



Gc  
977.101  
T77ha  
1687892

M.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 02492 9504









INDEX OF NAMES  
HISTORY

OF

TRUMBULL AND MAHONING

COUNTIES:

WITH

ILLUSTRATIONS AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.

CLEVELAND:  
H. Z. WILLIAMS & CO.  
1882.



INDEX OF NAMES  
HISTORY

OF

TRUMBULL AND MAHONING  
COUNTIES;

WITH

ILLUSTRATIONS AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.

CLEVELAND:  
H. Z. WILLIAMS & BRO.  
1882.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2016

<https://archive.org/details/indexofnameshist00will>



# Index of Names

- ABEATOY  
Albert, I-168
- ABROTT  
C. W., I-266, 395  
David, I-66, 67, 68, 73,  
75, 175
- ABEL  
James S., I-164
- ABELL  
Mr., II-405  
Mrs. Ada, I-239; II-489  
Azor, I-126, 195, 273, 281  
Charles F., I-239  
Charles S. (2nd Lieut.), I-135  
Daniel, II-402  
Edward, II-517  
Electa, II-516  
Eliza, II-438, 517  
Jesse, I-135  
Lewis, II-486  
Lucretia, II-514  
Robert S., I-145  
Thomas, II-517  
T. M., II-517, 518
- ABNER  
Philip (Philp), I-48
- ABRAM  
(Indian), II-461
- ABRAMS  
Mr., I-374  
Edwin V., I-149  
Levi, II-354, 330
- ACADEMY  
I-396, 397, 338, 399, 400
- ACHESON  
Alice L. Harber, I-413, 463  
David, I-413  
Esther B., I-413  
Gracie, I-413  
Maudie, I-413  
Minnie, I-413  
Nathan B., I-413, 463
- ACKERMAN  
Christian, II-190
- ACKLEY  
Prof., I-408  
Mr., II-526  
DeWitt C., I-168  
Franklin, I-160  
(Russell & Ackley), II-398  
Thad, I-252, 299
- ADAK  
\_\_\_\_\_, II-72
- ADAIR  
Dr., I-328  
Alexander, II-59  
James, II-59, 64, 69  
Joseph H., I-220  
Nancy (Tyler), I-328  
William, II-59, 62, 64
- ADAMS  
A., I-302; II-346  
A. A., I-153  
A. H., I-546  
Adaline, I-331  
Alexander, I-403  
Alexander A., I-72  
(Adams & Lloyd), II-104  
Alonzo H., I-346  
Asahel (Asahel), I-123, 201,  
243, 250, 253, 254, 255,
- ADAMS continued  
Asahel continued, 280, 293,  
281, 294, 301, 313, 331,  
336, 345, 363; II-145, 268  
Augustus, II-402, 403  
Augustus A., II-224  
Betsey, I-349  
Belinda, II-220  
B. F. (Dr.), II-204  
C. A., I-109, 270, 345  
Calvin A., II-444  
Candace, II-279  
C. C., I-252  
C. F. (Rev.), II-89  
Charles C., I-279  
Charles E., I-137, 348  
Charles Francis, I-310;  
II-444  
Chief Justice, II-32  
Charles H., I-153  
Chauncey, I-349  
Christoph, I-153  
Clara L., I-346  
Comfort, I-294  
D. J., I-255, 333  
Dr., II-28  
David, I-108, 346  
David A., I-82; II-444  
Decorah (Thorn), I-346  
Elizabeth, II-145  
F. T., II-444  
George, I-155, 252, 338  
Gustavus, I-105  
Henry, I-155  
Homer S., I-153  
John, I-125, 130; II-106  
Mrs. K. E. (Denis), I-345  
Louise M., I-346  
Lucy (Mygatt), I-201, 336,  
345  
Margaret S. (Smith), I-339  
Marvin E., I-346  
Mary Smith, I-339  
Norman E., I-109  
Mrs. Olive, I-331  
Rev., II-452  
Robert, I-339  
S., I-303  
Sally (Jackson), I-339  
Samuel, II-25  
Sarah E., I-346  
Sarah E. Brockway, I-346  
W., I-239  
Whittlesey, I-201, 258, 336  
William, I-128; II-106, 403  
William F., I-144  
W. F., II-438
- ADDERLY  
Joseph, I-335; II-89
- ADDISON  
John W., I-160  
Persius, I-144
- ADELHART  
E. (Ohl), II-223
- ADGATE  
Belinda, I-243; II-207  
Caroline, I-243; II-207  
Charles, I-243, II-207, 458  
Elias, II-197  
Frank, I-348  
James, I-243; II-207
- ADGATE continued  
Jane (Davidson), I-348  
John, I-243, 348  
(Mrs.) John, I-343  
John H., Sr., I-348  
John H., Jr., I-45, 47, 49,  
65, 243, 263, 264, 295,  
348; II-507  
Margaret M., I-349  
Nancy, I-243; II-207  
Nancy (Hover), I-348  
Sally, I-243; II-207  
Ulysses, I-245; II-207  
Ulysses J., I-125, 348  
William A., I-348
- ADKINS  
Dennis J., I-143  
Mary, II-518  
Sterling, II-516
- AGA  
John, I-373
- AGLER  
W. H. H., I-124  
William, I-124
- AGNEW  
Elizabeth, II-85  
Ralph, II-85, 83  
Samuel, I-330  
Thomas, II-87, 90
- AGUE  
Anthony, I-376  
Frederick, I-376, 449  
Freeman, I-354  
George, I-123, 136, 435  
Henry, I-123  
John, I-363, 367, 368  
Nathan, I-367, 445  
Nathaniel, I-139, 367, 449  
Sarah, I-114  
William, I-123, 169
- AKEN  
Henry C., II-373  
J. E., I-393
- AKENS  
W., II-374
- AIKERS  
Perry, I-166
- AKINS  
Dennis, I-167  
Lucinda, II-373
- AKINS  
David, I-133  
Hannah, II-286  
Wilcox, II-288
- ALBACK  
William H. (1st. Lieut.),  
I-156
- ALBERTSON  
Miss, II-251  
Alfred L. F. (Dr.), II-165,  
471, 472  
Samuel, II-471
- ALDERMAN  
Mr., II-417  
A., II-341  
Abner, II-451  
Almon, II-96  
Austin, II-354  
Bacchus G., I-156  
Betsey S., II-472  
Chauncey, II-451



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

ALDERMAN continued

DeHa, II-422  
Eliza J., II-422  
Ella, II-423  
Ella F., II-424  
Erastus S., II-422  
Francis R., I-154  
Fred A., II-424  
George, II-422  
Harriet C., II-422  
Harry H., II-424  
Homer J., II-424  
Homer L., II-422  
John S., II-422  
Jonathan, II-349  
Joseph, II-422  
Lewis, II-412  
Lydia (Munsont), II-423  
Lyman G., II-354  
Lyman, II-423  
Maria L., II-424  
Mary (Vincent), II-454  
May, II-423  
Roscoe, II-422  
Timothy, II-345, 343, 422  
Worthington, II-422

ALDERS

George, I-169

ALDRICH

Simon, II-417

ALDRIDGE

John, I-124  
Martha, I-343

ALDRITCH

S. A. (Rev.), II-516

ALEXANDER

Col. J. B., I-187  
James, I-123  
John L., I-422  
Robert, I-330, 370, 371, 432  
Samuel, I-143  
Susannah B., I-458

ALFORD

Charles E., I-154  
Darius M., I-150  
Elijah, I-154  
Ruth, II-210  
Silas W., I-137

ALLBRIGHT

Frank, II-440  
G. M. (Rev.), II-24

ALLEN

Dr., II-293, 458  
Dr., II-17, 294, 476  
Lieut., I-89  
Miss, II-118, 312  
Abigail Broadsword, II-99  
Abram, II-304  
Albert, II-295  
Albert B., I-124  
Albie H. Morehead, II-305  
Alfred, I-295  
Amanda, II-463  
Amos, II-463  
Ann, II-163  
Anna M., II-322  
Antoinette J., II-307  
Arthur B., II-305  
Asa Witter, II-100-101, 102, 104, 108  
Asahel, II-103

ALLEN continued

Avery, II-468  
A. W., II-99  
Barney C., II-461, 462, 465, 468, 506  
Bersha, II-468  
Benjamin, I-75; II-293, 294, 302, 304, 365, 307, 314  
Betsey Ann, II-109  
Betsey (Witter), II-108  
B. C., II-510  
Calvin, I-167  
Catherine Frame, II-76  
Charles A., II-512  
Charlotte Galpin, II-305  
Charity Dudley, II-361  
Chester, II-107-109  
Colonel E., I-163  
Cyrus, II-159  
D. (Dr.), II-258  
Daniel, II-294, 310, 312  
Daniel F., II-310  
Darwin F., I-149; II-307  
David, II-108, 477  
Dudley, II-295, 302  
E., II-403  
E. C. (fe), II-296  
Eliza, II-108  
Eliza Frame, II-76  
Enoch, II-109, 109  
Enoch Fitch, II-109  
Esther A., II-510  
Eunice, II-195  
Eva Jane, II-312  
Fannie Phillips, I-411  
Fanny Brewster (Starr), II-301  
Francis (Dr.), II-302  
Frank F., I-411  
Fred L., II-307  
George, II-66  
George (Mrs.), I-437  
George Edgar, I-411  
George S., II-312  
George W., I-124  
Harrison, I-173; II-262, 269  
Harvey, II-101, 457, 468, 505, 507  
Henry Bingham, II-109  
Henry W., I-124  
Hiram G., I-154  
Isaac, II-302  
Isaac J., II-310  
Jacob, II-104  
James, I-143; II-468  
James C., I-138  
Jane Echels, II-312  
Janet M. Frame, II-76  
J. P., II-476  
Jennie M. Collins, II-307  
Jeremiah, I-375  
Jesse F., I-115; II-109  
Jessie A., II-312  
Jettie W., II-109  
Joel K., II-310  
John, II-108, 291, 292, 293, 301, 310, 438  
John A. (Rev.), II-22  
John M., II-312  
John S., II-307  
Joseph, I-155; II-322, 461,

ALLEN continued

Joseph continued 467, 468  
Joseph S., I-145  
Julia F. Moore, II-397  
Justin, I-165  
Lloyd, II-108  
Lucy A., II-100  
Lydia (Meacham), II-327, 125, 473  
Lyman, I-135  
Maggie H., II-312  
Martin, I-11; II-98, 103  
Mary Ann (Reed), II-376  
Mary Eliza, II-103  
Mary (Jacobs), II-468  
Newton J., I-155  
Permelia, II-312  
Peter, I-75, 405; II-301, 395, 401, 457  
Phebe Leach, II-312  
Phineas, I-411  
Reuben, I-514  
Roswell J., II-316  
Ruth C., II-316  
Ruth (Meacham), II-310, 312  
Samuel, II-108  
Sarah, II-468  
Sophronia Nuckey, II-310  
Theresa C., II-307  
Tiziah, II-381  
Ursula, II-384  
Walter J., II-312  
William, I-74, 83  
William Hoyt, II-109  
Woodruff and Co., II-88  
W. S., II-176

ALLENS

(Thel), II-170

ALLERTON

Amos, II-201  
Stephen, II-168  
Stephen W., I-123

ALLEY

Isaac, II-150

ALLHANDS

(Widow), II-85

ALLING

Alvia, II-411  
Augustus, II-411  
Charley, II-411  
David, II-411  
Edward, II-411  
Estella, II-411  
Frank, II-411  
Lucius, II-411  
Luther, II-411

ALLINGER

John, I-131

ALLIS

Miss C. A., I-481

ALLISON

Abigail, II-443  
Abner C., I-135, 153  
A. C., II-703  
Amos, I-251  
Charles, II-437  
E. H., I-264, 281, 287, 302  
Edward H., 381  
Hannah (van Houten), I-351



# Index of Names continued

## ALLISON continued

I. C., I-421  
J. C., II-437  
Peter, I-415  
Peter C., I-124  
Sarah (Buttles), II-224

## ALTDORFFER

William H., I-161

## ALTON

Benjamin, II-327, 392, 393

## ALVORD

Alpheus, II-336  
Cherry, II-336

## AMBLER

Jacob A., I-221, 222

## ABERCROMBIE

John, II-434

## AMBERSON

Dr.,

## AMES

Benjamin, II-426  
Caroline, II-421  
Cyrus D., II-426  
Euretta (Shaff), II-426  
Ezra S., II-425  
Horace B., I-133; II-426  
Mark, II-466  
Myron J., I-150  
William, I-134  
William C., II-426

## AMMON

Colonel, I-322

## AMMONS

Thomas, I-136

## AMOS

George W., I-164

## ANCHUTZ

Robert, I-138

## ANDERSON

II-132, 298

Agnes, II-316  
Alexander, II-190  
Alvin, I-161; II-136

## ANDERSON & CO.

II-71, 154

Arthur, I-92; II-59, 162

## ANDERSON & BROTHER

II-132

## ANDERSON & WEEK

II-135

## ANDERSON

Charles (Col.), I-138  
Clarence L., I-163

## ANDERSON COAL CO.

II-133

D., II-155, 162

David, I-115, 138, 166;

II-13, 153, 154

David Fitch, II-13

Edward, II-136

Elisba, II-436

Eliza, II-136, 162, 559

Elizabeth, II-309

Elizabeth McKinley, II-136

Ella, II-559

Fulk & Anderson, II-154

George T., I-154, 143

George W. (G.W.), II-240,

261, 541

Hannah, II-136

Ira, II-559

## ANDERSON continued

James, I-86; II-64, 136,

141, 350, 432, 436

Jane, II-134

John, I-292; II-136, 553,

554, 559

Joseph W., I-160

Julia E., II-135

Laura, II-136

(Mrs.) Louisa M., I-224

Louisa M. Shields, II-97

Manning, I-125; II-136

Margaret, II-134, 135, 161

Margaret J., II-135

Margery, II-168

Mary, II-136, 559

Mary Hawsen, II-136

Montgomery, II-210, 486

Nancy, II-136

Oliver, II-559

Oliver R., I-54

Perry, II-559

Phoebe, II-138

Rachel, II-141

Robert, 156

Samantha C. (Klinite), 354

Shaffer & Co., II-154, 162

Silas, II-136

William, 124, 169, 354; II-

136, 154, 510

Mrs. William, II-212

William H., 137

William S., 224, II-135

## ANDRE

Major, 460; II-33

## ANDREGG

John, 131

## ANDREW

Boal, 125

## ANDREWS

II-295, 394

Ann, II-213

Ann King, II-218

Asa, II-253, 255, 261

Benjamin, II-492

Bertrand, I-229

Bertha (Freer), II-490

Betsy Forbes, II-305

and Brothers, 372

C. H., 81, 107, 365, 373,

377

(C. H.) & Co., II-232, 247,

453

and Finney, II-405

and Hitchcock, II-361, 365

Caroline, II-260, 305

C. B., II-305

Chauncey H., I-365, 373,

452

Chester, I-103; II-253, 257,

259, 265, 266

Cornelia J., II-215

Daniel, II-218

Daniel G., II-259

David, I-153

Draton, II-264

Edwin C., I-152

Edwin H., I-145

Egbert, I-128

Emma S., II-305

Esther Anne Kennedy, II-218

## ANDREWS continued

Fidelia, II-269

Fletcher, I-133

F. N., I-109

Francis, II-218-219

Frank A., II-305

Hannah, II-265

Hannah Reeve, II-292, 299,

305

James D., I-169

James F., II-490

J. Edward, II-305

John, I-253; II-292, 293,

294, 305

Joseph, I-149

Julia Humason, I-452

Kate, I-457

Kennedy, I-275; II-485

Kennedy K., II-218

Laura Ann, I-217, 457

Lawrence G., I-373, 452;

II-232

Linda, II-258

Lorena (Hutchins), II-215

Louisa, I-279

Mrs. Lucia (Hutchins)

Cotton, I-452; II-265

Lucy, II-294, 265, 285

Lyman, I-109

Lyman P., I-152; II-295

Marcus, II-474

Marcus, II-474

Mary J., II-261

M. L., 457

Nehemiah, II-254

Norman, I-217, 452; II-285

Phoebe R., I-452

Rebecca, II-276

Rhoda, II-285

Rhoda M., I-195

Rosanna (Hamblin), I-452

Samuel, II-215

Savilla P., I-452

Sherlock L., I-449

Sherlock J., I-100

Sherman, II-251

Simon H., I-149

Upton, II-451

Wallace C., I-373, 452

Wells, I-200; II-259, 260,

265, 266, 409

Whitely Hunt, I-452

William, I-120, 295, 297

## ANGEL

Thomas O., I-154

## ANGELL

Elgin A., I-233

## ANGLES

Abraham, I-167

## ANSTADT

C. H., I-299

## ANGUE

Nathan, I-92

## ANSON

Henry W., I-156

## ANSTADT

Charles H., I-137

## ANTHONY

Abby, II-110

and Fusselman, II-154

Charles, II-161





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

ANTHONY continued  
Gideon, II-154-155  
Mary Young, II-161  
(Porter and Anthony), II-154  
Serus J., I-124

ANTIBUS

John, I-161

ANTISDALE

Lora J., II-49

ANKER

Abraham, I-199

APPLEGATE

II-26, 327, 363, 393, 524

Benjamin, I-163

Calvin, II-433

Eliza (Dennison), I-482,

II-442

F. C., I-410

Frederick C. (Surgeon),

I-152, 410

Gideon (Rev.), II-234, 437

Henry (Rev.), II-293

Ida M., II-425

James, I-35, 383, II-431,

443, 444

Jesse, II-363

Joel K., I-462; II-434

John, I-152, 366; II-234,

362, 543

Joseph, I-443, 466, 482

Lucy E. (Hart), II-425

Rachel (Tomson), I-482

Susannah, I-466

ARBUCKLE

George, I-148

AREBURY

C., I-268

ARCHIBALD

Andrew J., I-152

F. A. (Rev.), II-507

ARNITAGE

Benjamin, II-177

Benjamin (Mrs. Nee Drake),

II-177

Elizabeth, II-177

Ephraim, I-92

ARMS

Caroline L., I-445

(widow), II-128

Charles D., I-373, 438, 444

Emeline E., I-464

(Mrs.) Emily S. (Prosesu),

I-445

Emma E., I-464

F. O., I-403, 444, 445,

464

Freeman, I-445

Freeman O., I-226, 377, 385,

444, 445

(Mrs.) Freeman O., I-385,

445

(Mrs.) Hannah B., I-433

Harriet E., I-454

Israel, I-444

Jennie M., I-464

Mary, I-494

Myron L., I-385, 416; II-232,

243

Myron J., I-463, 464

Myron J. Jr., I-464

Myron T., I-444, 445

ARMS continued

(Mrs.) Sarah (Axtell), I-444

(Powers and Arms), II-365

Warner, I-464

(Warner, Arms & Co.),

II-133

ARMSTRONG

General, I-126

Agnes, I-263, 341

Archibald, I-135, 150

Edward G., I-134

John, I-262, 341

John (Judge), I-36

Richard, I-383; II-25

Robert, II-193, 195

Samuel, I-149

Sally Draper, II-224

William T., I-145

ARNER

Mr., II-107

Caleb, II-110

Chloe, II-110

Daniel, II-110

David, I-376

Eli T., I-476; II-105, 110

Elizabeth, II-53, 110

Ella, II-110

Ella J., I-476

Henry E., I-157

James E., I-185

Jessie, II-110

Lewis, II-110

Mary, II-110

Peter, II-110

Philip, I-48; II-24, 53, 98-

99, 110

Susan, II-110

Susan Broadsword, II-110

ARNETT

Andrew, I-124

ARNOLD

(Gen'l), II-33

A. G., II-19

Daniel H., I-161

F., I-392, 393

Frank M., I-165

G. W., II-270

Mrs. Henrietta, I-459

James, I-124

James E., II-245

John, II-69

Warren, II-503

William, II-244-245

William H., I-161

William R., I-149

ARNSBAUGH

John I., I-155

ARNSTADT

John, I-168

ARREL

David, I-220; II-74, 77

George, II-74

ARRELL

George F., I-213, 220,

224; II-77

Grace Todd, I-220

James, II-74

John, II-69, 65, 69, 74, 77

John A., II-74

Margaret, II-74, 77

Martha, II-74

ARRELL continued

Martha Moore, I-220

Quarry, II-72

Walter, II-68

Walter S., II-59, 74

William M., II-77

ARTDOEFFER

William H., I-169

ARTHERBOLT

Daniel, II-234

Daniel W., II-264

D. M., II-266

Mary, II-254

ARTHURHOLTZ

Asa, II-347

Daniel, II-347

ARTMAN

Ferdinand, I-357

Mary Ann, I-337

Phillip, I-152

ASHEAUCH

Mr., II-525

Alexander, II-555

ASHBALGH

(Mrs.) Eliza (Metz), I-228

William, I-226

William W., I-226

ASHEURN

Mr., I-226

Jacob (Rev.), II-542

ASHLEY

B. F., I-136

Ermina (Harrington), II-565

ASHMAN

William, I-157

ASHTON

(Mrs.), A. F. (Goodwillie),

II-445

ASPER

Ephraim, I-154

Joel F. (Col.), I-73, 119,

151, 152, 189, 302,

393

ATCHISON

Anna, II-223

Charles Steen, II-223

David, II-223

Jane, II-223

John, II-223

Mathew, II-223

Minerva, II-223

ATHINSON

James, I-125

ATHWOOD

Edwin B., I-133

ATKINS

M. R., II-67

Samuel, I-361

Samuel J., I-372

ATKINSON

(Gen'l), II-491

Charles W., II-491

George, II-399

James, II-444

James M., II-491

Jennie C. (Arch), I-337

Kettie, II-431

Lena May, II-491

Mary E., II-491

Mulle M., II-491

Milton, I-397



# Index of Names continued

## ATKINSON continued

Milton Emon, II-491  
Monroe, I-302  
Terry S., II-491  
William, II-200

## ATWATER

Amzi, I-30, 67  
Caleb, I-16, 28, 45, 46  
Jonathan, I-49  
Lucinda, II-519

## ATWOOD

Andrew J., I-168  
Betsey L., II-495  
Collins, I-108; II-437  
Ichabod, I-49; II-12, 13,  
16, 17

## AUGDON

Seth, I-136

## AUGENBAUGH

Ross S., I-169

## AUGHENABAUGH

Robert M., I-382

## AGSTADT

Charles, I-279

## AUGUSTINE

Albert L., I-123  
Betsey, I-114  
Catherine, II-190  
Daniel, I-92; II-165, 167  
George, I-120  
John, I-114  
Mary, I-114

## AULTMAN

John, II-190

## AUSTEN

Frances M., I-335

## AUSTIN

Major, I-89  
Aaron, I-25  
(Mrs.) Abigail (Kent),  
I-305  
Amelia, I-306  
and Co., II-213  
Benjah, Jr., I-306  
Benjah, Sr., I-305, 306  
Benjamin, I-73; II-323  
Calvin, I-46, 66, 67, 247,  
248, 253, 254, 293, 294,  
295, 297, 336  
Calvin, Jr., I-336

## AUSTIN

Charles A., I-143  
Eliphalet, I-28, 66, 247;  
II-127, 386, 391  
Enos, I-306  
Eusebius S., I-163  
George, I-241  
H. F., I-109, 255, 306  
Harmon, Stone Co., II-219  
Harrison, I-108  
Hiram, I-73, 306, 421;  
II-438  
Julia A., II-795  
Lizzie M., II-287  
Margie, II-308  
(Mrs.) Minerva Sackett,  
I-306  
Maria, II-260  
Mary C. Hamilton, II-297  
N. E., I-73; II-270-271  
Norman E., II-258, 266, 297

## AUSTIN continued

(Mrs.) Olive Harmon, I-305  
Russell, II-287  
Seymour, I-253, 295, 297,  
336  
S. A., II-464

## AUTIBUS

John, I-169

## AVERY

Belinda, II-61  
(Carpenter and Avery),  
II-182-183

## AXTELL

Eliab, I-426  
Eunice Baldwin, I-426

## AYER

(Rev.), II-336  
Herbert C., I-372

## AYERS

Amos, II-364  
Elsha, I-30  
Elizabeth, II-358  
Charles D., I-164  
Jane (Hamson), II-127  
J. C., I-383  
John Sr., II-359  
Lizzie, II-366

## BABBIT

Luther, I-376

## BABBITT

E. P., I-343, 344  
Edward A., I-344  
L. A. (Adams), I-344  
Lucy, II-463  
Mary E., I-344  
Reuben, II-463  
Sarah A., I-344

## BABCOCK

A. C., II-360

## BABCOCK & BRADLEY

II-517

## BABCOCK

C. H., I-304  
Phebe (Chalker), II-521  
William R. I-383  
W. R., II-25

## BABST

Daniel, I-229

## BACHER

J. O., II-205

## BACHMAN

George, II-190  
Isaiah, II-190  
Jacob, II-190  
John, II-190

## BACHT

Margaret, II-125

## BAGILLA

Hornstine, I-145

## BACKUS

(Gilman, Backus & Tod),  
I-54  
Franklin T., I-327  
Mrs. Lucy (Mygatt), I-327

## BACON

Mr., II-525  
Alice, II-489  
Almedia, II-489  
Carson, II-11  
Charles, II-489  
Clinton, I-133

## BACON continued

David, II-348  
Enos, II-482, 489  
Grant, II-483  
Harrison, II-489  
Henry, I-119; II-489  
H. G., II-482, 484, 489  
Laura, II-489  
Lavinia C., II-353  
M., II-482  
Mary, II-489  
Miles, II-489  
Moses, II-484, 489  
Olive, II-480  
Phoebe, II-489  
Rachel, II-489  
Richard, II-489  
Samuel, II-492, 498, 499  
W. A., II-268  
Ward L., II-489

## BADER

James E. (Sergeant), I-125

## BADGER

Mr., II-31, 373, 391,  
404, 377  
Mrs. Abigail (Ely), I-56  
Henry L., I-267  
Holdah, II-475  
John, I-103  
Rev. Joseph, I-56, 31, 244,  
259, 269, 261, 378, 379;  
II-22, 23, 254, 265, 358,  
377, 385, 372, 414, 471,  
475, 476, 477, 473, 496  
Lucius, II-478  
Lucy, II-335

## BAGER

Daniel, II-334

## BAIL

Richard M., I-159  
William, II-509

## BAILEY

(Rev.), II-555  
Abigail, II-479  
Abram D. (A. D.), II-543,  
544, 546  
Agnes Lavina, II-740  
Almira J., II-176  
Ambrose J., I-145  
Amos V., I-148  
Andrew R., I-153  
Carroll Bismarck, II-546  
Catharine, II-143, 546, 548  
C. T., II-176  
Cyrus, II-478  
Daniel, II-468  
David, II-359  
Edith Ione, II-546  
Eliza, II-218  
Eliza Ann, I-341  
Esther (Denson), II-442  
Esther (Hewitt), II-468  
Friderika (Greene), I-251  
George A., II-548  
George M., I-150  
Hannah (Hewitt), II-468  
Harry Leeman Sch., I-546  
Henry B., I-144  
Henry J., I-144  
Horace, II-273  
Horace H., I-124



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

BAILEY continued

Isaac, II-543, 544, 546,  
548  
Jacob, II-15, 546  
James G., I-123  
James K., I-78, 81, 123, 418  
James Ulysses, I-546  
Jesse, I-276; II-162  
Joel, I-123  
John, II-539  
Laura, II-546  
Lavina, II-546  
Levi, II-562  
Lucinda, II-162  
Maria Antoinette, II-546  
Mariah, II-546  
Martina, II-279  
Mary Ann, II-546  
Michael, II-437  
Parthenia, II-110  
Peter, I-163  
Polly, II-546  
Rebecca, II-546  
Ritter, II-559  
Samuel, II-546  
Sanford, I-331  
Sarah Josephine, II-546  
Seth, II-359  
Susanna Lynn, II-15  
Tryon, II-359  
William, I-151, 136, 143

BAILY

B., I-411  
Nathaniel P., I-262

BAIRD

Aaron D., I-137  
David, I-480  
Hugh, I-458  
J. R., I-480  
Jacob, I-111  
Jennie (Munro), I-480  
Mary, I-459, 480  
Mortimer M., I-430  
Richard R., I-160  
Robert R., I-430  
Susanah, I-453  
William C., I-480

BAIRDS MILL

II-91

BAKER

II-26, 437  
Alexander (Serge.), I-150  
Charles C., I-162  
Charles H. D., I-164  
E. B. (Rev.), II-516  
E. J. L. (Rev.), II-464  
Eli (Drummer), I-156  
Emily Hull, II-397  
Francis M. (Capt.), I-156  
George, I-143  
Henry, I-143, 393  
Jacob, I-190, 326  
Jay, I-252, 261, 264  
J. L. (Rev.), II-517  
John, I-155  
John E., I-156  
Kate, I-477  
Laurence, I-150, 416  
Lewis, II-197, 198  
Porter, II-495  
Samuel, II-337

BAKER continued

Silvanus, I-148  
Simcoe C., II-266, 287  
Sophia, II-336  
Sylvester, I-145  
Wellington, I-156  
William, II-539  
William H., I-145  
Zimri, II-392, 492, 495,  
496

BAKERS

(The), II-258

BAKODY

John (Rev.), II-437

BALDWIN

II-191, 156, 244  
A. A., I-282  
Adaline, I-335  
Albert L., II-314  
Amanda, I-426  
Amos, II-85  
Andrew, I-426  
Anna, II-429  
Asa, I-92, 109, 111, 114;  
II-85, 86, 87, 90  
B. M., I-113  
B. P., II, 112  
Benjamin P. (Serge.), 150  
Benjamin Pitney, 426  
Betsey, 426  
Byram, 395, 426  
Byron, 375  
Caleb, 48, 66, 225, 363,  
373, 374, 378, 426, 427,  
437; II-17, 85, 175  
Caleb, Jr., 426  
Calhoun, Hartman & Baldwin,  
II-132  
Charles, II-424  
Darius, II-424  
Dudley, 104, 259, 312, 324  
Dwight N., 154  
E. D., II-345  
Eli, 46, 74, 75, 76, 85, 271,  
450; II-84, 85, 86, 90, 91,  
93, 100, 104  
Eliza G., 311  
Elizabeth, 375, 426; II-175  
(Mrs.) Elizabeth, 426, 427  
Emma R. Lesuer, II-314  
Ensign, 152  
Ephraim, II-426, 429  
Eunice, 426  
Eunice A., II-472  
Florinda, II-314  
Florinda (Waller), II-424  
Garry, II-85, 94  
George, II-94, 314, 315  
George L., II-424  
George S., 150; II-229  
Gertrude P., II-314  
Hannah, 437; II-145  
Harriet H., II-320  
Hattie M., II-94  
Henry, 73, 211  
Henry J., II-94  
Henry N., 162, 164, 416  
Hiram, 265, 343  
Homer, 350, 369; II-424  
Ida J., II-424  
Isaac S., II-345

BALDWIN continued

J., I-365, 469  
J. G., 289; II-541  
J. H., 299  
J. P., II-466, 472  
Jacob, 256  
Jacob H., 72, 75, 103, 113,  
167, 258, 265, 295, 297,  
298, 299, 320, 337, 375;  
II-93, 314, 424  
Jesse, 75, 399, 402, 460;  
II-90, 439, 443  
John, II-85  
Julia, 343  
Laura Newport (Robbins),  
I-350  
Lucy, II-426, 427  
Lucy M. Gales, II-424  
Mary, 450  
(Mrs.) Mary Newport, 450  
N. C., 114, 311  
N. S., 114, 112  
Nehemiah, 426  
Nehemiah S., 124  
Ozell, II-429  
Perry, II-95  
Phebe, II-426  
Pitney, II-424  
Polly, 426  
R. A., 288, 289  
Rebecca, II-396  
Rebecca Rush, 327, 426  
Samuel, II-367  
Simcoe, 108; II-424  
Stanton, II-44  
Stephen, 167, 376, 426  
Timothy D., 81  
William, 210, 271  
William C., 120  
William H., 377  
William W., 163

BALE

George W., 154

EALIS

George W., 148

BALL

Amelia, II-457  
Homer J., 123  
Lucius S., II-393  
Samuel, 156

BALLARD

Mr., II-513  
Clusby, 144  
Elijah, II-392  
John, 167  
Margaret, II-336  
O. B., 463  
Orrin, II-336

BALLIS

Robert, 156

BALLOU

Eliza, 485  
Hosea, 495  
Marion, 495  
Thomas A., II-347, 349

BALTZELL

Charles D. (Quartermaster  
Serge.), 155

BANCROFT

Anna (Chalkers), II-521  
Pomroy E., 164





Index of Names continued

- BANE**  
Lewis, 130
- BANKRAFT**  
Marcus, 156
- BANKS AND BANKERS**  
Youngstown, 376, 377
- BANNING**  
Abner, II-267, 280  
Asabel, II-373
- BENNING**  
Catherine Kepner, II-283  
Charles, II-283  
H. B., 137  
John, II-258  
Maria Borden, II-230  
Morgan, II-371  
Rebecca, II-277  
Selma A. McFarland, II-282  
Wright, II-282
- BANNISTER**  
William H., 120
- BANNON**  
Albert, 138  
James, 138  
Oliver D., 160
- BAPTIST CHURCH**  
326
- BAR**  
(Rev.), II-373
- BARB**  
Gabriel P., 145  
Abram, II-341  
Abraham, I-333-334  
Barbara, II-334  
David, II-334  
Elizabeth, II-334, 342  
Gabriel, II-333, 341, 342  
Gabriel P., I-145  
George E., II-342  
Harriet, II-342  
Henry, II-342  
Isaac, II-341-342  
Jacob, II-333, 341  
John, II-333  
John M., I-156  
Jonathan, II-334  
Joseph S., II-342  
Margaret, II-334  
Maria, II-342  
Martin J., II-333 (M. J.)  
Mary, II-333, 341  
Nettie A., II-342  
Peggy (Cox), II-334  
Peter, II-333, 341  
Polly, II-334  
Solomon, II-334  
William, II-333, 335, 341
- BARBER**  
Abraham, II-195  
Amos, 30  
Annis (Pelton), II-473  
Bela, 133  
David O., 159  
Henry, 133  
Isaac, II-195  
James A., 124  
John, 416; II-440  
John P., II-420  
Lyda (Foote), II-419  
Mary (Hickox), II-322
- BARBER continued**  
Mullie, II-424  
Myron A., 164  
Romanta, II-424  
Sylvester A., 159  
Warren L., 154
- BARBOUR**  
John, 135
- BARCLEY**  
Alexander, 455, 456; II-59  
Annella Morse, 455  
Charles, 130  
Charles D., 455  
Elizabeth, II-476  
Elizabeth (Wilson), 455  
Francis, 73, 355, 451, 455; II-59, 476  
Frank, 422  
Helena, 455  
Isaac, 413; II-445, 476  
James, 23; II-59  
John, 473; II-56  
Joseph, 75, 422, 455  
Julia H., 455  
Lavina Crandall, 455  
Lois, 455  
Lucy Zade, 455  
Mary K., 473  
Mary Morley, 455  
William, 365, 455  
(Mrs.) William, 114, 455
- BARD**  
Isaac D. (I. D.), II-65, 440  
L. W., II-132  
James H. (J. H.), II-440  
J. D., II-79  
J. S., II-453  
L. A. (Dr.), II-237  
William, II-79
- BARDWELL**  
Andrew, 46  
Reuben, 46
- BARF**  
Abner, 144  
Eros, 144
- BARGER**  
Andrew, 138  
George, II-335
- BARK**  
Thomas S., 165
- BARKER**  
Sylvester F., 135  
David R. (Rev.), II-22  
William (Musician), 150
- BARKLEY**  
Cottlief D., II-512  
John C., II-512  
Joseph, 73, 113  
John C., II-512  
Lucy J., II-512
- BARTLETT**  
Walter, 114
- BARKLOW**  
Joel, 37
- BARNARD**  
Mr., II-203  
James B. (2nd Lieut.), 154, (160)
- BARNES**  
314; II-401  
Arthur C., 155
- BARNES continued**  
Betsey, II-336  
Buel, 195, 200; II-260, 294, 304, 476  
Carrie, II-417  
Clarissa, II-414  
E., I-484  
Ebenezer, II-414  
Elijah, II-418  
Frank E., 156  
Gertrude C., II-50  
Harriet E. (Reed), II-376  
H. J., 72; II-477  
Jacob, II-31, 50  
Hezekial, II-473  
Jacob H., II-50  
Jane, II-50  
John, 253; II-536, 337, 492  
John B., 359  
John J., II-50  
John R., 285  
Joseph, 164  
Lemuel, II-412  
L. George, 133  
Levi M., 301  
Lois, II-50  
Lucretia A., II-336, 332  
Marietta (Bidwell), 709; II-364  
Nancy, II-50  
Pamela, II-332  
Phebe (Miss), 114  
F. M., II-474  
Riverius Bidwell, 200; II-364  
Rollin D., 148  
Samuel, 30, 139  
Samuel N., 183  
Sarah, II-30  
T. G., II-50  
Theophilus, II-50  
Willard S., II-50
- BARNET**  
Levi, 155
- BARNETT**  
Alet B., 124  
James, 166  
William T., 124
- BARNEY**  
H. H., 400  
J. C., 278
- BARNHART**  
(Rev.), II-119  
Emma, II-298  
Jacob, II-272  
J. J. (Rev.), II-131
- BARNHISEL**  
Caroline, II-225  
Eliza, II-225  
Clara, I-232  
Henry, 232; II-437  
George, II-225  
Martin, II-225, 469  
Mary, II-225  
Olivia (Tylee), II-258  
Rachel, II-225
- BARNITZ**  
Albert, 159
- BARNUM**  
R. H., 109, 252  
Eli, 297; II-503



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

BARNUM continued  
R. H., 109, 252  
Samuel (Mrs.), II-509

BARR  
Alexander, 143  
(Rev.), II-265  
Allen H., 135, 163  
Charles, 101  
Daniel H., 159  
Freeman W., 167  
Thomas, 49

BARRELL  
Joseph, 46

BARRERE  
Nelson, 74, 82

BARRETT  
David, II-493  
N. A., 342  
Norman A., 162  
Robert, 163, 416  
William, 164; II-435

BARRICKS  
Henry L., 143

BARRINGER  
David, 126  
John, 126, 153  
Jonas, II-120

BARRINGTON  
William M. (Capt.), 126

BARON  
Michael (Sergt.), 123

BARROWS  
Leonard B., 168

BARTOW  
Adaline, II-408  
Betsey, II-403  
Emma, II-408  
Erastus, I-144  
John, II-408  
Joseph, II-403, 408, 513  
Laura L., II-401, 408  
Levi, I-135  
Mary A., II-408  
Samuel, II-408  
Wallace, II-408

BARTH  
John, 124

BARTHOLOMEW  
(Miss), II-259  
(Lieut.), I-89  
Abiel, II-353, 449, 451, 453  
Austin, II-353  
Roadicea, II-353  
Celesta, II-353  
C. J., II-456  
Eli, II-353  
Epenetus R., II-353  
Erastus, II-353  
Eugene E., II-456  
Frank P., II-456  
Gad, II-319, 323, 324, 327  
Ida A., II-353, 452  
Jacob, II-319, 323, 327  
Joseph, II-449, 450, 452  
Mary, II-353  
Mary Antoinette, II-353  
Maryett, II-296  
Milton O., II-456  
R., II-458  
Rachel, II-353  
Seth, II-286, 449

BARTHOLOMEW continued

Susan M., II-456  
Sylvia, II-452  
Tamar, II-451  
William, II-451  
William S., II-456

BARTLETT

Commissioner, I-322  
Mr., II-514  
Rev., II-153  
A., I-166  
Alexander M. (Rev.), II-410  
and Fluhart, II-233  
Early, I-123  
Emma C., II-410  
Isaiah, II-410  
Jerusha, II-410  
L. P., I-255  
Laura, I-270  
Lucius, II-410  
Mary E., II-410  
N. N., I-377; II-233, 234,  
239, 337, 351, 437, 508  
P. M. (Rev.), II-410  
Robert, II-410  
Robert A., II-410  
Roswell, II-561, 562, 563  
S. F., I-74, 109, 298, 299,  
356; II-410  
S. S. (Rev.), II-437  
Walter, I-114  
William J., I-123  
Willnot, I-302

BARTLEY  
Mordecai, I-74, 172

BARTMAN  
II-511  
George, II-19  
Susan (Walker), II-511

BARTON  
Ed. T., I-160; II-327  
Jere, II-341  
Luther S., I-163  
O. P., II-327

BARTRAM  
Harvey, I-165

BASCOM  
A. William (Corp.), 136  
Charlotte, II-563, 564  
Helena, II-565  
Howard, 149  
James, II-406, 563, 562,  
565  
John, II-408  
Lunee, II-406  
Lyman W., II-406  
Sarah D., II-406  
W. A., II-562

BASFORD  
Franklin, 164

BASH  
John, 124  
Philip, 155

BASHER  
John, 131

BASINE  
Charles, 120

BASQUIN  
Anderson M., 165  
Oliver, 165

BASS

BASS continued

Bethiah, II-455  
BASSETT  
Dr., 193  
H. P., 299  
Horace P., 303  
Joseph, II-25  
Samuel, II-537, 538, 542  
BAITEMAN  
John P., 137

BATES  
II-265  
Aaron, II-372, 373  
Anna, II-263  
Blanche E., II-561  
Chauncy, II-580, 501  
Earl N., II-501  
Edward P., 119  
Edwin, II-500, 501  
Eli, II-258, 267, 269, 271  
Emeline Fuller, II-380  
Frank A., II-501  
H. G., II-266  
John, 264; II-267, 265  
J. W., II-382  
Julia, II-267, 272  
Julia M. McFarland, II-282  
Leontine, 119  
Lydia, II-282  
Mary, II-283  
Eunama Kepner, II-282  
Sally, II-278  
Samuel, II-267, 372  
Sarah, II-265, 372  
Scott, II-262  
S. D. (Rev.), II-563  
S. E. (Mrs.), II-518  
Warren, II-280  
Williams, II-261, 269  
William M., II-500

BATTELELLE  
Levelette (Sergt.), 134

BATTENFIELD  
Joseph, 163

BATTLES  
Asa, II-224  
Bariah, II-224  
Benjamin T., I-125  
Caleb, II-224  
Edward, II-224  
Franklin B., II-224  
George, II-224  
John, I-153; II-224, 225,  
228  
John E., II-224  
Laura, II-224  
Lucy, II-224  
Mary Jane, II-224  
Mary (Jones), II-224  
Rebecca, II-224  
Sarah, II-224  
Sarah J. (Leavings), II-224  
William, I-28; II-224  
BAUGHMAN  
Abraham, 43; II-332-3, 335,  
337  
Elizabeth (Sager), II-333  
Henry, II-334, 336  
Jacob, 148; II-332-340  
BAUM  
Betsy Packard, II-116



Index of Names continued

BAUM continued

George, II-114, 195  
BAUMAN - See BOWMAN  
BAUR

Rev., 391

BAXTER

Lydia, II-534

BAYARD

William, 49; II-130

BAYMON

Charles, 128

BAZER

Gottlieb, 163

BEACH

Dr., I-114  
Allison, II-487  
Catharine (Wilson), I-347  
Curland, II-487  
Emily, II-487  
(Farm), II-368  
Francis, II-487  
Harry, II-417, 467, 488  
Hope, II-265  
John B., II-477  
Julia, II-487  
Laura, II-487  
Lebbeus, II-254, 287  
Leonora, II-467  
Moses, II-270  
Ruth, II-271  
Seneca, II-487  
William, II-62

BEAKER

Henry, 164

BEALS

(Rev.), II-23

BEALL

General, 85  
Joseph, 84  
Otis, II-196  
Rezin, 75

BEAM

Daniel, II-198

BEAMAN

Bethel, 73; II-260

BEAN

Captain, 122  
R. C., II-203  
Peter H., 112

BEANS

Corydon, II-232

BEAR

Abner, 166  
E. F., 166  
G., 166  
George, II-509  
George W., 130, 166;  
II-229  
Lafayette, 153  
Margaret, II-272  
Martin, II-135  
Michael, II-367  
R. M. (Rev.), II-239, 240,  
374, 426, 507, 555

BEARD

General, 408  
Mr., II-203  
C. A., 414  
David, 30; II-199  
Dorothea A., II-189  
Frank M., 153

BEARD continued

Hannah, II-53  
Henry, 392; II-196  
Hugh, 376  
Ida H., II-189  
James, 376  
James B., II-189  
John, 363, 376; II-196  
John G., 168  
Lucy E., II-189  
S. J., 415  
Theron A., II-189  
Wilson (Corp.), 153

BEARDSLEY

Prof., 403  
Agur, II-36  
Almus, II-36, 112  
Anna, II-36  
Arthur, II-112  
Birdsey, II-3  
C. C., 103  
C. G., II-540, 544, 546,  
547  
Charles R., II-36  
Curtis, 344; II-24-25, 34,  
36, 546  
Edith, II-112  
Edwin H., II-36  
Elizabeth Smith, II-122  
Emmett Hulin, II-36  
Esther, II-13  
Fannie M., II-109  
Fredrick W., 237  
Hattie M., II-36  
H. C., 112  
Henry C., II-112  
Henry E., II-112, 36  
Henry H., II-36  
Homer, 134  
Jacqueline P., 237  
Josiah H., II-35, 36, 70, 90  
Laura, II-112  
Levi, II-81  
Lucy M., II-112  
Mary L., 344; II-36  
Minnie, II-36  
Nelson S., II-36  
Nelson Vernon, II-36  
Ora, II-112  
Sophia, 344  
William (Rev.), II-22  
William Hanford, II-36  
Willis Reed, II-36  
W. L., II-112

BEARRY

Wilson, 164

BEARSLEY

Josiah, 92

BEARY

Wilson H. (Corp.), 156

BEATTY

(Rev.), II-440  
(Sergt.) James, 123  
John, 167  
Joshua, 123  
Robert C., 150  
Samuel, 121  
William, 135

BEAVER

D., 440  
Edward, 73

BEAVER continued

Emma O., 440  
George H., II-446  
John F., 76, 107, 108, 127,  
188, 189, 203  
L., II-438  
Samuel, 114; II-446

BEBB

William, 74

BECHTEL

Benjamin, II-190

BECHTLEY

(Rev.), II-116

BECK

Alfred, 138  
Charles H., 135  
Isabella, II-161  
John, 123  
BECKER  
C. F., 339  
(Father), II-24  
F. C. (Rev.), II-152, 465,  
525  
Peter (Rev.), II-263  
Philip, II-543  
T. C. (Rev.), II-543

BECKMAN

Arthur Garfield, II-126  
Cora L., II-126  
Elias, II-126  
Martha F., II-126

BECKWITH

Edwin W., 195  
Elijah, II-293  
Ira W., 145  
Orlando, 145  
Perry E., 154  
Thomas, II-273

BEDELL

Bishop, 341, 385  
G. T. (Rev.), 266, 365  
Gregory T., 385  
Julia, 435

BEDOW

(Rev.), II-271

BEEBE

II-258  
Abi. McEwen, II-295  
Amelia, II-463  
Henry L., I-144  
Horace, II-438  
Horace F., II-237  
Huldah Case, II-295  
H. Y., I-423  
James, II-160-269, 285  
James L., I-169  
Lizzie, II-263  
Lizzie G., II-285  
M., II-463  
Martha, II-483  
Mary, II-263  
Robert (Dr.), II-267, 285  
Robert M., I-200  
Robert McEwen (Dr.),  
II-269, 284, 285

BEECH

James E., 159  
Lebbeus, II-268  
William, 48

BEECHER

(Nas.) (Bushnell), II-293





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

- BEECHER continued  
Catherine, II-455  
Henry Ward, II-32  
Lydia E., 456  
Rev. Dr. Lyman, 211,  
280; II-32  
N. A., 456  
Ursula, II-373  
W. A., 114
- BEEDE  
John W. (Corp.), 150
- BEEK  
Carllin, 133
- BEECHAN  
Ann M. (Gigson), II-533  
Ansel, II-25, 533, 534  
Frank E., II-534  
Lystro A., II-54  
Mama Gignson, II-13  
Olin K. (O.K.), II-533,  
534  
Rosella A., II-534  
Rufus, 72, 108
- BEEMER  
Saml, II-432
- BEER  
Amanda L., II-260  
Joshua (Rev.), II-151  
William, 48
- BEERMAN  
George, 148
- BEERS  
Hubert, 159
- BEET  
Freeman, 151
- BEETHAM  
John (Rev.), II-239
- BEGGS  
Alexander, II-168  
Archibald, I-376  
I. A., II-453  
James, I-375; II-167  
Joseph, II-167, 171  
Mary (Gee), II-167  
Sally, II-166  
(The), II-170
- BEIGHT  
II-202
- BEIL  
Philip A., II-543
- BEILER  
John, 120
- BEISKLER  
Lewis, 155
- BELDEN  
Asahel, II-324  
Austin H., 154, 156, 168  
Burrage, II-324  
D. D., 200, 381  
Dr., II-32  
Daniel, II-320  
David, II-320, 323, 324,  
325  
David B., 73  
David O., 141  
Emily Wilcott, II-319  
H. C., 257  
Hamlet B., 154; II-328  
Harvey, II-324  
Joseph W. (Corp.), 154  
Lois, II-325
- BELDEN continued  
Oliver, 152  
Thomas, 149  
Wocott, II-324
- BELDING  
E. A. (Rev.), II-393
- BELFORD  
John, II-428  
Noah, II-428-9  
Sally (Tanner), II-428
- BELL  
Lieut., 122  
Mr., II-100  
Aaron, II-223  
Anna, II-344  
Anna King, II-214  
Caroline (Barnhisell), II-225  
David, 243, 253, 336  
Edward, 144  
Edward M., 144  
Edwin, 403  
Eleanor, II-234  
Ellen, II-268  
Hayes, II-150  
Henry, 148  
Hiram J., 120  
Jabez, II-344  
James A., 120  
James W., 416  
Jane, II-148  
Job D., 123  
John, 135, 268  
John A., 135  
John Mason, II-167  
John T., 149  
Joseph, 149  
Joseph S., 153  
(McCreary and Bill), II-71  
Nancy (Trew), II-223  
Peter, II-182  
Sarah, II-215  
William, 92, 182a, 248, 253,  
254, 395; II-167, 227,  
368, 494
- BELLS  
(The), II-170  
Joseph (Rev.), II-437
- BELLARD  
George H., 136, 166  
John H., 145  
Robert P., 133
- BELLARIN  
Jonathan, 144
- BELLOWS  
(Dr.), II-387  
Benjamin, II-387, 393  
Catharine, II-320  
John, II-387  
Josiah, II-393  
Mary Ann, II-393  
Melittabel (Crowell), II-387  
Rachel, II-394  
William, II-387  
William M., II-393
- BELT  
Levin, 294
- BELTON  
(Elder), II-26
- BEMAN  
Alcinda, II-473  
Elisha, II-286
- BEMAN continued  
Harriett Bull, II-286  
Lura E. (Selby), II-473  
Rufus, II-473, 474, 478
- BEMIS  
Volney, II-324
- BENEDICT  
Abbie S. (Walker), II-511  
Charles, 125  
George, II-508, 511  
H., 46  
Isaac H., 167  
James A., 156  
Jesse, II-505, 506  
Julia, II-508  
Oliver, II-508  
Oliver M. (Mrs.), II-507  
Peter, II-293  
Rebecca, II-132  
Walter, 131  
William, II-503, 505
- BENETT  
Daniel, 133
- BENHAM  
Benj. (Rev.), II-92  
H., 298  
H. A., 298  
Sarah Hall, II-92  
Shadrach, 30
- BENNETT  
II-258, 403  
Albert S., 159  
Avery, 133  
Charles, II-262, 269  
Charles R., 133  
Charlie A., 279  
Christopher A., II-252,  
259  
Curtis, 164  
Edwin, II-261, 345  
Elisha, II-261, 269  
Eliza, II-36, 263  
Emily, II-285  
Esther Jane, II-109  
Eugene F., 156  
Franklin, 163  
George, 124; II-109, 307  
H., II-253  
Hannah, 182  
Henry, II-265  
Ida M., II-345  
James S., II-440  
John, II-190  
Joseph, 133  
Lawrence, II-324  
Maria, 343  
Mary, II-263, 517  
P. C., 195  
Reuben D., 159  
Samuel, 133  
Sophia, II-263  
Susan E. Reed, II-263  
Susie, II-423  
Thomas, 145; II-423  
William H., 119
- BENSON  
John, 301, 302, 303  
Leslie C., 161  
Stephen H., 150
- BENTLEY  
Wm., II-131, 212, 391



Index of Names continued

BENTLEY continued

Rev., II-327, 363  
 Adamson, 246, 253, 254,  
 260, 295, 297, 336;  
 II-201, 216, 268, 484,  
 542  
 Aholiab, II-352  
 Amos B., II-353  
 Bentley and Brooks, II-482  
 Bentley and Co., A.G.,  
 II-231  
 Bentley and Crandon, II-221  
 Anson, 369  
 Anson G. (A.G.), II-222  
 Benjamin, 253; II-346, 348,  
 349, 352  
 Benjamin F., II-353  
 Caroline, II-353  
 Cornelius, 159; II-354  
 Elam, II-354  
 Eveline, II-353  
 James, II-347, 348, 352  
 James Lauriston, II-354  
 Jeffery, II-254  
 Joel B., II-353  
 John, 32, 67, 376; II-353  
 John Emery, II-354  
 L. A., 299  
 Lucy, II-353  
 Lucy Ann, i-354  
 Martin, 73, 153  
 Martin V., II-353  
 Mary, i-144, 253; II-352  
 Mary Louis, II-354  
 Robert, 295, 297; II-71  
 Robert H., 165  
 (Wick, Bentley and Co.),  
 II-231  
**BENTON**  
 II-517  
 Capt., II-325  
 Charles C. (Sergt), 152  
 Edwin H., II-320  
 Geo. Washington, II-320  
 Harriet C., II-320  
 Henry D., II-320  
 Herbert U., II-320  
 Herman, II-514  
 John, II-320, 323, 324  
 Lyman, 84  
 Marion J., II-320  
 Mary Augusta, II-320  
 Orris M. (O.M.), II-514  
 Dolly, II-320, 326  
 S. H., II-269  
 Stephen, 30  
 Thomas, II-201  
 William S. (W.S.), 115;  
 II-514  
**BENZINGER**  
 George, 111  
**BENCHAM**  
 Henry, 154  
**BERGER**  
 Sophia, II-468  
**BERGMAN**  
 L., 393  
**BERGINGER**  
 Christian, II-190  
 Frederick, II-190  
**BERLINGAME**

BERLINGAME continued

Marcus, 144  
**BERRETT**  
 Charles, 120  
**BERRY**  
 John, 156  
**BERZEE**  
 (Rev.), II-374, 541  
**BESANGER**  
 Elias, 151  
**BESORE**  
 Mrs. John, 114  
**BESSELL**  
 John P., 44  
**BEST**  
 David, 393; II-25, 375, 379  
 Edward, II-281  
 George, II-115  
 Hannah Jones, II-281  
 John, II-113  
 Nancy, II-184  
 Rachel, II-188  
 T. H., 252  
 Thomas H., 265  
**BESTWICK**  
 Jacob H., 137  
**BETTS**  
 Adella D., II-312  
 and Sons, II-18  
 B. E., 421  
 Calvin, II-311  
 Charles S., II-312  
 Christian, II-312  
 Cyrus, II-312  
 Elizabeth, II-312  
 Eliza Fister, II-312  
 Fred D., II-312  
 H. (Rev.), II-478  
 Jacob, II-312  
 John, II-311  
 Julia, II-312  
 Julietta A., II-455-456  
 Mary, II-311, 312  
 Mary Bush, II-312  
 Sarah, II-312  
 Sylvester, II-312  
 Wealthy, II-312  
**BEETS**  
 Zenophon, 381; II-452  
**BEVAN**  
 John, II-438  
**BEVINS**  
 William, 384  
**BEY**  
 Judge, II-299  
**BICK**  
 William, 168  
**BIDAMAN**  
 Lieut. Jacob, 123  
**BIDDLE**  
 (Father), II-119  
**BIDEMAR**  
 Christian, 150  
**BIDFLOW**  
 George, 169  
**BIDWELL**  
 Adella D. Beets, II-312  
 Achsah, II-304  
 and Fobes, II-304  
 Caleb Hotchkiss, II-305  
 Caleb W., II-316

BIDWELL continued

Chauncey, II-312  
 Chauncey D., II-316  
 Chester, 284, 299, 340;  
 II-68  
 Cora Lynn, II-316  
 Esther, II-304, 474  
 Eunicia, II-316  
 Eunicia Horchkiss, II-364  
 Eyra H., II-316  
 Frances L., 340  
 Hannah Marish, II-305  
 Jasper Riverius, II-305,  
 316  
 Jehiel, II-478  
 Marietta, II-304  
 Mary L. Hyde, II-305, 316  
 Phebe, II-304  
 Phebe Humphrey, II-304  
 Rhoda, II-478  
 Riverius, II-304, 316, 473,  
 474, 476  
 Sophia, II-303-304  
 Wayne, II-238-281, 303-  
 304, 305, 316  
 Zehiel, II-304  
**BIEBER**  
 John, II-199  
**BIEL**  
 Alexander, 127  
**BIFRCE**  
 E. E., 297  
 Frederick (Dr.), 291  
 Nellie C., 279  
**BIGGART**  
 Elizabeth, II-234  
 Margaret, II-234  
**BIGGER**  
 John, 74  
**BEGGINS**  
 Ellen, II-392  
 Henry, II-263  
 Job, II-268  
 Sarah, II-268  
**BIGLOW**  
 Amasa, II-386  
 Ann Beckworth, II-392  
 Daniel, II-386  
 Elijah, II-386, 388  
 Elizabeth, II-386  
 Jemima, II-386, 391  
 Timothy, II-386, 388  
**SIGNAL**  
 Henry, II-373  
**BILL**  
 Buffalo, 367  
 Samuel, 86  
**BILLINGS**  
 Caroline, II-260  
 Mrs. John (Jones), II-281  
 Samuel W., 157  
 Sophia M., 478  
**BILLINGSLEY**  
 Samuel, 167  
**BILLS**  
 Frederick E., 169  
 James S., 29  
**BINGHAM**  
 Rev., II-555  
 Ananda, II-111  
 Alexander, 162



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

BINGHAM continued

Asa, 405  
(Rev.) James, II-72  
John, 111; II-100-101  
Judge, II-131  
Juliana Truesdale, II-60  
Samuel, 111, 208  
L., II-104  
Mary, 405  
Oliver A., II-104  
Susan, 235, 402; II-99, 107

BIRCH

Samuel, 130, 415

BIRCHARD

(Judge), 195, 255, 265  
Anna, 184  
M., 276, 447  
Mathew, 75, 174, 177, 178,  
213, 272, 275, 279, 284,  
447  
Mercy Ashley, 177  
Nathan, 177, 184  
Nathan E., 154  
Thomas, 177  
William, 135, 272

BIRD

Asenath, II-407  
James L., 133

BIRDEMAN

Gustav, II-364

BIRGE

(Rev.) Chester, II-452  
Nathan, II-348

BIRNEY

James G., 310  
J. G., II-75

BISBEE

Thomas K., 155

BISHOP

Addison J., 152  
Adolphus, 152  
Daniel, 303, 304  
Chaplin J., II-303  
Ebenezer, II-303  
H., II-476  
Eliza, 353  
J., 393  
James, 108  
James C., II-303  
Jonas, II-447  
Lucinda, II-303  
Philana Gates, II-303  
Richard M., 74, 83  
Sophia, II-447  
Stephen E., 120  
Wealthy, II-473  
William, II-113

BISP

James, 120, 415

BISPHAM

Maskel, 120

BISSEL

Calvin, II-71  
Fitch, 53  
George, II-555  
Ammi R., 395; II-167-8  
Jonn 375; II-72, 170, 172  
John B., 373  
John P., 374; II-165-6,  
167-8, 169, 172  
Jonn Partridge, 86, 75, 374

BISSEL continued

Joseph, II-164-5  
Mary, II-166  
O. B., II-483  
Partridge, 114; II-167  
Prudence (Burrows), II-167  
Samuel, II-438  
Capt. Warren, 92; II-12, 16,  
84, 87  
William, II-172  
Zabad C., 160

BISSELLS

(The), II-170

BITTAKER

H., II-453

BLACHLY

Anna, II-234  
Bull, II-223  
Eben, 281; II-223-4  
Eleanor, II-223  
Jane (Trow), II-223  
Mary, 234  
Miller, 86; II-223, 235, 234  
Minerva Seely, II-223  
(Moore & Blachly), II-230  
Phebe, II-223, 234  
Sarah, II-223

BLACK

Mr., 397  
Albert G., 127  
Alexander, 157  
Dr. Harry, II-487  
Jermiah S., 107  
Mary, II-271  
John, 164  
Samuel, 383  
Tobe (Colored), II-14  
William R. (Corp.)

BLACKBURN

Eliza (McClellan), 351  
Elizabeth, II-196  
Ephraim, 153  
James, 351; II-61  
James A., 351  
John, II-61-62, 64, 69  
J. H., 82  
Josiah H., 148  
Leonard, II-292, 294  
Margaret, II-78  
Polly, II-308  
Robert, II-76

BLACKFORD

(Dr.) A. M., II-225, 229,  
232, 240  
Eliza (Russell), II-235  
Harris, Blackford & Co.,  
II-232

BLACKMAN

Asa, II-94  
Clark, II-94  
Daniel, 127, 136  
Fannie, II-94  
Herman, II-94  
Isaac (Corp.), 93; II-84, 87  
John W., 135  
Perry, II-94  
Phyllis, II-94  
Sarah, II-70  
Sherman, 150  
Simon, 89  
S. P., II-94

BLACKMER

Dr. Josiah, 314  
Mrs. Ruth (Harmon), 314

BLACKMORE

Ammi, 305  
Samuel, 144

BLACKWELL

Isaac, 391, 393

BLACKWOOD

(Rev.) James, 152

BLADEN

Edward, II-477

BLAIR

Elam, 244  
Eli, 244  
Eveline E., 469  
Fugo, 425  
Thomas E., 125

BLAKE

Elsha, 376, 421  
George, 47  
George W., 155

BLAKELEC

(Miss) E. M., II-67

BLAKELEY

II-84  
Ebenezer, II-83, 86  
Nathaniel, II-84, 85, 90  
(Mrs.) Nathaniel (Brainard),  
85  
Nathaniel, 48, 85

BALKESEY

Ebenezer, 48

BLAKESLEY

Nathan, 48  
Charles E., 164

BLANCHETT

Napolean, 149

BLANKMAN

Adam, II-12

BLATTERSBY

James, 414

BLATTESLEY

Dr. Ebon, 290

BLESSING

Leonard, 128

BLIM

Jacob, 148  
John S., 148

BLISS

A. W., 301, 302  
Charles H., 161  
Charles R., 167  
D. W., 503  
William M., 28

BLOCKER

Samuel, II-89

BLOCKSON

(Wilson) & Blockson, 217,  
234  
Dr., II-192  
Ensign Church, 234  
Fisher A., 234, 295  
Mrs. Frances M., 234  
James B., 82, 209, 234;  
II-21, 30  
Mrs. Margaret Graham,  
234

BLACKSOME

Mr., 395

BLODGET



Index of Names continued

BLODGET continued

Caleb, 101  
**BLOCH**  
 Lester, 165  
**BLOOM**  
 George, II-190  
**BLOOMER**  
 Benjamin F., 164  
**BLOSSER**  
 John, II-190  
 Peter, II-190  
**BLOTT**  
 Benjamin, II-162  
 Charley C., II-162  
 Daniel B., II-154, 132,  
 143, 162  
 Emory B., II-162  
 Marietta, II-162  
 Seamon Edward, II-162  
 William A., II-162  
**BLOXSOM**  
 Jefferson, 151  
**BLUNT**  
 (Rev.) Edward, II-139  
 Margaret, II-139  
 Robert J., 169  
**BLV**  
 (Mr.), II-137  
**BLYSTER**  
 David K., 148  
**BLUSTON**  
 David, 149  
**BLYTHE**  
 Walter, 277; II-30  
**BOAK**  
 George S., 123  
**BOARDMAN**  
 Charles, 338; II-91  
 Charles A., 380, 331, 420,  
 421, 433; II-83, 39  
 Rev. Charles A., 211, 267  
 David G., 47  
 Elijah, 26, 27, 28, 47; II-  
 52, 83-4, 85, 91, 92, 93  
 Elijah G., II-92  
 F. A., 115  
 Frederick A., II-92-93  
 Henry, 78  
 Henry Mason, II-90, 91, 92  
 Henry W., II-92  
 Homer, 47  
 Mary Anna, II-91  
 William J., II-92  
**BOCK**  
 Gottlieb, 127; II-202  
**BOCKWAY**  
 Titus, 75  
**BODIN**  
 John, 153  
**BOGARDUS**  
 II-42  
**BOGGS**  
 Joseph, 92  
**BOHMER**  
 Benjamin, 123  
 James, 123  
**BOICE**  
 Samuel C., 165  
**BOLIN**  
 Canduce, II-219  
 D-lilah (Williams), II-219

BOLIN continued

Elizabeth Drake, II-219  
 James, II-219  
 John, II-219, 224  
 Maria, II-219  
 Maria E., II-219, 243  
 Warren S., II-219  
**BOLLES**  
 II-520, 522  
**BOLLEY**  
 Valentine, II-131  
 William, II-324  
**BOLLINGER**  
 Rev., II-437  
 J., II-437  
**BOLSTER**  
 George W., 156  
 Rev., II-541  
**BOLTON**  
 Abijah, II-418  
 Abulah, II-451  
**BOLTER**  
 James, 144  
**BOLY**  
 Archy, 151  
**BOONK**  
 William H., 156  
**BOND**  
 Mr., 29  
 (Ex-Mayor of Chicago),  
 II-528  
 Ellen R., II-45  
 Emma A., II-528  
 Frederick A., II-528  
 Frederick W., II-521  
 James H., 144  
 Jonas, II-528  
 Lucy Cook, II-287  
 Maria, II-287  
 Mary J., 218  
 Mary (Norton), II-521  
 Orpha (Parker) (Truesdale),  
 II-60  
 Oscar, 154  
 Solomon, 46; II-417, 347  
 Sophia, 220  
 William, II-252, 258, 237  
**BONECH**  
 Joseph J., 120  
**BONEHAM**  
 Henry, 164  
**BONER**  
 David, 151  
 John, 148  
**BONESTEEL**  
 Levi, 163  
 Rev. B. A., II-374  
 Rev. D. A., II-494-485  
**BONNELL**  
 (Brown Bonnell & Co.),  
 371, 372; II-247, 365,  
 Mrs. Emily, 450  
 H. O., 401, 428; II-80  
 Henry O., 373, 377, 428  
 Lucetta H., 450  
 W. Scott, 373  
 William, 372, 331  
 (Woods & Jordan), II-518  
**BONNER**  
 Sarah, II-500  
**BONSALL**

BONSALL continued

David, I-11  
 Edward, II-107, 109  
 Isaac, II-197  
 Ivan, II-197  
 Joshua, II-197  
 Rachel, II-199  
**BONTEU**  
 Sands, 72  
**BOOK**  
 Henrietta, 223  
 John, 223; II-72  
**BOOKER**  
 James, II-132  
**BOOM**  
 George, II-113  
**BOON**  
 Addie, II-410  
 Ephraim, II-410  
 H. M., 135  
 Miller, II-410  
 Thomas, II-410  
**BOONE**  
 John, II-405  
**BOOR**  
 William, II-402  
**BOETH**  
 and Elliot, II-132  
 Edwin, 367  
 Eb, II-20  
 Elisha, II-452  
 Ezra, 264, 383; II-25  
 Harriet A., II-336  
 Joel, II-117  
 M. A., 276  
 Peter, II-396  
 Samuel, II-552, 554  
**BOOTS**  
 Christian, 156  
**BORDEN**  
 Abigail A., II-265  
 Abigail (Thompson), II-280  
 Amelta, II-280  
 Amoree Bushnell, II-280  
 Asabal, II-267, 256, 357,  
 272, 279, 279, 281  
 Betsy Priest, II-280  
 Catharine, II-51, 280  
 Deborah, II-263  
 Deborah L., II-280  
 Edmund, II-280  
 Eliza, II-280  
 Elsa, 149; II-280  
 Fannie, II-280  
 Florida, II-280  
 Hannah, II-280  
 Jermia, II-280  
 Jemima (Jones), II-279,  
 281  
 John, II-280  
 Maria, II-280  
 Mary, II-279  
 Phoebe, II-285, 289  
 Phoebe (Bushnell), II-272  
 Philo, II-254, 257, 259,  
 261, 283, 265, 266, 290  
 Polly, II-280  
 Russell, II-254-5, 268,  
 279, 280  
 Sylvester, II-254, 279, 230  
 Truman, 149; II-230





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

- BORDER**  
Amoret, II-255
- BORLAN**  
John, II-190  
Joseph, II-130
- BORRELL**  
Joseph, 44, 46, 47
- BORIE**  
William, 163
- BORTON**  
Jacob, II-198
- BORTS**  
Phillip, 150; II-12, 24, 99,  
115
- BORTZ**  
California, 452  
Charles A., 452  
Edward, 452  
Mrs. Elizabeth Christy, 452  
George, 452  
George C., 452  
Mary, 452  
Philip, 452  
Philip, Jr., 452  
Philip, Sr., 452  
William, 452
- BOSLEY**  
II-328  
Elisha, II-324  
Jacob, II-323  
John, II-324  
Oscar, 127
- BOSTON**  
Warren, II-418
- BOSTWICK**  
Fatner, 264; II-183  
Charles, 162  
Charles E., 160  
Ebenezer, II-12  
Fida, II-13  
Gesie, 213  
Gena, II-17, 26  
Gideon G., 154  
Joseph R., II-25  
L. I., II-20-1, 30  
Mrs. Margaret (Wetmore),  
321  
Mary E., 321  
Parker, 167  
Reuben, II-465  
Sarah, 340  
Shadrack, 264, 382, 383;  
II-17, 25, 29, 104  
Shadwick, 421
- BOSWELL**  
John, II-372
- BOSWORTH**  
327, 363  
Anel, II-502  
Clarissa, II-318  
Cyrus, 72, 75, 108, 255,  
272, 295, 297, 299, 334,  
338, 350, 411; II-210,  
393, 538  
Deborah, II-464  
Rev. E. A., II-542  
Eliab W., II-507, 508  
Elizabeth S., 350  
Huldah, II-464  
L. D., 159  
Rev. Marcus, II-267, 393,
- BOSWORTH continued**  
Rev. Marcus continued,  
464, 432  
Mrs. Sarah C., 108, 334,  
376  
Sarah Case, 334, 336  
Serina (or Sina) Strowbridge,  
336, 350
- BOTSFORD**  
W., II-88  
A. G., II-80  
J. E., II-80  
J. K., II-80  
J. S., II-80  
Mary, II-80  
T. G.,
- BOUCSIN**  
Alex, 391
- BOUGHTON**  
Charles E., II-19, 39  
E. F., 250  
Eli T., 234; II-18, 22, 20,  
32  
Horace, 145  
Jerusha, II-22  
Col., 12, 13, 15 (Bouquer)
- BOUTON**  
Eli S., 313  
Rev., II-23  
Enoch, 379  
Jared, 149  
Jennette, 352  
Jennette (Butler), 352  
Sands, 352
- BOW**  
Abraham, 469  
Catherine E., 469  
Charles J., 154  
Phebe, 469
- BOWDEN**  
James, II-231
- BOWDITCH**  
Thomas, 422
- BOWE**  
B. A., II-239
- BOWELL**  
Basil, II-208  
Calvin, II-208  
David, II-208  
Hannah, II-208, 225  
Jesse, II-207, 208  
John, II-208  
Joseph, II-317  
Laura C., II-45  
Lottie, II-230  
Rebecca, II-208  
Zatock, 86
- BOWEN**  
George H., 153  
John, II-453  
J. W., II-261  
Noah, II-212, 516, 562,  
563  
Rachel (Burnett), II-353  
(Rice & Bowen), II-353  
Richard, 154  
Thomas, 143  
Uzal W., II-516  
Adolphus C., 137  
David, 145  
Elijah, 163
- BOWEN continued**  
George W., 120  
Harrison P., 120  
Heman, 169  
Jacob, II-109  
John M., 145  
Noah, 45  
Reuben W., 119  
Roberts S., 120  
William J., 168
- BOWERS**  
Mr., II-194  
Charles J., II-344  
George Washington, II-344  
Gideon, II-344  
Hattie, II-345  
Hattie A., II-344  
Jay L., II-344  
John, 455; II-344, 345  
Leah, II-344, 345  
Levi, II-344  
Lydia, II-344  
Mary, II-344  
Philip A., 133  
Sarah, II-344  
Seoright M., 154  
William C., 154
- BOWKER**  
Jeremiah (Corp.), 133
- BOWLES**  
II-328  
John, 46  
Samuel, II-178
- BOWMAN**  
(Bishop), 264  
Dr., II-192  
Amanda (Dunn), 481  
& Co. J. M., II-220  
Barbara Ann, 450  
Catherine, II-103  
Charlotte, II-157  
Christina, II-103  
David, II-445  
Elizabeth, II-103  
Ella, II-437  
Etta May, 481  
Isaiah, 77, 81  
Jacob, II-194  
T. C. (Dr.), II-445, 525  
J. M., 481  
Jane (Scott), 481  
John, 381; II-103  
Joshua, II-103, 194  
Josiah, II-194  
Mary, II-103  
Mary Reed, II-14  
Philip, II-157, 194, 197  
Polly, II-98  
William, 120  
Dorothy, II-272
- BOWMILLER**  
Edward, II-272
- BOWQUIN**  
Joseph, 155
- BOWTON**  
Rev., II-479
- BOWYER**  
Betsey (Norton), II-522  
Thomas, II-444
- BOYD**  
Alfred, 127



Index of Names continued

BOYD continued

Rev., II-459  
Andrew, 92; II-432  
Cornelius, II-539  
Edward, 375  
Enoch, 149  
George W., 126  
Henry, 75, 92, 409; II-101,  
102, 103, 111  
H. S. (Rev.), II-166  
Jacob, II-431  
James, 124, 261, 262;  
II-183, 480  
James B., II-114  
Mahala, II-187  
Margaret, II-102  
Newton D., 155

BOYER

Abraham, II-190  
Jacob, II-190  
Noah, II-120

BOYLE

General, 121, 146  
Dorcas, 344  
George V., 145  
John, 416  
John A., 143  
John Sullivan, 344  
Nancy (Dunlap), 344

BOYNTON

Amos, 425, 489  
Parker, II-503  
Henry, 428, 489  
William, 428

BOYS

James, II-433

BOYSON

Samuel, 70

BRACE

James, 161  
Jonathan, 25, 27, 28, 33,  
46; II-458, 501

BRACKIN

David, II-292, 295, 298,  
380

Elizabeth, II-380  
Ezekiel, II-313, 380  
John, II-380  
Mary, II-313

BRADEN

Mr., 382  
A. D., 204  
Andrew D., 143  
George, 133; II-295  
Robert, II-295  
William, 421, 422

BRADFIELD

Taylor, II-554

BRADFORD

Gov., 405  
Amos, II-348  
Ariel, II-517  
Charles, II-344  
Clara, II-431  
Elizabeth, II-431  
J. A., II-482  
James, 43; II-18, 491  
Joel, II-464, 502  
John, II-431  
Joseph, 160  
Joshua, II-502

BRADFORD continued

Lucy, II-491  
Mary Ann, II-491  
Olive, II-491  
Rena, II-491  
Rhoda, II-491  
Spencer, 135  
William, 158; II-491, 502

BRADLEY

Captain, II-403  
Abraham Jr., 101  
Rev. Mr., II-66  
Ariel, II-12, 13, 400, 401,  
407, 408  
Asenath, II-400  
Babcock and Bradley, II-517  
Benjamin, II-12  
Dudley A., II-408  
Edwin D., 131  
Effie B. (Dally), 353  
Eliza, II-416  
Frank T., II-408  
Henry W., 154  
Howard C., 343  
James, 48, 49; II-13, 16,  
400, 401, 407, 408  
James D., II-401, 408  
Lester, II-408  
Margaret, 357  
Mary, II-408  
Mary P., II-411  
Minerva P., 353  
More C., 75; II-405, 408  
Moore Bird, II-400, 407  
Myron, II-408  
Reumah, II-408  
Sarah Blachly, II-223  
Quincy, 159  
T. A., II-411  
Thaddeus, 73; II-400-1,  
405, 407-8  
Thomas M., 353  
Thomas M. Jr., 353  
Timothy, II-408

BRADON

John, 92

BRADSHAW

William, II-194-5

BRADY

Captain, 13

BRAGG

General, 141, 166

BRAINARD

II-274  
Albert, 167  
Ashael, 48; II-252-3, 257,  
264, 265, 269, 271, 283,  
376  
(Mrs.) Jones, II-281  
Benjamin, II-454  
Caleb, II-523-524  
Calvin, II-91  
Chancy, 149  
Clayton T., 136  
Cyrus C., 160  
Eliza, II-19, 95  
Emerson, 148  
Erastus, 149  
F. A., II-20, 37  
George, II-19, 85, 91  
George M., 382

BRAINARD continued

H. B., II-19, 21  
Henry, II-19, 84, 85, 86,  
87  
Horace B., II-19  
Ira, II-17, 68, 84, 85  
James H., II-477  
John, 253; II-402  
John H., II-19  
L. B., II-477  
L. D., II-477  
Lineas, 44; II-84, 135, 136  
Mary, II-22  
Polly M., II-265  
Solomon, II-85, 86, 402,  
404  
S. W., II-20

BRAINERD

C. C., 111  
G. N., 111, 112  
H. B., 111

BRANDEBURG

John, 161, 169

BRANDT

John B., 144

BRANNAN

William F., 150

BRANNING

Ellen, II-334

BRANT

Ezra, 49

BRANTLY

William M., 127

BRANYAN

John L., 150

BRATTEN

Joseph K., 165

BRATTON

Edward, 343  
Margaret M. (Adgate), 348

BRAZELLE

Henry, 124

BREADEN

Dr., II-171  
Edgar, 135, 136  
Jeremiah, II-171  
William, 431  
Mrs. William, 114, 432

BRECKINRIDGE

General, 166

BREESE

John, 153

BREMAN

Mr., II-402

BRENAMEN

Constantine, 145

BRENNENMAN

Cyrus, 365

BRENNER

John (Corp.), 150, 394

BRESSETT

Joseph, 432

BRESSET

Mrs. Joseph, 452

BRETT

William H., 156

BREWER

A. L., 407  
Robert, 86  
(Mrs.) Sarah E., 407  
Weller P. (Musician), 156



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

- BREWSTER**  
Mr., 335  
George, 156, 221  
George R., 281, 340
- BRIAN**  
Mr., II-185
- BRIANT**  
John, 30
- BRICE**  
Frederick, 159
- BRICKER**  
David, 145
- BRICKLEY**  
Andrew, 450  
Andrew J., II-134  
Elizabeth, 450
- BRIDGES**  
Isaac, 163  
John, II-162
- BRIDLE**  
John, 263
- BRIEDER & CO.**  
II-231
- BRIEDER**  
C. W., II-231, 249
- BRIER HILL-CO.**  
II-430
- BRIERLY**  
George, 43; II-62  
I. A., 239  
Thomas A., 73, 124
- BRIGDEN**  
Charles A., 114, 145  
Irvin E., II-501
- BRIGDEN AND HOLCOMB**  
II-498
- BRIGDON**  
Edwin, II-500
- BRIGGS**  
Anna C. Stanhope, II-315-6  
Cordelia Ward, II-316  
Ethan C., 148; II-315, 316  
Henry Clay, II-316  
James Theodore, II-315  
John, 75; II-197, 347, 348, 349  
Juliana, II-176  
Mary, 114  
Mary Littlefield, II-315
- BRIGH**  
Samuel H. (Chaplain), 150  
Sarah R., II-316
- BRIGHAM**  
Ann, II-260  
Lemuel, 76
- BRIGHT**  
Mr., II-539  
Austin H., 154  
John, II-190  
Marmaduke, 375  
Samuel, 145  
W. J., 191
- BRINDIE**  
John, 281
- BRINDLEY**  
Mrs., 437  
E. A. (Rev.), II-440  
E. W., 390  
Edgar, 390  
Frederick, 390  
Thomas, 390
- BRINSMADE**  
A. F., II-410  
Aimira D., II-410  
Llonzo L., II-410  
Charles P., II-410  
Charles W., II-410  
Frances M., II-410  
George E., II-410  
Wesley H., II-410
- BRITON**  
Sarah King (Mrs. William), II-214
- BRISBINE**  
James P., 119, 120  
Thomas, 123
- BRISCOE**  
Mrs. Abigail M. (Hoyt), 327  
George H., 340  
Julia M. (Stratton), 340
- BRISTER**  
Isaac, 164  
John, 164  
John J., 125
- BRISTINE**  
N. B., 159
- BRISTOL**  
Judge, 441  
Frederick, 154  
Lois, II-510  
Thomas, II-222
- BRITTEN**  
Darius, 148
- BRITTON**  
Nathan, II-130
- BROADBENT**  
J., II-351
- BROADSWORD**  
II-100  
Anthony, II-99  
Betsey, II-99  
Daniel, II-99  
David, II-99  
Eliza, II-99  
George, II-93  
John, II-99  
Lei, II-99  
Mathias, II-99  
Peter, II-99  
Susan, II-110
- BROBST**  
Adella P., II-536  
Alice C., 354  
Bertine S., II-536  
Calvin Edward, 354  
Catharine Hardman, 354  
Charles, 354  
Cornelia Pearl, 354  
Daniel (Corp.), 126, 163; II-536  
Edward, 354  
Eli, 354  
George F., 354  
Heman Ensign, 354  
Henry, 354  
Horace D., 354  
Isaac, 354  
Isaac, Jr., 354  
John, 354; II-536  
Laura L., II-536  
Lillie M., II-536
- BROBST continued**  
Bisette Grenskle, 354  
Lizzie J., 354  
(Mrs.) Lydia (Rowe), 354  
Mary L., 354  
Polly Kessler, II-536  
Susan M., 354  
Susannah, 354  
William, 354  
William H., 354  
William Noble, 354
- BROCKETT**  
Henry, 388  
Linus H., 149
- BROCKETT**  
(Rev.), II-367, 392  
(Mrs. Dr.), II-337  
(Dr.) A. J., II-321, 340, 345  
Atanson, II-320, 345  
Chauncey, II-320, 345  
Harvey (Dr.), II-234, 287, 327, 342  
Jarius, II-292  
D. H. (Dr.), II-345
- BROCKWAY**  
A., II-257, 381  
Aaron, II-258, 257, 263, 274, 276, 370-2  
Abigail, II-241  
A. C., 163  
Alice B., II-382  
A. M., II-270  
Arthur M. B., 153, 158  
Caroline, II-274  
Carris, II-262  
Daniel Webster, 133; II-262, 274  
(D. W.), II-259  
Edward, 41, 56, 66; II-250, 252, 254, 256, 261, 263, 264-6, 269, 270, 274, 281, 372  
Eunice, II-267, 277, 374  
John E., 115  
Julia, II-274  
Noah, 338  
Noah T., 346  
Olive, II-282  
O. P., II-155  
Philemon, II-274  
R., 263  
Roxey, II-474  
Sarah, II-365-372  
Sarah E., 346  
Sophronia, II-274  
Timothy, 377  
Laurinda, II-261, 269  
Lucy Bushnell, II-276  
Lumah, II-261, 269  
Malinda, II-262  
Maria, II-274  
Marion, II-377  
Martha W., 274  
Melissa, II-274  
Mill (the), II-468  
Titus, 67, 295; II-250, 252, 254, 257, 258, 259, 262, 285, 283-8, 274, 411-2  
W. H., II-250, 254, 267



Index of Names continued

BROCKWAY continued

Zilla (Burnett), II-358  
BROCKWELL  
Titus, 49

BROGAN

James, 153

BRONSON

Dr., 422  
Alfred, 264, 383; II-267,  
414, 415, 417  
Elisha, II-533  
Elizabeth M., II-469  
Hattie R., II-469  
Henry W., II-467, 468  
James, II-467  
Mrs. Laura D., 290  
Louisa, II-533  
Mahala, II-532  
Mary Eugenia, II-469  
Mary Freeman, 137; II-4-7-8  
(Porter and Bronson), II-182  
Samuel C., II-532  
Sarah C., II-532  
Tracy, 72, 75, 187, 290,  
317, 318, 320, 431;  
II-184, 458, 467, 468  
Tracy James, II-469  
William, 73, 109; II-467,  
468, 469

BRONSTETTER

Henry, 91  
John, 103

BROOK

Bazel, 165  
George W., 75  
Jeremiah, 248, 295  
Mary A., II-238

BROOKE

Dr., 78  
Basil, II-109  
Charles A., 130  
Clara R., II-109  
Ella, II-109  
Georgia, II-109  
G. W., 412  
George W., 165, 166; II-  
104, 109  
James, II-193  
Mary, II-109  
Mary G., II-109  
Pauline S., II-121  
Theda Carter, II-109

BROOKHART

Isaac, 421  
Rhoda, II-46

BROOKLIN

Robert B., 160

BROOKS

Mr., II-459  
A. J. (Dr.), II-447, 448  
Alice, 343  
Alonzo, 156  
Althea Gilbert, 343  
Amadeus, 72; II-432, 495,  
498  
(Bentley & Brooks), II-482  
Caroline M. (Pernock), 343  
Daniel B., 156  
Elizabeth, II-145  
George F., 154  
Henry T., II-448

BROOKS continued

Hattie A., II-448  
Helen, 343  
I. C., 282  
J. C., 252  
James C., 154  
James D., 343  
James G., 282, 303, 304,  
322, 343  
John W., 128  
Maria Bennett, 343  
Mary, 343  
Mary Ann, II-244  
Nelson, 153  
Oliver, 135, 246, 253, 336,  
343  
Oliver J., 343  
Peter Chardon, 46; II-385,  
390  
R. S., 343  
Richard, 253  
Thomas, II-225, 447

BROTHERS

C. C., 459  
Florence D., 459  
Isaiah, 410  
Jesse, 410  
John, 92; II-131  
John W. (Sergt.), 134, 150,  
416  
Nancy (Rose), II-181  
Rhoda Patterson, 410

BROTHERTON

William, II-205

BROUGH

John, 74, 82, 174

BROUGHER

John, II-444  
Mary, II-444

BROUGHTON

Socka, II-245

BROWER

Hannah, II-42

BROWHER

John, 375

BROWN

Miss, II-295  
Mrs., II-317  
(Brown, Bonnell & Co.),  
331, 372; II-274, 365  
(Rev.), II-440, 555  
(Mygatt & Brown), 326  
A. H., II-161  
Alexander, II-238, 400  
Amanda, 276  
and Howe, II-395, 399  
and Shelby, II-71  
Ann F., II-386  
Ann Frances, II-400  
Arthur M., II-454, 507  
Ara, II-330  
Boursel, 163  
Bryson, 135  
Caleb, 333; II-25  
Caroline P., II-430  
Charles, 149, 309; II-386,  
393, 400  
Mrs. Clary (Harmon), 316  
Cornelius M., 233  
Daniel, 165  
Daniel M., 123

BROWN continued

David, II-72 (a)  
Dinah, II-140  
Ebenezer, II-208  
E. F., 395  
E. M., 229  
Emma, II-31  
E. T., 260  
Edwin F., 159  
Eliza, II-81  
Elizabeth, 327; II-246,  
379  
Elizabeth R., II-395  
Elizabeth (Rankin), 352  
Emma, II-31  
Mrs. Emma E., 307  
Emma (Martin), 356  
Emorinda C., II-379  
Ensign N., 236  
Ephraim, 46, 48, 75, 75,  
266; II-336, 383, 387,  
391, 397, 399, 399, 490  
Ephraim Almer, II-386  
Esther, II-441  
Ethan A., 74, 427  
Fayette, I-386, 400  
Frank, II-511  
Frank L., 356  
Frederick, 145  
Frederick H., 381  
George, 180, 181; II-240  
George F., 73, 75, 181,  
190  
George W., 160; II-306,  
400  
Hannah, II-380, 391  
Mrs. Henrietta Jeffries,  
233  
Henry, 373  
Henry H., 133 (H. H. J.),  
II-262  
Hirman, 165  
Hiram L., 135  
Hoffman, II-113  
Isabella, II-173  
Isaiah, 148  
I. E., II-466  
Iron Co., II-237  
J. H., 441  
J. W., 73  
James 114, 143, 482;  
II-72, 371, 380  
James B., II-81  
James H., 159  
James M., II-117, 120,  
386  
James Monroe, II-400  
James S., II-72 (a)  
J. E. (Rev.), II-374  
Jennie, II-81  
John, 125, 156, 161, 196,  
281, 316, 352; II-306  
John V., 120  
John W., 129  
Joseph, 163  
Joseph H., 114, 372, 377,  
II-237  
Joseph J., 160; II-323  
Joseph F., 301, 362, 303  
Josiah W., 49, 297  
Lora P., II-514





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

BROWN continued

Lucius P., II-516  
 Martha, II-72 (a)  
 Martha A., II-217  
 Martha M., 352  
 Marvin H., II-328, 400  
 Mary, 278; II-379, 386, 400, 555  
 Mary E. Cole, II-308  
 Mary (Huntington), II-397  
 M. E. (Mrs. L.), II-261  
 Michael B., 388  
 Morgan, 148  
 Moses, 155  
 Nathan, II-195  
 N. C. (Rev.), II-436, 537  
 Nelson, 165; II-243  
 O. P., 219  
 Pardon, II-501  
 Paulina (Gretzinger), II-511  
 Polly (Benton), II-320  
 Oliver, 148  
 R., II-293  
 Ralph, II-81  
 Richard, 236, 365, 372, 373; II-27, 372; I-440  
 Mrs. Richard, 114  
 Robert, 169  
 Rodger, II-441  
 S. R., 252  
 Seymour, 165  
 Simon D., II-81  
 Solomon, II-508  
 Stephen, 84  
 Sybil, II-392  
 Mrs. Thalia F., 236  
 Thankful, II-489  
 Thomas, 148, 149, 150, 372  
 Thomas C., 169  
 W. H., 409  
 Walker, 148  
 Washington, 124  
 William, 130, 164, 166, 415; II-61, 65, 72(a), 373, 496  
 William B. (Corp); 2nd Lieut. 152, 156  
 William H., II-237, 246  
 William L., 138, 233  
 Willie, II-81

BROWNING

Albert R., 137  
 John, II-239  
 John G., 154  
 William, II-239

BROWNLEE

A. B., 440, 441, 445  
 Anna, 227  
 Bruce, 138  
 David, II-157, 170  
 Eliza I. Power, 440, 441  
 Ellen F., II-175  
 Mrs. Henrietta, 441, 454  
 Isaac P., 440  
 James, 76, 208; II-84  
 James P., 123; OO-175  
 Jane, II-174  
 Jane F., II-175  
 John, 440, 441, 474; II-167

BROWNLEE continued

John A., 123; II-175  
 John S., II-174-5  
 Leah M., 440  
 Letitia, 475  
 Margaret, II-167  
 Margaret W., II-175  
 Mary D. Fowler, 441  
 Mary Isabell, 475  
 Mary L., 440  
 Randall Scroggs, II-175  
 Thomas, II-166  
 William W., II-175  
 W. R., 239; II-28

BROWNLEE'S MILL

II-171  
 Bruce James, II-98  
 John (Rev.), II-102

BRUCE

Corp. Joseph, 92; II-103  
 Polly, II-103

BRUCHNER

Dr., 400

BRUDDON

Wallace W., 133

BRUFF

James, II-193, 196  
 James B., II-195  
 Joseph, 75, 115, 142, 149  
 Sarah Morris, II-193

BRUM

Charles H., 164

BRUNGARD & BROS.

II-205  
 & Davison, II-205  
 (Welther, Brungard), II-205

BRUNSTETER

Henry, 158; II-24, 129, 134, 139  
 Jacob, 81  
 Rebecca, II-139

BRUNSON

Alfred, II-216  
 Alfred, 333; II-25  
 Belinda, II-522  
 Birdseye, II-522  
 Eliza, II-324, 520, 522, 523, 524, 526  
 Lovisa, II-520, 522  
 Sylvester, II-522  
 William, II-522

BRUNSTELLER

Samuel, 152

BRUNTON

John, II-180

BRUSH

Henry, 294; II-258  
 Henry L., 421  
 Porlee, 211, 394; II-61

BRYAN

John, 385  
 John L. (Rev.), II-89  
 Nancy, II-64

BRYANT

Caleb L., 120

BRYSON

Hugh, 374  
 Kitty, 375  
 Samuel, 75, 76, 363, 364, 372, 375, 378, 379

BUCHANON

BUCHANON continued

John, 92  
 Walter, 92; II-60, 65

BUCHANAN

Alexander, II-65  
 Andrew A., 135  
 Gilbert, II-59, 62  
 Gordon, II-343  
 Isaac, II-60-65  
 James, II-69  
 James G., 147  
 Jane, II-60, 353  
 John, II-62  
 Mary, II-389  
 Mill (Gibb), II-171  
 Robert, 159  
 Temperance (Huntington), II-399

BUCHANAN

Andrew, 416

BUCHHECKER

Jacob, 145

BUCK

Chester H., 167  
 Daniel, 126  
 David, II-140, 149  
 Harvey M., 154, 167  
 Henry M., 167  
 James, 231; II-91  
 John V., 153  
 Lucy A., II-140  
 Maria, II-142  
 Mary, II-61, 140  
 Michael, II-131  
 Samuel, II-518  
 William, II-59, 69

BUCKLAND

Ralph P., 218; II-15

BUCKLEY

John, 167  
 Lewis P., 121; II-275

BUCKSTEIN

John, 302

BULL

John, II-436

BUDWELL

Henry, II-291  
 Joshua, II-291

BUECHNER

Elvira Hiener, 407  
 Lucy R., 407  
 W. L., 412  
 William H., 407  
 William L., 407

BUELL

, 121, 322  
 General, 128, 132  
 Alban, II-409  
 Albert, II-409  
 Angelina, II-409  
 Barnes, 75  
 Carrie M., 75  
 Celestia A., II-469  
 Charles L., II-499  
 Daniel W., I-409  
 Edwin, 159  
 Emily, II-169  
 Ezra, 86, II-293, 409  
 Flora, II-409  
 Frankha, II-409  
 Frederick, II-409



Index of Names continued

BUELL continued

George, II-409  
 George F., II-409  
 Georginia, II-409  
 Harvey L., II-409  
 Ida, II-409  
 James K., II-409  
 Jesse, II-101-2  
 Lizzie, II-13, 409  
 Loran, II-409  
 Lucinda, II-109  
 Lydia, II-100  
 Miss Mary, 73; II-409  
 Mary L., II-409  
 Mary V., II-409  
 Norman, II-409  
 Norris L., II-409  
 Susan M., II-409  
 Truman, II-109  
 Truman S., II-409  
 Warren, II-409  
 Wayne, II-409  
 William, II-409  
 Zenas W., II-409  
 BUDGEN  
 Irwin, 137  
 BUGDON  
 Charles A., 73  
 BUGHOFF  
 Caroline Wolcott, II-318  
 Edwin, II-318  
 BUHRLE  
 John, 131  
 BULKLEY  
 Rev. Peter, II-283  
 BULL  
 James, 26, 28  
 BULLA  
 T. H., II-230  
 BULLARD  
 Wallace H., 164  
 BULLFRICH  
 David, 156  
 BUMGARDNER  
 Gustavus, 167  
 BUNDY  
 Alonzo (Dergt), 154  
 Moses, II-492, 495  
 Orlando, 148  
 BUNNELL  
 Charles A., II-19  
 Horace, 148  
 Ira H., II-19, 21  
 Reuben, 148  
 BUNTS  
 Mrs. Clara Barnhisel, 232  
 Conrad A., 81; II-103, 105  
 William C., 82, 217, 232;  
 II-67  
 BUNTZ  
 Frank E., II-437  
 BURBANK  
 John E., 156  
 Stephen, 30  
 BURBRIDGE  
 General, 152, 410; II-546  
 BURCH  
 William, 120  
 BURCHARD & TOD  
 328  
 BURDEN

BURDEN continued

David, 239  
 BURDICK  
 Charles, 156  
 BURFORD  
 Maggie E., II-135, 237  
 (M. E.)  
 Sarah Louisa, II-135  
 William H., II-135-6  
 William R., II-135  
 BURGART  
 Sophrona F., II-163  
 BURGER  
 Dr., II-155  
 BURGESS  
 Andrew, II-66  
 F., 163  
 (Heirs), II-62  
 Henry, 159  
 Horace C. (Sergt.), 156  
 John, 144, 153  
 Robert (Rev.), II-265  
 BURGETT  
 Henry, 156  
 Joseph, 156  
 BURGOYNE  
 General, II-42  
 BURIAL PLACES  
 393, 394  
 BURK  
 John, 169  
 Peter, 168  
 BURKE  
 John, 169  
 BURKE AND LEACH  
 II-537  
 BURKE AND SIDDELL  
 II-533  
 BURKEY  
 , II-203  
 Catharine, 223  
 John, II-116  
 Mary A., 224  
 Moses H., 223; II-21  
 Peter, II-116  
 Solomon, II-116  
 Sophia, II-116  
 Eliza (Trew), II-223  
 William W., II-324  
 BURLINGAME  
 Wealthy, II-478  
 BURNELL  
 Orivel M., 164  
 BURNES  
 James, 164  
 John H., 137  
 BURNET  
 Judge, 16, 17  
 Eunice, 462  
 Harriet Drake, 462  
 Henry, 462, 482  
 Henry L., 159  
 William, 264  
 BURNETT  
 , II-250  
 A. C., II-453  
 Albert, II-366  
 Almon L., II-368  
 Anna, II-367  
 Anna M., II-368  
 (bank), II-365

BURNETT continued

Benjamin, II-238, 355  
 C. A., II-348  
 Caroline, 482  
 Catharine C., 448  
 Charles S., II-368  
 Comfort, II-408  
 Cynthia, II-366  
 Dallas, 124  
 E. A., 303  
 Edmund, II-368  
 Edward, II-356  
 Eliza Jones, II-283  
 Eliza Laurinda, II-288  
 Eliza M., 482  
 Enos, II-358, 362, 364,  
 365  
 E. P., II-369  
 Grace, 448  
 Harriet Ann, II-368  
 Hattie, 482  
 Hattie L., II-368  
 Henry, II-66  
 Henry L., 448, 482  
 Hester, II-351  
 Hiram, 482  
 Jacob, 294  
 James, II-365, 368, 508,  
 512  
 James D. (Sergt.), 156,  
 II-268, 281, 298  
 James N., 148  
 Jane, II-362  
 Jesse, II-368  
 John, 123, 135, 168; II-  
 254, 364, 365, 429  
 John S., 166  
 Joseph, II-259, 358, 365  
 Kittie, 448  
 Leander W., 153  
 Lewis, II-368  
 Lois L., II-368  
 Loretta, II-368  
 L. S., II-368  
 Lucy, II-368  
 Malinda, II-368  
 Marietta, II-368  
 Martha, II-139  
 Mary, II-364  
 Milo, 124, 164  
 Nancy, 260  
 Newton J., 166  
 O. J., II-351  
 Peter, II-358  
 Rachel, II-358  
 R. D. Sr. & Jr., 482  
 S. C. (Miss), II-267  
 S. F., 403, 462  
 St. Clair, II-368  
 Samuel, 260; II-234, 512  
 Sarah, II-358  
 Sarah Ann, 482  
 Sarah J., II-368  
 Seymour, II-368  
 Silas, II-358, 363, 364,  
 365  
 Smith, II-367  
 Stephen F., 365, 366, 462;  
 II-358  
 Urtal, 46  
 Washington, II-366



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

BURNETT continued

William, II-288, 358, 362, 365  
Zilla, II-358  
BURNHAM  
Capt., 89; II-396, 312  
Abbie S., II-395  
Charles, II-395  
Charles B., II-395  
Elizabeth A. Gohm, II-395  
J., II-294  
Jedediah, II-294, 302, 305  
J. K., I-73  
Lizzie G., II-305  
Sophia Bidwell, II-302, 304, 305  
Thomas, II-305  
Thomas M., 148

BURNS

Andrew, II-257, 371, 352  
Christie (Rev.), II-542  
Clarinda, II-425  
Henry H., 163  
Michael, 143; II-292  
Mrs. (Ferguson), II-323

BURNSIDE

Mr., II-309  
Erich, II-309  
Elizabeth Anderson, II-309  
Elizabeth (Mrs. Mullen), II-309  
George W., II-309  
James, II-309  
John, II-309  
Lena, II-309  
Lizzie, II-309  
Martha, II-282  
Minnie J., II-309  
Robert J., II-309  
Samuel J., II-309  
William W., II-309

BURNSTUTTLE

George, 156

BURR

Aaron, 312; II-412  
Bathsheba, II-412  
Charles S., 124  
Edmund, 133; II-373, 374  
Eunice, II-373  
Harvey, 133  
Safronia, II-374  
Seldon W., 168  
Timothy, 26, 28, 45; II-443  
Willard, II-22  
William, 373

BURRELL

John, II-173

BURRESS

(Rev.) Peter, II-541

BURRILL

(Kay and Burrill), II-290, 297

BURROW

Anthony, 149

BURROWS

Adrian A., 168  
Alexander, 123  
J. B., 163; 169, 203  
Jerome B., 169  
Stephens, 119

BURSTLER

BURSTLER

Simon, II-552, 553

BURT

Frank, 123  
James, 135, 169

BURTON

Alonzo E., 120  
Amelia, 232  
Charles (Corp.), 152  
Charles G., 124  
G. W., II-351  
L., 282, 303, 304  
Leonard, 282, 303, 304  
Lewis, 282  
Samuel, 137  
Sarah, II-351  
Warren, II-363

BUSH

(Rev.), II-153  
Dorothea, II-45  
George, II-180  
John, 120  
Levi, 154; II-184  
L. H., II-543  
Mary, II-312  
Peter, 126  
Philip, II-197

BUSHNELL

, II-276, 416  
(Miss), 295  
(Rev.), II-72  
Alexander, II-253, 261, 269, 271, 272, 276, 277, 278  
Allen R., II-278-279  
Amoret, II-277-278, 280  
Amanda, II-276  
Andrew, 73, 108; II-261, 323  
Andrews, 347; II-253, 268, 279, 276, 452  
Annie, II-278  
Austa, II-279  
Austin, II-279  
Benjamin, II-277  
Candace, II-279  
Candace Adams, II-279  
Chas. La Verne, II-407  
Chloe, II-276, 277, 279  
Chloe (Wait), II-271, 272, 276  
Christina, II-277  
Collins E., 145  
Cordelia A., I-277  
Curtis W., II-278  
Daniel, 293; II-252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 261, 265, 266, 268, 269, 276, 277, 278, 280  
Daniel B., II-405  
Daniel C., II-268  
Daniel Cone, II-279  
Daniel M., II-265  
Daniel Milton, II-277  
David E., II-277  
Dobby, II-406  
Edward, II-278  
Eleana Jones, II-277, 281  
Eli, II-276  
Elijah, II-277  
Eli W., II-273, 277, 281

BUSHNELL continued

Eliza, II-268  
Elizabeth A. (Treat), II-455  
Ellen, II-262, 279  
Esther T., II-407  
Eunice Brockway, II-267, 277, 374  
Fanny, II-279  
Francis, II-276  
Freddie, II-409  
George, II-255  
George A., II-407  
George W., II-260, 261, 267, 272, 278, 279, (G.W.) II-287  
George Willis, II-277  
Hannah, II-259, 276  
Hiram, II-277  
Horace, 389  
Howard L., II-407  
Hubert T. (H.T.), 160; II-467  
Huldah, II-279  
(Hyde, Reed & Bushnell), II-279  
Ida M., II-407  
Ira E., II-497  
J. A. (Miss), II-261  
Jerusha, II-254, 262, 276, 277  
Jerusha A., II-261  
J. Hutchins, II-279  
Joel, II-263, 279  
John L., II-278  
Joseph, II-277  
Kate, II-263  
Lamont, II-265  
Lester, II-255, 261, 269, 273, 274  
Lewis, II-277, 406, 407  
Linus, II-406  
Linus S., II-407  
Lorena, II-276  
Lorenzo, II-406  
Lovissa, II-279  
Lucy, II-276  
Luman, II-279  
Lura, II-259  
Lydia, II-277  
Martha, II-286  
Martha A., II-407  
Martha Bailey, II-279  
Mary, 237; II-263, 276, 277  
Mary Borden, II-279  
Mary J. Bussey, II-279  
Matilda, II-276  
Mido, II-262, 269  
Mido F., II-274  
Nancy Kimmason, II-278  
Nelson, II-279  
Newton, II-277  
Phoebe, II-276  
Phibena, II-277  
Polly, II-255, 279  
Polly Hutchins, II-279  
Rebecca, II-265, 276, 277, 278  
Rebecca Andrews, II-276  
Rebecca Manning, II-277  
Rhoda, II-277



Index of Names continued

BUSHNELL continued

Rosamond P., II-423  
Sally, II-267  
Sally Bates, II-276  
Sarah, II-253  
Sarah E., II-276  
Sarah E., II-407  
Sarah Lane, II-276  
Sarah Pauline, II-277  
Seth A., 108, 121, 133;  
II-260, 277  
S. C., 207; II-373  
Sophia, II-279  
Sterling G., II-263, 276  
T. A., 113; II-250, 260,  
277  
Thomas, II-253, 254, 260,  
261, 269, 276, 277, 286,  
416  
Upson, II-279  
Wells A., 72  
W. H., II-239  
William, 65; II-93, 252,  
254, 256, 257, 258, 260,  
261, 263, 275, 279  
William J., II-268  
Wilson, II-259, 261, 279  
Ziba, II-277

BUSSEY

Colgate J. (Corp.), 126  
Edward, II-259  
Hannah Teglee, II-253  
Mary G., II-279

BUTLER

Mr., II-151  
Ann, II-193  
Benjamin, II-193-4  
B. F., 230-244  
Clara F. (Ernst), 357  
David, II-12  
Edward, II-233  
Ellen, II-193  
Emma E., 353  
Esther (Green), 232  
Hannah, II-193  
Hiles G. (Corp.), 153  
L. M., II-235  
Irwin, 143, 144  
Ithamar M., 353  
J. G., 74, 353, 365; II-  
235, 439  
J. N., 357  
James W., 353  
Jennette, 352  
John, II-71, 72, 193, 196  
John L., 230  
Joseph, 353, 365  
Mrs. Josephine (Swisher),  
230  
Lawrence, II-193  
Mary Crowell, II-387  
Miles G., 164, 353 (M. G.),  
II-229  
M. C. (Prof.), II-67  
Meribah, II-153  
Milo (Red), II-507  
Priscilla Fawcett, II-144  
Richard, 21  
Sarah, II-193  
Temperance (Orwig), 353  
William, II-25

BUTT

Benjamin, II-24  
Cornelius, 132  
Henry, II-467  
William H. (Musician) II-533

BUTTER

Buell, 163

BUTTERFIELD

General D., 120  
Ranson, II-359

BUTTLES

Almira, II-516  
Benoni, II-352  
Edmond, II-514  
Electa, II-516  
Friend, II-516  
J. B., 271, 298  
Joel B., 190  
Joseph, II-514  
Justin, II-514  
Mary, II-353  
S. J., II-325  
Susernan, II-516  
Temperance, II-352

BUTTON

Allen, II-498  
Anne A. (Witer), II-498  
Caroline S. (Reynolds),  
II-499

Erasmus, II-498  
James, II-498  
Roswell A., II-498  
Thomas, II-493

BUTTERICK

Elizabeth M., II-516  
Joseph, II-516

BUTTS

Cyrus C., II-425, 426  
David M., II-426  
Eleanor, II-426  
Gracie B., II-426  
H., II-466  
Jonathan, II-423, 426  
Malvina, II-426  
Margaret, II-423  
Phoebe Maria, II-426

BUZARD

and Co., II-191  
George, II-191, 192  
Henry, II-192  
Jacob S., II-190-191  
J. G., II-192  
(Smith & Buzard), II-192

RYARD

David, 252, 352  
David R., 325  
Margaret, 352

BYERLY

William (Pvt.), 135

BYERS

A. M., II-439  
David, II-184  
Ephraim, 135  
Frederick, II-181, 182  
James, II-100, 113

BYRNES

Edward E., 154  
Henry H., 154

CAACKLER

Christian, 114

CADASHUA (CADASHAWAY)

CADASHUA (CADASHAWAY)

continued  
(Indian), II-185, 349, 375

CADWALLADER

A., 274  
Allen, II-424  
Elmo, II-424  
Septimus, II-212, 213

CADWELL

Darius, 169; II-295  
Marvin, Laird & Cadwell,  
II-500

Richard H., 168

CADY

E. C., 298, 299

CAEN

Aaron C., II-190  
Charles, 156  
Robert, 92

CALDWELL

Abigail (Hickox), II-322  
and Hardy, II-482  
Betsey, II-124  
Buelah, II-124  
Calvin, 144; II-328

David, II-556

Dorcas, 375

Eben E., II-500

Fd. J., 180

Esther (Pierce), II-124

Fidelia, II-124

George, 84

Hugh, II-437

Hugh J., 278

J. H., 276

James, 48, 159; II-124,  
325

James D., 138

James E., 247

James S., 145

Jane, II-167

J. M. (Dr.), II-18, 26

John, 26, 27, 33, 48

John G., 150; II-323

Mrs. Lizzie, 382

Lovina, II-124

Margaret, II-124

Mary, 307

Mary, II-429

Milo, II-124

O. A., 72

Oby, II-124

P. T., 402

Patterson T., 138; II-27

Rebecca, II-243

Robert, II-458

Samuel W., II-124

William, II-555

William S., 145

CALENDER

Elizabeth S. (Boswerth),  
350

J. G., 350

James G., 73, 250

James M., II-182, 184

CALEY

William, 125

CALHOON

and Co., 144

and Hardiman, II-172

Andrew, 204; II-147, 148





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

CALHOON continued

Andrew C., II-157  
 Anna, II-147  
 Belinda, II-156  
 Betsy, II-98, 147  
 David, II-153, 156  
 David S., 150; II-157  
 Elizabeth, II-156  
 Elizabeth J., II-157  
 Elizabeth Marshall, II-156  
 Esther, II-147  
 Hartmann and Baldwin,  
 II-122  
 Isaac, II-156  
 Isabel, II-147  
 James, II-156  
 James W., II-157  
 John M., II-157  
 Lydia, II-156  
 Melissa, II-156  
 Margaret Young, II-161  
 Marlene Anderson, 204  
 Martha, II-147  
 Mary, 350  
 Mrs. Mary J. Anderson,  
 204  
 Matilda, II-156  
 Matthew, II-147, 156  
 Nancy, II-56, 145, 147  
 Rebecca Riddle, II-157  
 Sally, II-147  
 Samuel, 49, 91, 373  
 William, 123  
 William J., II-67  
 Winsor, II-122

CALLAHAN

Aaron J., 166  
 Albert, 148  
 E. O. (Rev. L. H-363  
 Irwin, II-37, 49  
 James, II-197  
 Jeremiah, 143; II-197  
 Jesse, II-197  
 Joshua, 146  
 Mathias C., 148  
 (Mrs.) Mary, 229  
 N. P., 81; II-198  
 Nathan P., 229  
 William, II-197  
 William H., 229

CALLANDER

Martha L., 327

CALLENDER

James D., 274, 275  
 J. M., II-462  
 Martha, 275

CALVIN

(Rev.), II-153  
 Aaron Wilbur, II-17, 19,  
 27, 39, 40  
 Allen, II-46  
 Cora Lee, II-46  
 Emma, II-46  
 Eva Laura, II-46  
 Florence, II-40  
 George W., 144  
 Gustavus, II-177  
 Jacob B., 148  
 James, 364, 386, 422; II-90  
 Jane, II-40  
 Joe V., II-46

CALVIN continued

John, II-190  
 John P., 143  
 Josephus, II-177  
 Joshua, II-197  
 Juliana (Briggs), II-175  
 Luther S., 143  
 Mamie, II-40  
 Robert, II-40, 46, 177  
 Wilson F., 150

CAMERON

John, 164; II-120  
 William, II-535

CAMP

A. B., 299  
 Alanson, 281, 302  
 David, II-154  
 D. W., 257  
 Henry, 233; II-437  
 John, 233  
 Lambert, II-525  
 Mary, 195  
 (Wanamaker and Camp),  
 II-525  
 William A., 135, 132

CAMPBELL

II-363, 537  
 (Dr.), II-192  
 (Rev.), II-210, 555  
 Alexander, II-181, 181,  
 267, 271, 361, 362,  
 538, 540  
 Allen, II-61  
 Andrew, II-66  
 Benjamin F., 135, 137  
 Brice, II-62  
 C. A., II-418  
 Calvin S., II-241  
 Catherine, II-426  
 Catherine Shepy, 435  
 Charles, 150; II-11  
 Charles L., 120  
 C. S., II-228  
 David, II-516  
 Eliza, II-421  
 Eusebia, II-241  
 Eva (Ohl), II-142  
 George, II-234, 431  
 George C., II-241  
 George L., 229  
 Gertrude, 279  
 Griseida, 217  
 Helen C. Le Gourgue, 222  
 Henry L., 165  
 James, 161; II-61, 55  
 John, 85, 149, 221, 403;  
 II-61, 466  
 John W., II-74  
 Julia, II-94  
 Lewis, 161; II-61, 55  
 Lewis L. (Corp. L. L.), 136;  
 II-230, 239  
 M. L., II-228  
 M. S., 401, 423  
 Mary, II-143  
 Mary D., 401, 423  
 Michael, 120, 413  
 Middleton S., 428  
 Neal, 375, 397  
 Polly, II-158  
 Raphael, II-194

CAMPBELL continued

Rebecca P. (Shodgrass),  
 221  
 Reuben, II-349  
 Sadie R., 409  
 Samuel, II-244  
 Susan, 404  
 T., II-125  
 Theodore, 161, 169  
 Thomas,  
 W. L., 418  
 Walter, 384  
 Walter D., II-421  
 Walter L., 221  
 William, 48; II-61, 62, 64,  
 69, 94, 159, 225, 229,  
 233, 264

CAMP'S

Mill, II-151

CANADA

James, II-85; I-48

CANDLE

George, II-136

CANER

Charles R., 123

CANFIELD

Mr., II-451, 463  
 and Gibson, II-432  
 and Huggins, II-463  
 Alexander, 471; II-393  
 Caroline Elena, II-34  
 Chester, II-524  
 Golden R., II-48  
 Cornelia, II-13  
 E. G., 84; II-21  
 Edward, 234  
 Eljah, II-26  
 Eliza, II-373  
 Elizabeth, 471; II-13  
 Elizabeth H., II-34  
 Ella, 471  
 Elvira, II-34  
 Emma, 471  
 George W., 471  
 Grace, 471  
 H., 199  
 Herman, 281  
 Henry, 209  
 Henry J., 76, 214; II-34,  
 48  
 Herman, 184, 326; II-12,  
 13, 18, 22, 29, 398  
 L., 266  
 J. B., 281  
 J. W., 111, 112  
 John, 371  
 John B., 265, 281, 328  
 John R., 281  
 Jonathan, 45, 46, 47, 214;  
 II-10, 11, 12, 13, 17,  
 24, 26, 29, 34, 38, 53,  
 431  
 Jonathan T., II-45  
 Jackson W., II-16, 34, 48  
 Julia, II-34  
 Julia E., II-34  
 Julia O., II-48  
 J. W., II-27, 30  
 Levi, II-250  
 Lora, II-43  
 Louis, II-253



Index of Names continued

CANFIELD continued

Luman, II-258  
Margaret Ann, 471  
Maude M., II-48  
Phebe, II-148  
Richard, 164  
Samuel, 45, 47; II-10, 12, 34  
S. R., II-30  
Mrs. Susannah (Taylor), 328  
Walter H., II-48  
William H., II-13, 14

CANNON

Amv, 443  
Eliza (Mrs.), II-272  
John A., 135

CANON

David, 154  
George, 154  
John, 149

CAPPALLAR

William S., 304

CAPRON

Mr., II-296

CARBAUGH

Joseph, 145

CARD

Adelbert, II-430  
Joseph, 144  
Rilla, II-454

CAREW

Thomas J., 159

CAREY

H. H., II-349, 453

CARISH

William, 264

CARKUFF

Elizabeth, II-352

CARL

Reuben W., 156

CARLE

A. E. (Miss), II-242  
Joshua, II-234, 242  
Margaret, II-234  
Margaret (Olive), II-242  
Nancy, II-234

CARLISLE

Andrew J., II-470  
Charles, II-469  
Curtis, II-470, 548  
David, II-458, 467, 469  
Frank L., II-469  
Henry, II-470  
Isabel, II-470  
William A., II-469

CARLTON

Rev., 153  
Bertha, II-286  
Bryson, II-223  
Cath. Caulfield, II-288  
Mrs. (Dunlap), II-242  
Francis, 49, 242; II-286  
Gideon, II-444  
Hannah, II-426  
H. C., II-152  
H. D. (Rev.), II-311  
Jennie D., II-286  
John, 91; II-127, 123  
John B., II-286  
John C., II-444  
Joseph, II-223  
Lizzie A., 266

CARLTON continued

Mary, II-436  
Mary B., II-286  
Newton, 135  
Newton B., 153  
Peter, 92; II-261, 273,  
286, 349, 439  
Simeon, 135, 149  
Simon B., 160  
William, 52, 92; II-223

CARMONY

John (Rev.), II-132

CARN

Mary, II-146

CARNAHAN

Lafayette, 166  
William W., 133

CARNES

Elizabeth, II-284  
Godfrey, II-284  
John, II-126, 233  
Jopher, 49, 233  
Sallie Kepner, II-283  
Seth, II-253  
William, II-269

CARPENTER

and Avery, II-182, 183  
John, II-505

CARNEY

John, 415

CARR

Edward, 142  
Elizabeth, II-57  
John, 138; II-197  
Jonathan, 49  
Joseph, 48  
Robert (squire), II-135  
Rev. T., 383; II-25  
Catherine, II-299  
Charles, II-299  
Nancy, II-50  
T. L., II-21  
(Rev.) Ben, 75, 366, 403,  
421

CARLTON

John, II-537

CARSON

Catharine, II-124, 187  
Catherine (Gross), II-124  
Catherine (Wentz), II-123  
Clara, II-124  
David, II-124  
Ella, II-124  
Ellen, II-187  
Elmer, II-124  
Emily, II-124  
Eva, II-187  
Francis A., II-547  
George, 115; II-123, 187,  
347  
George S., II-547  
Hannah H., II-187  
Harriet, II-124  
Jacob, II-124  
Jessie, II-187  
John, II-116, 123, 184,  
187  
John G., 163, 165  
Kit (Col.), II-392

CARSON continued

Leonidas (1st. Lieut),  
151; II-180, 187  
Lucy, II-187  
Mary, II-187  
Minerva, II-124  
Orra, II-187  
Robert, II-124, 187  
Robert L., 124  
Samuel, II-124  
Sarah, II-123  
Sophia, II-124  
Susan, II-124  
Thomas C., 125  
Uruah, II-124  
W. W., II-547  
William, II-124  
William F., II-124  
Willis S., II-187

CARTER

Abner B., 147  
Benjamin, II-26  
Charles, II-119, 120  
Eliabaz, 67  
Elias M., 156  
Erastus, II-402  
James, II-189, 260  
John, II-113, 232, 347  
Joseph, 91  
Lewis S., 135  
Lorenzo, 84, 85, 357  
Theda A., II-109  
Thomas, 127; II-232, 247  
Tony, 248  
(Ward & Carter), II-229

CARTNEY

A. J., II-438

CARTRIGHT

Hannah, II-224

CARTWRIGHT

McCurdy & Co., 371  
Benjamin, 471  
James, 372, 378, 470  
John, II-149, 154  
Jonas, 377  
Margaret Ann, 471

CARVER

Oliver, 383; II-25  
Seneca, 91

CARY

Ashael, II-27  
Daniel, 49  
Jesse H., 148

CASCALL

Samuel, 163

CASE

II-517, 528  
Aroner, II-383  
Adam, II-65  
A. H., II-374  
A. P., II-477  
Asa, II-473, 474, 478  
Mrs. Carrie, 232  
Catherine, 244, 334  
C. C., II-477  
Charles, II-291  
Charlotte J. (Gilmore),  
349  
Cora D., II-384  
Doszy, II-473



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

CASE continued

Elisabeth, 259  
Eveline, II-384  
George, II-384  
Hannah, II-383  
Hannah M., II-384  
Hepsibah, II-478  
Holbert C., 119  
Hulbert B. (Capt.), 135,  
223, 232  
Huldah, II-235  
Ida L., II-384  
Imari, II-384  
Ira, II-373, 383  
Isaac W., II-260  
Jane, 334  
Jason, 149  
Mrs. Jennie Spooner, 232  
Jesse H., II-384  
John S., 155  
(Jones & Case), II-322  
Julia, II-383  
L. W., 105  
Leonard, 62, 69, 244, 251,  
252, 254, 334, 335  
Leonard Jr., 334  
Lucy C., II-384  
Magdaline, 243, 334  
Magdaline Eckstine, 334  
Mary, 243, 273, 334, 395;  
II-336  
Marv E., II-384  
Meshach, 49, 242, 243, 244,  
283, 333, 334  
Mills, 67  
Minnie D., II-384  
Osirus, 113  
Reuben, 244, 274, 297,  
334  
Russell, 125  
Sarah, 244, 344, 336  
Sidney, 336  
Stephen, 81; II-180  
Thornton & Co., II-133  
T. W., 73, 97  
Uriah N., II-384  
William, 134, 237  
William R., 349  
Zepher, 84, 334; II-268,  
292, 293

CASEMENT

John S., 166

CASEY

Michael, 125

CASPAR

(Mrs.) Henrietta Frances  
(Edwards), 442  
Stanley M., 442

CASPER

C. L., 144  
Cramer, II-165  
Ferdinand (Dr.), II-204,  
229, 235, 247, 446  
Josephine, II-243  
Stanley M., 120, 442

CASS

Jane W., II-297  
John Jav, II-297  
Lewis, 294; II-263

CASSAD

James, 165

CASSIDAY

Abram, II-26  
Adelaide, II-547  
Clarissa, II-546  
Elby, II-547  
Elizabeth (Allerton), II-272  
George W., II-251, 272  
Granville, II-547  
James, II-547  
John, II-269, 546, 547  
John C., II-547  
Mary, II-149  
Samuel, II-26  
William, II-26

CASSODA

Granville, 127

CASTERLINE

C. (Rev.), II-507  
Joel, II-133  
Silas (Rev.), II-374, 484

CASTINSORE

Charles, 125

CASTLE

Samuel M., 164  
William H., 143

CATHER

Samuel, 156

CATELL

James, II-193  
Jonas, II-193, 194  
William, II-193

CATTERHEAD

and McCall, II-191

CAUFFIELD

Catherine, II-286

CAVANAH

Arthur A., 120

CAVEN

George, 164

CAVETT

Eleanor, II-75  
Elizabeth, II-82  
James B., II-82  
James G., II-82  
Jane M., II-82  
John, II-75  
John H., II-82  
Lizzie E., II-82

CAYUGA

(and Indian), II-185

CECIL

Lemuel J., 120, 415  
William, 66

CEHENI

Rafaele, 156

CENTER

George F., 144  
John, II-124, 194

CESSNA

John W., 145

CEVER

William, 138

CHADIER

Charles, 149

CHADWICK

C. David, 128

CHAFFEE

(Mrs.), II-516  
Betsy, II-342  
Eunice A., II-321  
Eunice P., II-342

CHAFFEE continued

J. (Rev.), II-342  
James, 164  
John, II-516  
John M., II-342  
Joseph, II-335, 514  
Joseph G., II-342, 514  
Martha A., II-342  
Mary M., II-342  
Nancy, II-342  
Nelson, 129  
N. L., 209  
Sally L., II-342  
Sherbon H., 164  
Theodosia, II-342

CHAFFEY

A. H., 160

CHAIN

Hugh, II-202

CHAISTY

John, 125

CHALFANT

James, II-180  
Mercy (Chalker), II-521

CHALKER

Alexander, II-529  
Allen, II-521, 530  
Anna, II-521, 529  
Annie, II-530  
Benson, II-530  
Bertha, II-530  
Eyrion, II-530  
Calvin, II-531, 530  
Charles, II-529  
Charles F., II-530  
Columbus, II-530  
Daniel, II-521, 529, 530  
Edmund, II-520, 521, 530  
Eliza (Hyde), II-531  
Ellen, II-521  
Emery, II-520  
Gideon, II-529  
Harriet (Viets), II-520  
Harrison, II-521, 530  
James, 48; II-424, 529,  
521, 523, 524, 525, 524,  
527, 529, 530, 531  
Joseph, II-520, 521, 529,  
530, 524  
Mary J., II-530  
Mercy, II-521  
Mercy (Norton), 529, 630  
Nancy, II-530  
Nathaniel, II-529  
Nettie, II-530  
Newton, II-530, 531-2  
Orrin, II-520-4, 529, 530  
Orrin J., 159  
Patty, II-529  
Phoebe, II-521, 523, 530  
Pulander, II-521, 530  
Polly, II-521, 530  
Sally, II-529  
Samuel, II-529  
Sarah, II-529  
Selden, II-529  
William, II-526, 531

CHAPLIN

James, 86

CHAMBERLAIN

Mr., II-359



Index of Names continued

CHAMBERLAIN continued

B. B., 102  
 E. B. (Rev.), II-452, 478  
 Ella H. (Wolcott), II-319  
 George, II-449  
 Henry, II-263  
 H. M., II-507  
 John M., 165  
 John N. (Corp.), 127  
 Joseph H. (Corp.), 150  
 J. R., II-221  
 Noah, 48, 375, 395; II-86  
 Orville King, II-215  
 Tryphena (Hibler), II-221  
**CHAMBERLIN**  
 Lieut. Calvin F., 122, 123  
 Rev. U. T., II-266  
**CHAMBERS**  
 Clinton, II-551  
 Eliza, II-130, 551, 558  
 Hannah, II-500, 551  
 John, 295; II-500, 551-2,  
 554, 556, 558  
 Johnson, II-551  
 Mary, II-551, 552  
 Rachel (Laurd), II-495  
 Robert, 133  
 Thompson, II-551  
 Wiley, II-138, 551  
**CHAMPION**  
 Aristarchus, 46; II-550  
 Henry, 26, 29, 45, 46;  
 II-550, 554  
**CHAMPLAIN**  
 Ebenezer, 125, 156  
**CHANDLER**  
 Rev., II-336  
 Frances F., II-334  
 Loomis, II-104  
 Lucius J., 138  
 Mary, II-321  
 Michael, II-344  
**CHANFRAU**  
 Frank, 367  
 Mrs. Frank, 367  
**CHAPEN**  
 , II-62, 438  
 Jane Ann, II-387  
 Thomas S., 137  
**CHAPMAN**  
 II-23, 184, 526, 543  
 Abishai, II-12, 13  
 Ada A., II-94  
 Albert Reed, II-287  
 Almon, 255, 355  
 Ariel, II-258, 273, 287  
 Asahal, II-516  
 Blanche, II-287  
 Chandler B., II-340  
 Charles C., 427; II-94, 104  
 Charlotte, I-287  
 David, II-316  
 Dwight R., II-252, 287  
 Ebenezer, II-254, 372  
 Electa, II-382  
 Erastus C., II-382  
 Erastus, II-382  
 Fanny, II-38, 382  
 Frederick H., II-287  
 George, 163  
 Hepsibah, II-22

CHAPMAN continued

Jemima, II-392  
 Kate, II-287  
 Laura, II-316  
 Lizzie, II-287  
 Louisa, II-287  
 Lucy, II-287  
 Margaret, II-287  
 Maria Bond, II-287  
 Mary Derendore, II-287  
 Nathaniel, II-22  
 Polly, II-22  
 Mrs. Sarah C., 355  
 Solomon, 375  
 Sylvia, II-38, 382  
 William, 363; II-12, 13, 38,  
 373, 382  
 William E., II-382  
 William H., 168  
 William R., II-382  
**CHARD**  
 William, 85  
 Charles I (King), II-276  
**CHARLES**  
 J., 363; II-25  
 James, 363; II-375  
**CHASE**  
 Chief Justice, 64  
 David, II-316  
 (Rev. Bishop), 265, 385  
 Rev. E. B., II-392  
 Camp, 156  
 Ismer C., 164  
 Jane Ann, II-316  
 J. W., II-316  
 Leroy, II-316  
 Laura Chapman, II-316  
 Mary L., II-373  
 P., 298, 299, 335  
 Philander, 185; II-89  
 Phineas, 253, 304  
 Polly (Welsh), II-316  
 Salmon P., 74, 82, 335,  
 492  
 Thomas, 303  
 Thomas D., 167  
**CHATFIELD**  
 Elizabeth, II-347  
 William, II-347, 348  
**CHEATHAM**  
 John, 300  
**CHEENEY**  
 Walter, 149  
**CHENEY**  
 Benjamin, 336  
 George W., 143  
 James W., II-261  
 John, II-335  
 Penuel, II-98  
**CHERRY**  
 Daniel, II-209  
 John, 88; II-208  
 Margaret, II-208, 245  
**CHESBORO**  
 Rev. G. W., II-507  
**CHESNEY**  
 James, 265  
 Eleanor, II-157  
 Jane, 338  
 Samuel, 248, 259, 280,  
 281, 284, 336

CHESSMAN

Mary, II-138  
**CHESTER**  
 Rev. Drastus, II-464  
**CHEW**

A., II-352  
 A. (Flower), II-352  
 Allison, II-349  
 Benjamin, 166  
 Mary, II-487  
**CHIDESTER**  
 Betsey, II-13  
 Chloe, II-13  
 Erastus, II-13, 22, 25  
 Hezekiah, II-13, 100  
 I., 421  
**CHISESTER**

Julius, II-13  
 Philo, II-13, 25  
 Royal, II-13, 16  
 Rush, II-13  
 "Squire", II-150  
 Velorus, II-13  
 William, 69; II-12, 13,  
 16, 38  
**CHILDS**

Hannah, 459  
 J. J., 277, 278  
 Thomas, 469  
**CHILES**  
 Thomas, 157  
**CHISBY**  
 George B., 166  
**CHISHOLM**  
 James, 128  
**CHISTY**  
 James, 143  
**CHITTENDEN**

Charles, 49; II-12, 16, 83  
 Henry, II-12  
 Olive, II-16  
 Timothy, 49; II-16  
 William, 49  
**CHOATE**  
 William A., 131  
**CHOFFEE**  
 John A., 119  
**CHOPLOP**  
 Meglair, 149  
**CHRIGAN**  
 Calvin M., 125  
**CHRIST**  
 Abraham, II-204  
 Jacob, II-202  
**CHRISTIANAR**  
 Carrie, 353  
 Eliza (Eishop), 353  
 Ella, 353  
 Emma, 353  
 Frederick, 353  
 Henry, 353  
 Laura, 353  
 William, 353  
 William L., 353  
**CHRISTY**

Albert, II-349  
 Albina, II-353  
 Andrew, II-292, 310, 311  
 Charles R., II-753  
 Charlotte Davis, II-312  
 David, II-353





Transbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

CHRISTY continued

Eleanor S., H-310  
Elizabeth, 452; H-310  
Elizabeth E., H-353  
Elizabeth J., H-319  
Elizabeth (McConnell), H-311  
Eveline, H-353  
George, H-193  
Hannah, H-308  
Harriet L., H-309  
Henry C., 279, 343  
Isa Kintleside, H-710  
James, 132; H-300, 341, 353  
James J., H-310  
Jane, 342  
J. N., H-345  
John, H-255, 309, 353  
John W., 160  
J. P., H-353  
Kirk S. Christy, H-498  
Lawren D., H-312  
J. C. (Miss), H-300  
M., H-264  
Margaret, H-310  
Margaret Harriet, H-310  
Mary, H-246, 312, 351  
Mary Ann, H-353  
Mary Emma, 342  
Mary Jane, H-312  
Mathias, 343; H-183, 184, 217, 244, 352  
Admiral, H-353  
Phoebe Roberts, H-312  
Robert, H-312, 347, 353  
Sarah, H-312  
Seib, H-353  
Stewart, H-129  
Ward P., H-312  
Wilbur A., H-310  
William, 126; H-263, 292, 312, 353  
William C., 351  
William D., H-312  
William R., H-311, 312

CHRIST

Herz-Frh, 127  
(Thm & Chryst), H-341

CRUE

John, 92; H-190

CHURCH

(Wilson & Church), 217, 235  
Aaron, H-251  
A. E., H-32  
Church & Coffee, H-230, 249  
Church & Fusselman, H-104  
Boadicea, H-353  
Catherine, H-354  
Darius, H-249  
Darius J., H-50  
Electa, H-249  
Licut, 39  
Eugene, 216; H-18, 32, 39  
Fannie L., H-246  
Fanny, H-25, 39  
Mrs. Frances Peare, 245  
Fred, H-50  
Fred J., H-249  
Frederick, H-32  
John R., 77, 234, 235;  
H-25, 29, 32, 152

CHURCH continued

John, H-32  
John W., 217, 235  
Jonathan, 52, 66, 67, 253, 255, 287  
Lemuel, H-530  
Lois, H-32  
Luna, H-32  
Mary S., 216  
(McConnell & Church),  
H-350, 249  
Nathaniel, 45-7, 216; H-10,  
12, 22-3, 248  
Norman, 137  
Philander, 134  
Richard, H-32  
Ruth, 32  
Samuel, H-10, 52  
Thomas, 128  
William, H-32

CHURCHILL

Major, 108; H-563, 564  
Anna, H-562, 563  
Baruchus, H-562  
Churchill Coal Co., H-450

CISCO

Israel, 127

CITIZENS LOAN AND

SAVINGS ASSOC.

H-231

CLARK

Emma, 471  
S. Brown, 471

CLARK

H-363  
Miss, 295  
Rev., 327, 393  
Charles C., H-295  
Edie S., 84  
Mathew, H-542  
M. S., 109; H-253

CLARK

H-270, 294, 359  
Rev., H-119, 135  
(Mrs.) Addie A. Noble, 225  
Abel, H-420  
Adam A., H-470  
A. M., 411, 412  
Aaron, 48, 379  
Alexander, 48, 373; H-251  
Allen, 225  
Almira, H-429  
Abmon, H-494, 497  
Almond H., 137  
Amos, H-464  
Andrew, H-360  
Archibald, H-33  
Bethia Hudson Reeve, H-300  
Byron, 153  
Calvin, H-392  
Celia, 219  
Cham, H-463  
Charles, H-373  
Charlotte, H-382  
Christopher, 143  
Clarton A., 410  
Coleman C., H-429  
C. R., H-403  
Deila, H-471  
Dudama, H-392  
Dillingham, 254

CLARK continued

E. A., 419; H-551  
Edgar D., H-383  
Edward, 372  
Edwin, 419  
Eliza, H-494  
Eliza M., 487  
Ellie (Ellen), H-352  
Elizabeth, 413  
Emily J., 156  
Emily, H-62  
Ephraim, H-402  
Ezra (Lamphorn), H-400  
Frank E., H-420  
F. J., 165  
G. W., 381  
George A., 133, H-423  
Gen. George Rogers,  
16, 19, 20, 21  
George W., H-420  
Giles, H-15  
H., 393  
Hannah, H-381  
Harriet E., H-420  
H. C., 397  
H. D., H-209  
Henry, 402; H-82  
J. H., H-67  
James I. Smith, 410  
Minda, H-497  
Isaac, H-402, 404, 465,  
487, 499  
J. R., 239  
James, H-240, 422  
James A., 135, 410  
James E., 123  
Jennie (O'Brien), H-491  
Jesse, H-560  
Joel A., 162  
John, 47, 77, 236; H-21,  
50, 411, 412, 449, 463  
John B., 165  
John H., 125, 273; H-503  
John Quincy, H-180  
Joseph, H-270, 433, 494,  
415  
Judge, H-170, 180  
Julia W., 461  
Kitt, H-407  
L., 367  
Laura S., H-463  
L. D., 423  
Leonard, H-420, 429  
Lester, H-410  
Lester A., H-420, 429  
Lettie M., H-429  
Lewis, H-507, 541  
Lille M., H-429  
Lois, H-452  
Loria, 163  
Louis J., 150  
Louis P., 410  
Lucinda, H-464  
Lucy, 275; H-420  
Mahady (Chapman), H-490  
M. S., 177, 413, 421  
Maria, H-511  
Marshall C., 168  
(Mrs.) Mary, 26; H-80,  
249, 311, 332, 411  
Mary A., H-213



Index of Names continued

CLARK continued

Mary E., 457  
Matilda, II-443  
Mathew Henderson, 411  
Melissa (Hessin), 226  
Michael, 161  
Myron S. (Hospital Steward),  
152, 154, 377  
N., 301  
Nelson, 152  
Perlia, II-422  
Ralsa, 254; II-371, 383  
Ralsa B., II-382  
Reuben, II-323  
Reuben S., II-179, 180, 184  
Richard, 163  
Robert, II-360  
Rufus, II-516  
Samuel, 126, 264; II-24, 60,  
248, 422  
S. D. (Dr.), II-67  
Sherman S., II-420  
Silas C., 109, 111; II-99  
Sperry C., 163  
Stephen L., 226  
Susan, II-494  
Tamar, II-411  
Tertius J., II-23  
Thomas, 130  
Timothy B., II-452  
W. A. (Rev.), II-456, 464  
W. C., 376; II-258  
W. P., II-295  
W. W., 457  
Wallace, 165  
Walker, 49; II-26, 348,  
363  
Warren, 167  
Wells, 135  
William, 372, 470; II-443  
William C., 262  
William L., II-54  
William R., 145  
Willis, 123  
Wilson, II-373

CLARY

Lucy, 396

CLAWSON

Mr., II-417  
Allison M., II-490  
Almira, II-490  
Calvin, II-426  
Calvin C., II-490  
Carrie May, II-420  
C. C., II-482-484  
Charles, II-490  
E. E., II-418  
Elizabeth, II-490  
Emerson E., II-490  
Lewis, II-490  
Lucy A., II-427, 490  
Mahinda, II-428, 490  
Maud Belle, II-489  
Melinda (Harrison), II-490  
Mina Josephine, II-490  
Sylvia, II-420  
W. H., II-429  
William, II-427-490

CLAY

Mr., II-94  
Henry, II-327

CLAY continued

Isaac, II-223  
John, II-223  
CLEAVELAND  
Moses, 349  
Thomas Camden, 49  
CLELAND  
Cynthia D., II-53  
William, 395  
CLEMENS  
Henry, 120; II-556  
Mary Truesdale, II-60  
Philip, II-555  
William, II-556, 559  
CLEMENTS  
367  
CLEMMENS  
Daniel, II-559  
Sarah, II-559  
CLENDENIN  
David, 73, 253, 254, 370,  
371, 420, 422; II-53  
CLENDENNEN  
David, 253  
CLEVELAND  
Mza., 376  
General, II-502  
Alber A., 153, 156; II-244  
Alice M., II-244  
Betsey (Adams), 349; II-249  
Camden (Judge), 66, 293,  
297, 343, 350, 363,  
93; II-145  
Camden A., II-244  
Camden H., II-145  
Charlotte M., II-145  
Delia, II-395  
Eliza Payne, 350  
Eliza L., II-244  
Eliza P., II-145  
Elizabeth A. (or H.), 217,  
448  
Elizabeth Adams, II-145,  
349  
Harriet M., II-145  
Henry, 161  
Isaiah, 167  
J. S., 302  
John, 448  
Mary, II-551  
Mason A., II-145  
Matilda L., II-234  
Matilda (Robbins), II-241  
Moses (Gen.), II-106-115;  
I-26, 23, 30, 45, 349  
Olino A., II-145  
Paine, II-93  
Thankful Almyra, II-145  
William, II-336  
CLEWELL  
Dolorina M., II-46  
James L., 136  
J. H., II-20-46  
Mary L., II-46  
Stephen Albert, II-46  
CLINE  
Andrew, II-120  
Brothers, II-120  
Christina Hawn, II-115  
Conrad, II-115  
George, 115

CLINE continued

George W., 159  
John, II-114  
Jonathan, II-115-120  
Joseph, II-115-117  
Magdalena, II-376  
Margaret, II-358  
Mary Ann, II-245  
Sarah, II-115  
Solomon, II-484-493  
William B., 154, 156  
CLINGAN  
Hewett, 153  
Lorenzo F., 153  
Maria A. (Tylee), II-458  
CLINGHAM  
William, II-362  
CLINGENSMITH  
John, 149  
CLINGINSMITH  
Daniel C., II-315  
Electa J. Matthews, II-315  
CLINKER  
Abner, II-189  
Amos, II-192  
Christian, II-193, 194  
Isaac, II-189, 190  
John, II-190  
Josiah, II-189  
Samuel, II-189  
Solomon, II-191  
CLINTON  
Dexter, II-412, 452  
Samuel, II-449, 450, 452  
Squire, II-451  
William, II-449, 450

CLINTON

Dexter, II-412, 452  
Samuel, II-449, 450, 452  
Squire, II-451  
William, II-449, 450

CLIPPER

Tiberius, 166

CLISBEE

(Rev.) E. P., II-477-6

CLISBY

Lewis, II-366, 388, 391

CLOUD

Dr., II-72

CLOVER

Myron F., 156

CLUGSTON

David, II-27, 51, 55  
Mary, II-51  
Thomas, II-51

CLUNK

David, 121

COATES

Mrs., 108

Daniel, 159

COATES

\_\_\_\_\_, II-517

Cassius, 149

Charles C., 135

Cynthia, II-516

N., II-516

COBB

David M., 127

Elihu, II-134

Nervel B., 144

Samuel, 301

COBBLEDECI

(Rev.) H. A., II-341

COBBS

II-200

Amos, 145



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

- COBBS continued  
Joseph, II-201
- COBLEIGH  
E. A., 304
- COBLENTZ  
John, II-190, 191  
Widow, II-190
- COBURN  
Virgil, 156
- COCHRAN  
(Rev.), II-260  
Chauncey A., 473  
Cyrus, 133  
James, 130, 415  
Lucius E., 474, 475  
L. E., II-232  
(Mrs.) Mary L., 449  
Mary Isabella, 473  
Nancy Humphason, 474  
Robert, 474  
Robert Bruce, 473
- COCHRANE  
Lucius E., 373, 440, 474, 475
- COCKELL  
George Z., 138
- COE  
(Rev.), II-22, 23  
Anson, II-374  
Curtis B., II-478  
David L., 274  
Ebern S. (Lieut. Col.), 155  
H. H., 252  
Rev. Harvey, 179; II-259, 265, 266, 268, 373, 409, 516
- COFFEE  
(Church & Coffee), II-210, 249  
Isaac E., 235  
Mrs. Kate Mine, 235  
Truman E., 169
- COFFIN  
(Dr.) John D., II-204  
Michael, 20  
Wallace, 153
- COFFMAN  
John, 127  
Joseph, 120
- COGSWELL  
Amanda, II-36
- COGSWELL  
Sybil, 442
- COHLER  
Daniel, II-190  
John, II-190
- COIL  
John, 157
- COIT  
Capt., II-195  
Daniel, II-106, 184  
Daniel L., 25, 26, 45, 47, 112  
Fannie M., II-107, 109  
James, 73  
Joseph, 43, 43, 235; II-29, 97, 98, 100-106, 203, 291, 292  
Sarah (Chester), II-106  
Thomas, II-106
- COLAR continued  
Solomon, 148
- COLBAN  
Nathan, 156
- COLBIT  
Andrew, 159
- COLBOURN  
David W., 167
- COLBY  
Joseph L., 168
- COLE  
Mr., II-184, 391, 550  
Albert S., II-309  
Alice, II-80  
Amanda Simpkins, II-308  
Charles C., II-309  
Charles E., II-149  
Ebenezer, II-80, 131  
Elizabeth Feather, II-309  
Emma, II-80  
Emma L., II-309  
Harmon, II-308-309  
Harmon B., II-308  
Harriet Elizabeth, II-309  
Horace, 165  
Jacob, II-179  
Janen, II-421  
James, II-540  
John, II-349  
L. A., II-308  
L. S., II-335  
Margaret, II-471  
Martin V., 159  
Mary E., II-306  
Moses, 164  
Olive, II-80  
Orra C., II-309  
Otis A., II-308  
Peter, II-471  
Polly (Blackburn), II-308  
Priscilla, II-309  
Richard, II-309  
Sivilla Royal, II-309  
William, 139; II-80
- COLEMAN  
Christopher, 43, 373  
Ellen, II-429  
Emeline, II-566  
Lauren, II-477  
Lawrence, II-563  
Neph, II-562-566
- COLHOM  
Rev. Thomas H., II-440
- COLLAR  
(Mrs.) Draper, II-465  
A., 421  
Aaron, 49, 70, 75, 45, 363, 421; II-12, 13, 16, 22  
Ammial, II-22  
Carrie D., II-51  
Ella May, II-51  
Henry, 143  
H. W., II-325  
Ira A., II-51  
Jarvis Weeks, II-22  
J. S., II-51, 53  
Lavinia, II-13, 22  
Royal, II-20  
Sarah E., II-51, 53
- COLLIER continued  
Mills J., 165
- COLLINS  
Rev., II-327, 393  
George, II-516  
Isaac, 74, 83  
Jennie M., II-307  
John, II-211  
John W., 264  
Julia Fowler, II-283  
Luch J. (Stratton), 349  
Thomas J., II-233  
William, 239  
William O., 152  
Whittlesey, 340
- COLORED CHURCHES  
333
- COLTON  
Francis, 144
- COMBS  
Alfred, 120  
Ebenezer N., 85; II-261, 345  
Henry, 163  
John (Corp.), 137  
John (Wagoner), 137  
Moses (Whitman), 159  
Samuel, 154  
Seih, 159  
Thomas, 82
- COMERTFORD  
Bernard, 148  
Thomas, 149
- COMINGS  
(Rev.), E. J., II-473
- COMLY  
James M., 127
- COMMERCIAL COLLEGE  
402
- COMSTOCK  
Carrie S., II-51  
Chenia W., II-51  
David, II-336, 386, 392  
Mary H., II-51  
Sarah, II-302  
Silva W., II-51  
William V., II-51
- COMPTON  
J. M., II-322, 323
- COMYUS  
Joseph, 48; II-85
- CONANT  
John A. Q., 135  
Mary, II-260  
P. B., 201  
Philip B., 209
- CONDRAV  
S. A., 163
- CONE  
(Rev.), II-271  
Anna, II-263  
(Rev.) Augustus, II-238, 464, 478  
Calvin, 76, 218, 431, II-10, 251, 257, 259, 260, 276, 473  
Esther Burdett, II-304  
Lester, II-292, 175  
Lester S., 148  
Mary (Bushman), II-276  
Samuel, II-273
- CONELLIER



Index of Names continued

CONNELLIER continued

Alfred, 120  
 CONUZER  
 David, 92  
 CONKLEN  
 George, 143  
 CONKLENG  
 Eunice, II-464  
 John, II-464  
 CONLAN  
 James, 387  
 CONN  
 Thomas, II-193  
 CONNOR  
 Dr., II-155, 205  
 CONOVER  
 Rachel, II-352  
 CONRAD  
 II-204  
 and Shawacre, II-204  
 CONROY  
 Ann, 470  
 Luke, 470  
 Thomas C., 470, 471  
 CONVERSE  
 George, 150  
 George B., 423  
 CONWAY  
 E., 268; II-235  
 COOK  
 (Rev. Mr.), II-23, 64  
 (Cook's), II-237  
 A., II-249  
 Aaron, II-514  
 A. B., II-249  
 Albert, 61  
 Alexander, II-69  
 Alfred C., II-354  
 Almyra, II-109  
 Amos, II-516  
 Cook & Co., II-230  
 Andrew, 140, 164  
 Anna, 437  
 C. A. (Alfist), 481  
 C. C., 402, 403, 406  
 Mrs. Cathis, 403  
 Dr. Charles, 459  
 Charles C., 305, 428  
 Charles E., 156  
 Chauncey C. (Dr.), II-104  
 Curtis, 164  
 Dugala, 143  
 Emery B., 187  
 Cook's, Eunice Morgan,  
 II-291  
 George, 375  
 Gilbert L., 148  
 Silbert S., 149  
 Godlove G., II-754  
 Hannah, 307  
 Henry C., 401  
 Isaac, 49; II-36  
 J. H., 403, 481  
 Jacob, 111; II-128  
 James, II-159, 511, 516  
 Joe, II-191  
 John, II-514, 518  
 John D., II-197  
 John L., II-293  
 John M., 153  
 John S., 145

COOK continued

John T., 124  
 Jonathan S., II-354  
 Joseph, II-552, 554  
 Lester, 126  
 Leonard T., II-354  
 Lucy, II-267  
 M. (Mrs.), II-262  
 Maria (Hollister), 481  
 Martha, II-354  
 Martha L., II-354  
 Mary, II-67  
 Mary Ann, II-159  
 (Mrs.) Mary E. L. Salter,  
 406  
 Mathias, 159  
 Nathan, II-514  
 P., 183, 378  
 Peter, II-354  
 Phoebe, 378  
 Philo, 441  
 Polly, II-514  
 Raphael, II-259  
 (Rice, French, Cook & Co.),  
 II-235  
 Samuel, II-137  
 Selina, II-354  
 Seth, 164  
 Sophia R., II-354  
 Theodore H., II-354  
 Wealthy, II-514  
 Zachariah, II-514-516  
 COOL  
 Jacob, II-197  
 Phillip, II-197  
 COOLEY & COMPANY  
 C. E., II-229  
 Hugh, 143  
 Richard, 164  
 R. M., 224  
 COOMBS  
 Ella J., 226  
 COOM  
 Bryan C., 167  
 (Rev.), II-555  
 Catharine (De Forest),  
 355  
 George L., 167  
 (Rev.) Jacob, II-66, 70, 350  
 Jane, II-137  
 Sarah C., 355  
 Seth J., 199  
 William, 355  
 COONLY  
 Frederick, II-437  
 COOPER  
 Daniel, 123, 415  
 David, 46, 49; II-164, 165,  
 167, 177  
 D. P., II-172  
 Eliza, II-177  
 Elizabeth, II-436  
 Francis, 159  
 John, II-177  
 (Mrs. M. J.), 399, 402  
 Mary A., 451  
 Moses, II-449  
 Peter, 417  
 Rebecca (Armstrong),  
 II-167, 177  
 Robert, II-177

COOPER continued

Samuel, 421  
 Samuel F., 399, 402, 421  
 The Coopers, II-170  
 William, II-177  
 COPE  
 Jacob, II-190  
 Mahlon, 153  
 COPELAND  
 Rev., II-556  
 A. T. (Prof.), II-37  
 Emma, 477  
 COPPACK  
 Aaron, II-201  
 Samuel, II-201  
 Unity, II-200  
 CORBIN  
 Emma C. (Folsom), 356;  
 II-221  
 S. A., 74, 356; II-221,  
 235  
 William C., 156  
 CORCORAN  
 James, 149  
 CORDES  
 Harold, 135  
 CORE  
 John, 375  
 Rev., II-330, 452  
 COREY  
 Frans C. (Dr.), II-340,  
 345  
 Frank H., II-345  
 J. B. (Rev.), II-321, 329,  
 507  
 Soule L., II-345  
 COR11.  
 II-132  
 Austin, II-122  
 Eli, II-133  
 Elizabeth (Bailey), 456  
 Franklin, 456  
 Freeman, 456  
 Hannah, II-133  
 Henry, 456  
 J. O., II-19, 48  
 John, 456; II-15  
 Levi, 453  
 Mary Ann, 456  
 Peter, 456  
 Rebecca, II-57  
 Sarah Kuoright, 456  
 Susanna, 456  
 William, 456; II-49  
 W. M. (Dr.), II-19  
 COORMAN  
 Laura S., 356  
 CORNEL  
 A. B., 114, 400, 401,  
 402, 403  
 CORNETTUS  
 Miss M. T. Fletcher, 162  
 Maxwell (Rev.), 402, II-67  
 Robin Edwin, 467  
 Sada, II-463  
 William, 42, 463, 473  
 CORNELL  
 A. B., 400-405  
 Augustus B. (1st Lieut.),  
 150, 381, 400, 408  
 Delana, II-328





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

CORNELL continued

George, 381  
Gideon, 381  
Richard, II-306  
CORNING  
Amanda Bushnell II, II-276  
David B., 161  
Samuel, II-276  
CORNWELL  
(Dr.) H.G., II-67  
CORRELL  
(Mrs.) Maria (Weaver), 206  
Dr., II-192  
Martin, 206  
Servetus A., 106  
CORNEMAN  
Margaret, II-209  
CORY  
(Mrs.) Mary Montgomery,  
190, 430  
CORTER  
S. M., 72  
CORILAND  
Cheese Factory, II-480, 483  
COPWEN  
Mathias, 70  
Samuel W., 301  
Thomas, 74, 180  
CORY  
Betsey, II-143  
Charles, II-586  
Dwight, 152; II-586  
Ebenezer, II-164, 167,  
168, 170, 171  
Harriet McManon, II-149  
J. B., II-586  
John, II-149  
Nelson, II-586  
Orin, II-585  
Corys (The), II-170  
COTGREAVE  
William, 63  
William H., 207  
William W., 248, 294,  
317, 336  
(Mrs.) William W., 437  
COTGREVE  
W. W., 75  
COTTER  
C. S., 166  
COTTON  
E. M., II-260  
Serg., John 91; II-129, 132,  
539  
Joshua, II-129  
Capt. Joshua A., 89, 91;  
II-88, 172, 173  
Capt. Joshua T., II-149  
Joshua L., 449  
L., II-285  
Mrs. (Loveland), II-429  
Lucia, 276  
Mrs. Lucia (Hemmas), 452;  
II-475  
(Richards & Cotton), II-117  
Sharon, 271  
Theophilus, II-128, 129,  
133  
COTTRILL  
John B., 124  
COUCH

COUCH continued

Cora D., 474  
Edward J., 120  
Henry J., 125  
J. B., 386, 473, 474  
John, 473  
Joseph B. (1st Lieut.), 150  
Joseph B. (Corp.), 135,  
473, 474  
Lucy, II-411  
Mary Ann, 473  
Rebecca, 386  
COULDOCK  
367  
COULT  
Charlotte Packard, II-114  
Joseph H., 111; II-113-118  
COULTER  
James C., 143  
COUNTRYMAN  
Christian, II-195  
David, II-195  
George, II-197  
Jacob, II-197  
COURTNEY  
Prof., 403  
Cassandra, II-366  
Frederick, 145  
Hannah, II-201  
Mathew G., 123  
Nicholas, II-104  
W. D., 127, 136  
COUSINS  
Levi B., 145  
COVER  
Abraham, 157  
William, 157  
William R., 150  
William W., 150  
COVERT  
Seymour, 164  
William A., 148  
COVET  
Chauncy, 169  
COWAN  
Celestia (Norton), II-456  
Honorable Edgar, 187  
William, 144  
COWDEN  
Alexander, II-65, 170, 566  
Alice A., II-50  
Allen, 135  
Charles C., II-79  
Charles L., 415  
Charles S., 120  
Eliza, II-478  
George, II-303  
George W., 108; II-476  
Hugh F., 150  
Issac O. (Corp.), 136  
Issac P. (Dr.), II-59, 73,  
75, 77  
James, II-175  
James L., II-79  
James S., II-79, 477  
J. N., II-73, 79  
Joseph C., 151  
John G., II-78  
J. R., II-170  
Joseph, 48; II-59, 62, 72,  
73, 78

COWDEN continued

Martha E., II-78  
M. D., II-477  
Nannie E., II-78  
Rachel Truesdale, II-50  
Renalds (Cowdan), 92;  
II-59, 73  
Reynolds I., 130, 123  
Samuel, II-59  
Simpson, 138  
Truman, II-478  
Widow, II-59  
William (or Cowdan), 48,  
92; II-59, 62, 73, 77  
William R., II-77  
(The) Cowdens, II-215  
COWDERY  
Almon, II-516  
Denev, II-516  
Julius N., 203; II-229  
Mary, II-516  
N. A., 73; II-480, 484  
William W., 203  
COWDRY  
Erastus, 375  
Lodin B., 149  
COWELL  
William, II-183, 184  
COWEN  
John B., 143  
COWGILL  
John, II-298  
COWLES  
II-513, 520  
(Rev.) Giles, II-325, 496  
(Rev.) Giles H., II-336,  
332  
(Rev.) Henry, II-477, 478  
COWLES  
Henry H., 163  
Hiram W., 165  
Solomon, 26, 27, 28, 45  
Statira, II-454, 456  
COX  
Mr., 193; II-265  
Aaron P., II-500  
Abigail, II-334  
Amy, II-334  
Betsey, II-734  
Catharine, II-334, 495  
Clarissa P., II-500  
Edward, 129  
E. C., II-498  
Enos S., II-500  
Ephraim, II-500  
Hannah, II-334  
Harriet, II-500  
Japheth, II-374  
J. D., 194, 276, 279, 403  
J. Dolson, 75, 194, 163,  
197, 199, 200 (Jacob  
Dolson)  
Jacob O., 74, 82, 194,  
273  
John, II-494, 500, 553  
Joseph A., II-500  
Louisa M., II-500  
Mariah A., II-500  
Martha, II-534  
Peggy, II-334  
Phoebe, II-500



Index of Names continued

COX continued

Polly, II-334-551  
(Sager & Cox), II-341  
Seymour A., 145; II-500  
Silas, 163  
Susan, II-334  
Timothy, II-334, 341, 560  
William, II-190, 334, 492

COY

Amos J., 156  
Andrew, 156  
Daniel, 156  
David, II-190, 198  
John, II-190  
Lewis D. (Dr.), II-18, 45  
Olive T., II-46  
Samuel, II-190  
Silas, 148  
Simon S., 143  
Warren, II-46  
Wesley, II-45, 197

COYLE

Richard, 130

COZAD

Henry, II-52

COZZEN

Captain, 29

CRACRAFT

John W., 238  
Joseph, 238  
Sarah Ann, 238  
William W., 127

CRAFT

(Mr.), II-514  
Abraham, II-113  
A. N. (Rev.), II-374  
Anna, II-519  
Augustus, 150  
C. C., II-493  
M., II-482  
Mablon, II-484  
Thomas, 91  
W. A., II-483

CRAIG

John, 48

CRAIG

Benjamin, II-511  
Charles, II-511  
David B., II-313  
Della M., II-313  
(Mrs.) (nee Depew), II-180  
Elizabeth (Baxter), II-510  
Emma Josephine, II-512  
Fannie Blanche, II-313  
Henry Clay, II-313  
Isaiah, 164  
James, II-180  
John, II-113, 180, 183, 313, 460  
Josiah W., II-511  
Lida, II-313  
Maggie, II-511  
Margaret (Darling), 204  
Martin, 127  
Mary Brackin, II-313  
Robert, 254  
Samuel, 204; II-511  
Susan, II-313  
Thomas, II-512  
Thompson, II-113  
Wesley (Sergt.), 126

CRAIG continued

William, II-313  
William H., 143, 416

CRAIL

Joseph, 442  
Mary F., 442

CRADY

Lewis C., 156

CRAM

Abiel, II-411  
Hannah, II-411  
Horace, II-411  
John, II-411  
Mary, II-411  
Nancy, II-411  
Sarah, II-411  
Sarah E., II-411  
William A., II-411

CRAMER

Agnes C., II-51  
A. H., II-359, 361, 363  
A. W., II-359  
Andrew S., 169  
(Bark), II-365  
Elizabeth, II-359  
Frederick, II-359  
Hannah, II-359  
Harvey, 125  
J. D., II-361  
J. H., II-359  
John, 421; II-361  
J. P., II-359  
Lewis, II-51  
Naomi, II-359  
Noah M., II-51  
Sarah, II-359  
S. P., II-359  
William, 160  
William A., 155  
William F., II-51

CRAMMER

Michael, 373

CRAMNTEL

David (Corp), 151

CRANAGE

Benjamin, 282, 302, 303

CRANDALL

Almira, 460, 461  
Ellen Hammond, 481  
Lavina, 455  
N., 451  
Nelson, 423

CARNDEN

Elmadorus, II-439

CRANDLE

Byron N., 164

CRANDON

and Co., James, II-141  
Edgar (Corp.), 126  
Bentley & Crandon, II-231  
Eliza (Mason), II-225

CRANE

(Rev.), II-555  
Abigail, II-120a, 123  
Amelia Borden, II-230  
(Brothers), II-400  
Calvin, 49; II-16  
Ella, II-36  
G. R., II-27  
Herman, II-90  
R., II-563

CRANE continued

Robert (Rev.), II-280  
R. W. (Rev.), II-253, 507, 553

CRANTON

Edgar, II-436

CRANSTON

James, 143

CRATON

John, II-272  
Rebecca, II-252

CRATSLEY

Albert B., 346  
Diadama, II-456  
Emma (Chamberlin), 346; II-423

Emma J., 349

Frank, II-423

Frederick, 345; II-423

John, 349

John F., II-423

Lucy, II-428

Martha J., II-423

Mary E., II-425

Mary J. (Love), 349

Olive M., II-428

William, II-425

CRATAT

John, 125

Samuel, 125

CRAVATH

Erastus M., II-261

CRAVEN

Richard, 277

CRAVER

Benjamin, 125  
Catherine (Kistler), II-543  
Levi, 159  
Owen, II-467  
Reuben, II-151

CRAWFORD

and Howard, 372  
(Mr.), II-436  
Alexander, II-102, 324  
and Co., Alexander, II-71  
Cynthia, II-373  
Guien, II-492  
Mrs. Hannah, 451  
Isaac, 125  
Mrs. Isabel, 451  
Isabel J., 451  
James A., 144  
James G., 148  
Mrs. Jane C., 451  
John, 166, 264; II-496, 497  
Lambert, II-438  
Milo, 153  
Moses, 361, 374, 382, 395, 451  
Mrs. Moses, 393  
Robert (Dr.), II-353  
Stephen, II-424  
W. S., 451  
William, 36, 92, 135, 150; II-172-3, 497  
William S., 414, 451  
William W., 153  
Wilson & Crawford, II-71

CRAVCRAFT

Joseph, 44; II-62

CRAYS



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

CRAYS continued

Daniel, 169  
James, 143

CRAZE

Alexander, 92

CREAMER

Richard, II-349

CREBS

Christian, II-190, 191  
E., II-133

CREED

Albion, 169  
Lucy Zade, 455  
Oliver, 455  
Thomas, 108

CREIGHTON

William, 145  
William R., 116, 119, 120

CREPS

Eli, II-19  
Jacob, 148  
Jeremian, 148

CRESS

Edwin, 126

CRESTINGER

Lewis, 156

CREW

Joshua, II-196, 200

CRIDEBRING

Robert, 135

CRIPPS

Mary E., 220

CRISE

John W., 124

CRISPIN

Aaron, 124

CRISS

Albert J., 154, 165

CRIST

Daniel, 165

CRITTENDEN

General, 143  
Philander S., II-516

CROCKER

(Mr.), II-295

CROCKETT

Florence E., II-50  
Frank, II-50  
James, II-50  
Perry J., II-50  
R. J., II-50  
Sarah, II-50

CROCKWELL

Thomas J., 383; II-25, 375

CROELL

Nathaniel, 150

CROFFORD

Eberander, II-525  
Stephen, II-525

CROGHAN

George, 15

CROLI MEN

W., II-453

CROMDON

James (1st Lieut.), 135

CROMICK

John, 112; II-103, 124

CRONIGER

William, II-551

CROOKS

Mr., II-148

CROOKS continued

Abraham D., 120, 415  
Alfred, II-364  
Elias A., 416  
Frank, 164  
George (Rev.), II-235, 541  
Henry, II-209  
James, 51; II-151, 171  
James R., 164  
John, II-209  
Robert, II-209  
Samuel, 164; II-206  
Sheidon (Sergt.), 133  
S. K., II-19  
Thomas, II-209  
William, 48, 54, 242, 247,  
263; II-209

CROSBY

(Rev.), II-103, 404  
Alfred W. (Corp.), 153, 156  
Delesa, II-46  
Ezra, II-380  
Jerusha, II-380  
Obad (Rev.), II-267, 371, 374,  
379, 380, 382  
Oliver, II-474  
Polly, II-380  
Timothy, II-265, 372  
Tully, II-373  
Ursula, II-379, 380

CROSKEY

Margaret, II-175

CROSS

Joseph, 155

CROSSMAN

Rev., II-440  
Mary, II-378

CROTHER

Rev., II-440

CROUCH

Arthur V., 73; II-397  
Archibald G., II-397  
Florence M., II-397  
George, II-397  
John B., 337  
Martin L., II-397  
Mary F., II-397

CROUSE

Crouse & Northrup, II-191  
Daniel, II-191  
Harriet Thomas, II-44  
Jacob, II-190, 191  
Joshua, I-143  
Leigh R., I-157  
Pauline, II-511  
Samuel, II-191  
Solomon, II-190, 191, 204  
William, II-190

CROW

John (Corp.), 155  
Thomas, 127

CROWELL

Mr., 376  
(General), 165  
Arma (Osborn), II-523  
Mrs. Eliza B. Estabrook,  
192  
Harriet, II-387, 460  
Henry, II-387, 460  
J., 265, 270  
John, 76, 102, 103, 174,

CROWELL continued

John continued, 182a, 187,  
189, 192, 195, 200, 215,  
27, 226, 255, 266, 274,  
281; II-260  
Mary, II-387  
May Hew, II-387-388, 400  
Mehitable, II-387, 390  
Samuel, 192  
Mehitable (Howe), II-387,  
400  
Mercy, II-387  
Goodiah, II-387  
Roswell, II-387  
Thomas, II-387  
(Tucker & Crowell), II-326  
Willard, II-385, 397  
William H., 147, 148  
William S., 127  
W. P. (Mrs.), 373

CROWLEY

Rhebe Maria, 454  
Sarah, 472  
William, 120, 454

CROWMER

James, 169; II-344  
Sarah, II-344

CRUM

(Rev.), II-255  
Amanda, II-136  
Catharine Fenstermaker,  
II-136  
EB, II-136  
Eunice Osborne Grove,  
II-225

Gideon, II-136

Henry, II-24, 128, 136,  
525

J. (Rev.), II-507

John, 126, 153; II-136, 235,  
446, 617

Jonathan, II-136

Levi, II-132, 136

Lillie P., II-135

Lydia, II-136

Margaret, II-136

Mary, II-136

Memo Winters, II-136

Samuel, II-136, 539, 540

Sarah, II-136, 446

Susan, II-136

William, 130, 415

CRUMBACHER

E., II-190  
John, II-190, 191

CRUMRINE

Elizabeth, II-52  
John, II-113  
Michael, 86; II-100, 115

CRYER

John H., 162  
Matthew H., 162

CRVNE

Joseph, 120

CUTLIN

II-203

CULBERTSON

John C., 123

CULLATON

M., 417

CULLER



Index of Names continued

CULLER continued

James, 144  
Jeremiah, 165

CULP

Almira (Veits), H-334  
George, H-187  
Michael, H-187

CUMMINGS

Mr., H-85  
Anna, H-374  
Betsy, H-334  
(Mrs.) Brunson, H-522  
James, H-334  
John, H-290, 334, 335  
J. E. (Prof.), H-57  
Joseph, H-334, 335  
Polly, H-334  
Sally, H-334  
Thomas, H-334  
William, H-334, 335

CUMMINGS

Edgar, H-49  
Noah J., 124  
Thomas J., 124

CUMMONS

Thomas, 91

CUMSTOCK

William, H-15

CUNIE

Edward, 153

CUNNARD

Margaret, 448; H-156

CUNNINGHAM

Benjamin C., 150, 416  
Frank Campbell, 409  
Hugh, H-539  
J. S., 403  
Jacob, 124  
Jeannette, 409  
John, H-538, 539  
John S., 409, 412  
Joseph, 150, 409  
Levi, 124  
Libbie, H-544  
Lulu W., 409  
(Mrs.) Sadie R., 409  
William, H-346, 348

CURL

Charles, H-195

CURLIN

Lydia Ann, H-333

"CURLY"

Indian, H-379

CURRENT

Angeline, 352  
Matthew, H-336

CURRIE

Alexander, H-411  
Catharine, H-411  
Ellen, H-411  
Isabelle, H-411  
James, H-411  
Jeannette, H-411  
John, H-411  
Margaret, H-411  
Marian, H-411

CURRIER

Ella M., 479  
Lots S., 479  
G. G., 479  
R. W., 479

CURRIER continued

R. W., 479  
S. D., 479

CURRY

Alexander, H-405  
Cornelius, 339  
Z. P., H-65

CURTIS

Mr., H-22, 23, 260, 334  
Assison, H-532  
Alfreda, H-321  
Amy (Hurd), H-522  
Benjamin T., 19  
Charles, H-132  
Chauncy, H-324, 525  
Corwin S., 154  
C. S., H-154, 327  
David, 48; H-317, 324, 325, 327  
Elkazer A., 154  
Elizabeth, H-326  
Ellen, H-321  
Esther, H-36  
Ethan, H-321  
Ethan, H-321  
Sara, H-319, 323, 327  
Frank, 133; H-262  
Francis, H-324  
Fredie Maud, H-321  
Mrs. General, 273, 274  
George P., H-561, 565  
Giles, H-321  
Harriet, H-409  
Harriet Wilson, 347  
Henry, 265  
Joel B. (General), H-346  
Joseph, H-210  
Joseph C., H-505  
Joseph W., H-216, 336  
Judson, H-321  
Judson S., 154; H-328  
Juliette, H-532  
J. W., H-392  
Leonard, N., 149  
Lewis, H-321  
Lucy Williams, 191  
Lydia, H-520  
Martha, H-321  
Mary Ann (Haughton), H-522  
Mary J., H-321  
Miles, H-321  
Nancy, H-321  
Nelson, H-321  
Nelson J., H-321  
Ransley, H-319, 324  
Riley, H-532  
Sheldon, H-324  
Silas, H-321  
Silas L., 154  
Vernie Victoria, H-321  
Vernie May, H-321  
Willard, H-324  
William, 154, 375  
William H., 167  
Willis, H-324  
Zenas, 48; H-317, 323, 327

CURTIS

Elkazer A., 154  
Elizabeth, H-326  
Ellen, H-321  
Esther, H-36  
Ethan, H-321  
Ethan, H-321  
Sara, H-319, 323, 327  
Frank, 133; H-262  
Francis, H-324  
Fredie Maud, H-321  
Mrs. General, 273, 274  
George P., H-561, 565  
Giles, H-321  
Harriet, H-409  
Harriet Wilson, 347  
Henry, 265  
Joel B. (General), H-346  
Joseph, H-210  
Joseph C., H-505  
Joseph W., H-216, 336  
Judson, H-321  
Judson S., 154; H-328  
Juliette, H-532  
J. W., H-392  
Leonard, N., 149  
Lewis, H-321  
Lucy Williams, 191  
Lydia, H-520  
Martha, H-321  
Mary Ann (Haughton), H-522  
Mary J., H-321  
Miles, H-321  
Nancy, H-321  
Nelson, H-321  
Nelson J., H-321  
Ransley, H-319, 324  
Riley, H-532  
Sheldon, H-324  
Silas, H-321  
Silas L., 154  
Vernie Victoria, H-321  
Vernie May, H-321  
Willard, H-324  
William, 154, 375  
William H., 167  
Willis, H-324  
Zenas, 48; H-317, 323, 327

CUSHING

Caleb, 173  
Mary E., 231

CUSHMAN

Belle, 430

CUSTARD

Jacob, H-458, 459

CUSTAR

Joseph, 149

CUSTORD

John L., 153

CUTHER

Andrew S., 124

CUTLER

Emma, 428  
Julius A., 133  
Manasseh, 34, 35

CUTSHAW

George, 165

CUTTER

Benjamin, H-393  
Judson C., 155

CUTTING

Daniel, 125  
Ezra, 125

CYRUS

T. H., 263

DABNEY

365  
Betsy Gardner, 434  
Chauncy, 156, 160  
Frank, H-535  
Gardner, 434  
Laura J., 434  
Mary, 375, 434  
Mrs. Mary (Haughton), 434  
Nathaniel, 434  
Nathaniel G., 48, 373, 434  
Sophia, H-410  
Robert, 183

DACY

Con, 415

DEGAN

Robert, 150

DAILEY

William L., 125  
Abraham, H-335, 492

DAILY

David M., 120  
Harrison, 133  
James, 130  
John, H-207, 208

DAKIN

Albert, H-105  
Harriet Ann, H-111  
John W., 135

DALBY

Josiah, H-169

DAILY

Charles, 244, 283, 351  
Mrs. Effie, 244, 260  
Henry Harrison, 351  
Isaac R., 352, 353  
Isaac R. Sr., 352  
Mrs. Isaac R., 352  
Jane, 260  
Mrs. Jennie, 244  
John, 244  
Mrs. John, 244  
Lydia, 244  
Margaret (Fusselman), 352, 353  
Noah J., 154  
Noah L., 153

DAILY

Charles, 48, 52, 66, 244





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

- DALY continued  
E. E., II-328  
John, 49, 244
- DALTON  
Robert, 144
- DALZELL  
and Co., II-133, 230  
J. H., 423  
Rev., II-238
- DAMUND  
Peter, 148
- DANA  
Anderson, 274; II-322  
Carrie, II-36  
Charles A., II-322  
Daniel, 320; II-322  
David, II-322  
Dorothy (Kibbee), 320  
Harry A., II-322  
Joseph, 322  
Junius, 73, 109, 169, 255,  
274, 281; II-332  
Junius, 280  
Maria, II-322  
Richard, 320  
Sarah, 318, 320  
William, II-322, 320  
William A., 148  
William P. (Musician), 152,  
280  
Wright, II-322
- DANFORD  
Joshua C., II-324  
J. P., II-319  
Joshua R., II-323, 327  
Richard, 124
- DANFORTH  
John, 143  
Susan White, II-355
- DANGERFIELD  
James, 372
- DANIELS  
Family, 48  
Rev., II-496  
C., 393; II-25  
D. C., 423  
Horace, II-91  
J. W., 390  
Martin, 156; II-513, 514,  
516  
Samuel, 49; II-180  
Stephen, II-514
- DANNA  
William H. (Corp.), 156
- DANNER  
William F. (Corp.), 155
- DANSCOMBE  
James, 267
- DARBY  
F. John, 147
- DARLEY  
W. G., 265  
W. S., 73  
William C., 275, 281
- DARLING  
C. B., 282  
Freeman, 159  
Lester, 124  
Margaret, 264; II-511  
Russell, C., 159
- DARR  
continued  
Mary, I-543
- DARROW  
Mr. & Rev., II-265, 326,  
373, 404, 516  
David R., 150  
Eliza, 463  
Lorenzo, 154  
Nathan B. (Rev.), II-452  
Reuben, 463  
William H. (Corp.), 150
- DARWIN  
Milton, 163
- DAUGHERTY  
Maggie (Craig), II-511
- DAVENPORT  
(Rev.) John, II-234  
Samuel, 50, 373
- DAVIDSON  
& McCombs, II-71  
Dr., II-155  
Anna, II-175  
Asa, 244  
Benjamin, 49, 62, 66, 57,  
243, 244, 233  
Betsy, 244  
(Mrs.) Benjamin, 244  
Benjamin (Jr.), 244  
Charles, II-82  
Charlotte, II-84, 65  
Daniel L., II-327  
Daniel A., II-77  
D. D., 383; II-25 (Rev.)  
Edward, II-90, 95  
Elizabeth, 261  
Eliza Brainerd, II-19  
Esther, 436  
Flora A., II-342  
Frances, II-175  
George, 244  
James, 48, 114, 244, 375,  
395; II-77, 175, 433, 434  
James A., 167  
James H., 152  
J. H., II-82  
Jane, 348  
John, II-84, 87, 91, 95  
John D., II-71  
John P., 143  
Joseph, 48  
Liberty, 244  
Lurena, II-342  
Nagge, II-77  
Margaret (Davidson), II-75  
Mary, II-77, 175  
M. J. E., II-82  
Mary Shields, II-174  
Norman, II-95  
Ortage, II-312  
Polly, 244  
Prudence, 244  
Robert, II-175  
Samuel, 64, 244; II-92  
Samuel A., II-347, 342  
Sarah, II-174  
Sara A., II-95  
Thomas, 376; II-77  
Walter, 244  
William, 241  
William A., 348  
(Rev.) W. L., II-464
- DAVIES  
Evan, 392  
J. L., 392  
John Lewis, 392  
(Mrs.) Mary, 392  
T. C., 391  
Thomas, 392  
William, 391
- DAVIS  
II-213, 269  
Dr., II-66, 155, 192  
Aaron, 73, 119; II-484,  
493, 499  
Alexander M. B., II-247  
Davis and Son, T. C., II-273  
Ann, 411; II-434  
Benjamin, 120, 153  
Bros., II-495  
Burritt, II-495  
Byron, II-485  
Caleb, II-364  
C. C., 392  
Charles, II-278  
Charlotte, II-312  
David, 392; II-353  
D. H., II-235  
Eckezar, II-86  
E. F., 410  
Edward, 153  
Eli, II-105  
Elijah, II-485  
Eliza, II-465, 466  
Eliza A., II-485  
Elizabeth, 381, 465  
Ellen, 457  
Esther, 475  
Evan, 164; II-235  
Father, II-507  
Gaylum, 144  
George, 154  
George E., 162  
George P., 149  
Guilman, 131  
(Harris, Davis & Co.),  
II-232, 247  
Henry M. (1st. Lieut.), 138  
Henry Winter, 497  
Isaac, 123, 415  
Jacob, 153  
James, II-115  
James E., 130  
James J., II-365  
James R., II-247  
Jane, 466  
Jane M., II-485  
Jefferson, 156; II-121  
Jefferson C., II-247  
Jeremiah, 133  
John, 124, 411  
John L., 119, 124, 135,  
151, 153  
John W., II-247  
John R., 41, 209, 412, 475  
John W., 141  
Jonathan, 41-115  
Joseph, 264, II-113, 115,  
119, 204, 417  
Joseph M., II-247  
J. R., II-230  
Laura A., 499  
L. E., II-465



## Index of Names continued

## DAVIS continued

Judson, H-485  
 Lavina C., H-485  
 Lida Ward, H-247  
 Lucena Perkins, H-312  
 Lucy, H-485  
 Margaret, H-201  
 M. L., 411  
 Mariah, H-485  
 Maria S., 475  
 Marshall, 144; H-485  
 Mary, H-485  
 Mary A., H-222  
 Mary Turner, 465  
 Matthew, H-371  
 Matthias, H-485  
 Morgan, 131, 145  
 Morgan W., 144  
 Newton, H-485  
 Permelia, H-485  
 Phoebe James, 465  
 R. A. (Rev.), H-23, 483  
 Rachel, H-193  
 Ransom, H-261  
 Ransom W., H-485  
 R. E., 386  
 Rees, 475; H-235  
 Reese C., 148, 149  
 Reuben, H-485  
 Roland, H-105  
 Rosser, 153  
 R. T., H-239  
 Samuel, H-193, 197  
 Sarah B. (Bushnell) Watkins,  
 H-273  
 Sidney, H-465  
 (Steets & Davis), H-393  
 Stockton, H-485  
 Susan, H-485  
 T. C., H-235, 240  
 Theopocia, H-485  
 Thomas, 114, 324, 422, 437,  
 465; H-383  
 Thomas D., H-433  
 Thomas E., 130  
 Thomas G., 130  
 Thomas R., H-247  
 Walter, H-291, 293, 312  
 Wilkins M., 155  
 William, 153, 392; H-193,  
 223, 232, 235, 246-7,  
 490-2, 485  
 Mrs. William, 331  
 William Jr., 153  
 William E., 148  
 William G., 135, 143  
 William J., 124  
 William M., 162, 164  
 William R., 144  
 William W., H-247

DAVISON  
 Mrs., H-459  
 Benjamin, H-453  
 (Brungard & Davison), H-205  
 George L., H-458  
 James, 373  
 J. B. (Rev.), 261, 266  
 Theodore F., 164

DAWS  
 John, 120

DAWSON

## DAWSON continued

(Dr. & Mrs.), H-192, 406  
 Aaron, 92  
 Adam, H-220  
 Addison J., H-421  
 Arthur, H-427  
 Augustine, 237  
 Ella R., 341  
 L. N., 277, 278, 282, 286,  
 293, 341  
 Isaac N., 279, 341  
 Jacob, 48; H-82  
 Joseph, H-513  
 Lewis Reeves, 341  
 Maggie D., H-220  
 Mrs. Maria C., 237  
 Mrs. Marta, 237  
 Marvin J., 156  
 Nancy, H-517  
 Nancy L. (Reeves), 341  
 Nancy (Reeves), H-219  
 Thomas, 187; H-62  
 William B., 237; H-21  
 W. B., H-23  
 William K., 341

DAY  
 Prof., H-464  
 Albert G., 301  
 Alvira, H-403  
 Cornelia R., H-402  
 Elnora, H-351  
 Elvia V., H-408  
 Emma A., H-408  
 Ermuna J., H-261  
 George E., 159, 260  
 Giles, H-408  
 Giles L., H-403  
 Hannah, H-408  
 Henry, H-452  
 H. F. (Rev.), H-131, 374,  
 507, 541  
 H. S., H-357  
 James J., 165  
 Jeremiah, 213  
 Jesse, 169  
 John, 92, 375  
 Lewis, H-517  
 Luther, 186  
 Mary, H-408  
 Mary R., H-408  
 Sarah, 224  
 Solan, (Sergt.), 150  
 William F., (Rev.), H-70,  
 240, 435, 436, 541  
 William H., 165

DAYTON  
 Charles R., 144  
 Richard D., 138

DEAN  
 Astin, H-51  
 Balinda, H-110  
 Benjamin, H-51, 110  
 Charles, 136  
 Drucilla, H-548  
 Frederick C., H-548  
 George, 137  
 George W., H-157  
 Hiram, H-51, 110  
 James, H-110  
 John, H-517  
 Joseph, 137

## DEAN continued

Maria H., H-517  
 Mary, H-51  
 Mary A., H-546  
 Mason, H-51  
 Minerva, H-51  
 Nancy Williams, H-56  
 Orman, H-109, 110, 150,  
 549  
 Orpha, H-110  
 Orsemus, H-110  
 Phebe Diehl, H-110  
 Priscilla, H-51  
 Rachel, H-543  
 Rebecca, H-110  
 Ward, H-110; I-111, 112  
 Ward P., H-48  
 W. B., H-152  
 William, H-22, 26, 51,  
 110, 548  
 William B., H-110  
 W. S., H-548

DEANE  
 Elijah, H-84-5, 91  
 M. B., 303, 304

DEASY  
 Cornelius, 130  
 Timothy, 130

DEBORG  
 William A., 124

DEBOLT  
 John C., 120

DEBOW  
 A. D., H-477

DECAMP  
 Aaron, 386  
 Mr., H-21

D'CAMP  
 Alice R., 461  
 Elizabeth Osborn, 461  
 John W., 461  
 Lewis, 461; I-83  
 Nancy Decamp, 386  
 Parkis, 461  
 Pleasant Thornburg, 461  
 Sallie Ann, 454  
 Thomas P., 454

DECULLUM  
 J. J., 383; H-25

DECKER  
 B. S., 478  
 Charles N., 478  
 Elsie Newkirk, 476  
 James, 120  
 Jeremiah, 478  
 John, 133; H-262  
 Lewis E., 478  
 Rosa Virginia, 478  
 Sarah Harlow, 478  
 Sophia M., 478  
 William, 144

DECOURNEY  
 Peter, H-180, 459

DEED  
 Catharine, 460  
 Noah, H-195

DEEDS  
 Hiram R., 120  
 Joseph B., 120, 415  
 William B., 145

DEEM



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

- DEEM continued  
Benjamin, 145
- DEFORD  
S. F., II-539
- DEFOREST  
Caroline, II-470  
Catharine, 365  
Curtis, II-476
- DEIRL  
Ward, 135
- DEKAFF  
Abram A., 421
- DELAMATER  
Dr., 318
- DELANEY  
Arkwright, 136
- DELPS  
Fannie, II-46  
John, II-39  
John J. N., II-48  
Roy, II-46
- DELIN  
Azel,  
Joel, 132
- DELING  
O. E., 169
- DELLENBAUCH  
John (Dr.), II-201
- DELONG  
Aaron, II-180  
Charles, 122  
Jesse, II-179-80  
John, II-180
- DELPH  
William,
- DEMARS  
James, 271
- DEMENT  
George Gordon, II-291,  
293
- DEMING  
Ransom S., II-452
- DEMING  
John, 163  
Nancy, 356
- DEMPSEY  
Samuel, II-228
- DENIS  
Mrs. K. E., 345
- DENISON see DENNISON
- DEMAN  
Mathias, 37
- DENNICK  
John, 373
- DENNIS  
Frederick, 416  
William, 303
- DENNISON  
Gov., 193  
Amy, II-443  
Anna, II-322  
Arabella, II-440  
Calvin, II-430, 442  
David, II-442  
D. J., II-361  
Eliza, 442; II-442  
Emma Alice, 466  
Esther, II-422  
Frances, 466, II-422  
Henry Jr., 466  
Henry Sr., 466; II-422
- DENNISON continued  
James, II-412  
John, 49, 350, 363; II-433-  
4, 442  
J. S., II-440  
Margaret, II-442  
Mary, II-442  
Mary Elizabeth, 468  
Myron E., 486  
Priscilla, 466  
Rachel, 466  
Samuel, 92, 482; II-431-2,  
434, 442  
Sarah, 468; II-442  
Stewart, II-434, 442  
Susannah, 466  
William, 74, 82, 150, 171,  
403, 466; II-434  
William S., 466
- DENTAL SURGEONS  
412-4
- DENTIER  
Amanda, II-368
- DEPEW  
Daniel, II-154  
Joseph, II-179-80, 184, 185  
Margaret, II-184  
Parkus, II-180
- DEPUYE  
William, 169
- DERENDORE  
Mary, II-287
- DERR  
Daniel, 258  
S. W., 252
- DERRICK  
John, 375
- DERRING  
Bernard, 163
- DERROW  
Rev. Mr., II-23
- DERUSSEY  
Captain, 120
- DETHON  
II-70  
Alfred, 161  
Annie (Carr), II-200  
Belinda A., 450  
Cornelius J., 148  
Eliza, II-94  
Oswald, 49; II-84, 86, 200  
William (& Mrs.), 243  
Horace, II-485, 489  
John, II-200
- DETRICK  
Deformay, 164
- DETWALER  
Jacob, II-190, 191  
Samuel, II-190
- DETZER  
L. A., 389; II-364
- DEVEASE  
Isaac, 164
- DEVOL  
Eveline (Bentley), II-353
- DEVOYS  
Louis, 156
- DEWEY  
Mr., II-406  
Daniel D., 156
- DEWITT continued  
Jacob, II-261, 269
- DEWOLF  
Festus, II-372  
Henry C., 163  
Horatio, II-373  
Joseph, 293; II-255, 271,  
372, 373, 393, 370, 371  
Ruhamah, II-372, 393, 472  
Samuel, II-372  
Tensard R., 75
- DEYO  
Mary, II-490
- DIAGIONE  
Christian, 164
- DIAMOND  
Cheese Factory, II-486
- DIBBLE  
Elkhara, II-324
- DICE  
Edward, II-36  
Emory N., 164  
George M., 131, 145  
Homer C., 157  
Jacob, 92; II-484  
Maggie (Oliver), II-491  
Thomas, 373  
Warren J., 154  
William, II-36  
Zella, II-491
- DICK  
(Rev.), J., II-525  
Thomas, 49
- DICKERMAN  
Albert, 143, 145  
Ann, II-383  
Harriet, II-384  
Isaac, II-384  
James M., 144; II-384  
J. M., II-380
- DICKERSON  
Mr., 403-5  
Eliza D., II-79  
Jemima, II-163  
Julia M., II-79  
Lyman B., II-79  
Lyman W., 163
- DICKEY  
Edward L., 342  
Rev., II-234  
Elizabeth L., 342  
Fannie M., 342  
Fanny, 275, 276  
Rev. J. S., II-555  
Martha, 275, 276  
Mary A. Parker, 342  
S. F., 279, 342  
Samuel, 342  
Samuel E., 73, 279  
Samuel Fisher, 342
- DICKINSON  
Anna, 367  
Charles M., 160  
Ezra, II-516  
G. W., 74, 162  
Mary, II-419  
Walter, 133  
William, 133
- DICKMAN  
Albert, 143
- DICKS



Index of Names continued

DICKS continued

John D., 120, 413  
**DICKSON**  
 Rev., II-170  
 Alexander, 82, 148  
 and Kirk, II-154  
 Anna M., II-76  
 Ellen, II-125  
 Eliza, II-177  
 George, 114; II-76, 177  
 Mrs. George, 437  
 Hiram F., 138  
 James, II-71, 76  
 James M., II-76  
 James R., 148  
 J. D., II-72  
 John, 92; II-59, 62, 76  
 John A., 123; II-76  
 John D. (Sergt.), 136  
 Martha H., II-76  
 Nancy, 474  
 Samuel E., II-76  
 Sarah, II-76  
 William (Rev.), II-23-4,  
 27, 67  
 The Dicksons, II-170

**DIERL**

Amanda, II-53  
 Eli, II-103, 105  
 Elizabeth (Barb), II-342  
 Jefferson, II-103  
 John, II-484  
 J. H., II-105  
 Mary, II-112  
 Michael, II-137  
 Phebe, II-110  
 Sarah, II-112

**DEIMER**

Charles B., 136

**DIETRICK**

George W., 147

**DIFFORD**

Rebecca, II-343

**DILL**

G. M., II-361

**DILLEN**

Alfred C. (Corp.), 156

**DELLEY**

Allison C. (Or Alson),  
 135, 140  
 Cornelius, 49; II-359, 364  
 James, 153  
 John, II-359  
 Jonathan, 149, 153  
 Joseph, II-484  
 Patrick, II-190  
 Rachel, II-354  
 Thompson, II-359

**DILLON**

II-131  
 Aaron, II-123  
 Asa, II-124, 130  
 Cyrus, II-123  
 David, II-128  
 Eli, II-128  
 H., 385  
 Jesse, II-123  
 Jonathan, II-128  
 William, II-128

**DILLY**

Corp. Augustus, 123

**DILLY continued**

Herman, 144  
 James, 133  
 John H., 164  
**DIMMICK**  
 John, 48  
**DINGLEDDY**  
 George, 370  
**DININGER**  
 Margaret, II-354  
**DINOW**  
 John, 48  
**DENWIDDLE**  
 Thomas, II-148  
**DISCIPLE CHURCH**  
 386, 387  
**DISER**  
 Shale & Fieger, II-204  
**DITHIDGE**  
 see DITHERIDGE  
**DITHERIDGE**  
 Eliza, II-241  
 Elizabeth, II-241  
 John, 135, 153; II-231  
 William, II-241  
**DIVEN**  
 Daniel, 55  
**DRIVER**  
 Daniel, II-17  
**DRIVERS**  
 A., 383  
 T. (Rev.), II-25  
**DIXON**  
 II-205  
 Agnes, II-110  
 Anna Belle, 436  
 Eliza, II-110  
 Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, II-110  
 James, II-110  
 John, II-110  
 Joshua, II-205  
 Margaret, II-110  
 Martha, II-110  
 Mary Agnes, II-110  
 Mary Ann, II-110  
 Robert, II-110  
 Thomas, 153

**DOAN**

and Howells, II-72

**DOANE**

Nathaniel, 30

**DOANE**

John, II-154

**DOBBINS**

Mr., II-226  
 Rev., II-170  
 Hugh, II-78  
 John L., II-78  
 James, 123  
 (Leonard (Sergt.)), 134  
 Matthew, 86  
**DOBBS**  
 James H., 154  
**DOBSON**  
 James M., II-200  
 John, L-200  
**DOOD**  
 Charles H. (Sergt. - Major),  
 150  
 II-517  
**DOODRIDGE**  
 Phebe Hannah, II-16

**DODDS**

William B., 294

**DODGE**

Mr., II-517  
 General B. M., II-397  
 Louisa, II-304  
 P. D., II-261

**DODSON**

John, II-19, 48  
 John Warren, II-48  
 Tom Vass, II-48  
 Victoria, II-48

**DOLPH**

Ruth, L-314

**DOMER**

(Rev.), C.S., II-121, 440  
 John, II-132

**DONALD**

John H., 62; II-181, 192

**DONALDSON**

Mr., II-87, 556  
 Andrew, 373; II-551  
 Arthur S., 157  
 Betsey, II-530  
 James, II-530  
 (Rev.) L. J., II-473

**DONCASTER**

II-132

**DONNELLY**

Hugh, 123

Peter, 123

**DONCHOE**

Edward, 156

**DONOVAN**

Lieut. Daniel, 122  
 David, 415  
 James, 144

**DOOLITTLE**

Benjamin, Jr., 47  
 (Rev.) C. S., II-89  
 Nora, II-529  
 Samuel, 47

**DORAN**

Thomas B., 120

**DORLAN**

Hughey, 123

**DORSEY**

Daniel, 155

**DOTY**

Belinda (Brunson), 522  
 Lois (Robert), II-510  
 Nancy J., II-310  
 Peter, II-310  
 Sylvester, 125  
 Timothy, II-360  
 William, 143

**DOUBLEDAY**

Charles, 159

**DOUD**

Anna, II-13  
 Anna Barnes, II-50  
 Herman, II-13  
 Herman A., 75  
 Mrs. (Brammard), II-85  
 James, 184; II-12-13, 16,  
 22, 33  
 John, 253  
 L., II-349  
 Lucius, II-424  
 Lydia, II-13, 22  
 Mary, II-38





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

- DOUD continued  
 Polly, 43; II-16  
 Samuel, II-13  
 William, II-13
- DOUGHERTY  
 John, 376  
 Margaret S., II-141
- DOUGHTON  
 David, II-359  
 Stephen, II-359, 366
- DOUGLAS  
 II-204  
 Frederick, 440  
 Jacob Morgan (Rev.), II-89  
 James, II-63  
 Jane, 458  
 Mary A., 346  
 Robert (Rev.), II-73, 434  
 Stephen A., II-356  
 Thomas, 188, 229, 346  
 Thomas (Owitt Mrs.), II-510  
 Wilkinson, 128
- DOUTHETT  
 (Rev.) William, II-463
- DOW  
 Lorenzo, II-524
- DOWD  
 see DOUD
- DOWDALL  
 Joseph, 304
- DOWDEN  
 Mercy, II-470  
 Michael, II-470
- DOWEL  
 James, 49
- DOWLER  
 Betsey A., II-36  
 Francis, 420; II-84, 89, 94  
 Francis A., II-95  
 Henry B., II-94, 95  
 John, 92; II-84, 88, 89, 95  
 Thomas J., II-95  
 William F., II-95
- DOWLEY  
 James R., 125
- DOWNES  
 Frank, 163
- DOWNEY  
 Elizabeth, 345  
 William, 168
- DOWNES  
 Ann F., 351  
 Bert, 351  
 Charles W., 351  
 Edward C. (Capt.), 126  
 Elizabeth (Hardman), 351  
 Francis C., 351  
 Horace H., 120  
 Jasper C., 144  
 Joel, 350, 351  
 Lois (Mansfield), 350, 351  
 Mary N., 351  
 William C., 127  
 William H., 156  
 Wilcox, 304, 351
- DOYLE  
 John, 350
- DRAA  
 Edward, 237  
 James, II-229  
 Samuel P., 152
- DRAA continued  
 William, 124
- DRAKE  
 Mr., II-412  
 A. A., 255  
 Aaron, II-209, 210, 215,  
 216  
 Abraham, II-208, 215, 216  
 Abraham (Mrs.) nee Stark,  
 II-215  
 Agnes, II-216, 217  
 Agnes Anderson, II-216  
 Alva, II-216  
 Alva A., II-217  
 Amos, II-215, 216, 217  
 Annie A., 432  
 Artillisa Lane, II-216, 217  
 Catharine Jane, 432  
 Charles C., 135  
 Charlie W., II-217  
 E. F., II-66  
 Elizabeth, II-215, 216, 219  
 Ella K., 432  
 Elvina (Houk), 432  
 Emily, II-216, 217  
 Francis (Sir), II-177  
 George, II-208, 210, 215,  
 216, 217  
 Hannah, 442  
 Harriet, 462  
 Ida M., II-217  
 Jacob, II-208, 210, 215,  
 216, 227  
 James E., 81, 482  
 Jane McElroy, II-216  
 John A., 167  
 Lavinia J. Hall, II-217  
 Lewis and Drake, II-72  
 Lida J. Grove, II-217  
 Lucretia (Williams), II-216  
 Lulu, II-217  
 Martha A. Brown, II-217  
 Mary McElroy, II-216  
 Mary (Williams), II-216  
 Meriam, II-215, 216  
 Minnie, II-217  
 Nancy Smith, II-216  
 Olivia Hand, II-216  
 Phebe Moffit, II-216  
 Samuel, II-219  
 Sarah, II-215, 216  
 Sarah (Bell), II-215, 216  
 Simon, 432; II-210, 215,  
 216, 220  
 Sylvinius, II-215  
 Wallace W., 128  
 William, II-64, 85  
 Mrs. Nee Williams, II-209  
 W. R., II-439
- DRANE  
 Nathaniel, 84
- DRAPER  
 Mrs., II-465  
 Benjamin, II-224  
 Eliza, II-224, 234  
 Hannah Cartright, II-224  
 John, II-224, 234  
 Katie, II-224, 242  
 Laura, II-244  
 Laura M., II-248  
 Lucretia (Harmon), 316
- DRAPER continued  
 Milly Ann, II-224  
 Nathan, 124; II-224  
 Polly, II-224  
 Rachel, II-224  
 Rachel Dunlap, II-224  
 Sally, II-224  
 Warren, 124; II-224  
 William, 316
- DRAW  
 James (Corp.), 153
- DRAY  
 L., 293, 299  
 Moses, 375  
 Rebecca Battles, II-224
- DREE  
 Thomas, 43  
 William, 46
- DRENNON  
 John, 144
- DRESSSEL  
 II-202  
 Michael, II-197
- DREW  
 William, 156
- DRUGGS  
 Uriel, II-291, 293
- DRUHL  
 John, 152
- DRISCOLL  
 J. W. (Assistant Surgeon),  
 155
- DRIXLER  
 Joseph, 216
- DROWN  
 A. A., 205  
 Calvin, 205  
 Mrs. Jennette Baxter, 205
- DRUNOT  
 Jon, 155
- DRURY  
 Augustus D., 133  
 A. D., II-267  
 Mrs. II-262
- DRYER  
 Augustus T., 132
- DUANE  
 James, 19
- DUBENDORF  
 Peter H., 164
- DURES  
 William H., 150  
 William M., 123
- DUBOIS  
 C., II-463  
 Cornelius, II-462  
 G. W. (Rev.), 266  
 A. A. (Dr.), II-463  
 John, 119
- DUNN  
 Bishop R., II-525  
 Elizabeth, II-282
- DUCHANE  
 C. S., 114
- DUCHER  
 Albert V. G., 113
- DUCK  
 Alexander M. (1st Lieut.),  
 155  
 George W. (Corp.), 155
- DUDLEY



Index of Names continued

DUDLEY continued

Charity, II-301  
William, II-552

DUER

Andrew, II-147  
Elizabeth, II-197  
Joseph, II-149, 184  
Mary, II-197  
Michael, II-197  
Rachel Gault, II-147  
Thomas, II-149  
William, 37, 37

DUFF

Alexander, II-75  
Hiram G., 125  
Martha, II-75  
Oliver, II-75  
Robert, II-75  
Samuel, II-75  
William, 75

DUFFIELD

Nancy, II-411

DUGAN

Milo, II-414  
Thomas, 49; II-254

DUKE

Corp. Richard, 123

DULL

Daniel, II-458  
George M., 115

DUMARS

James, 418  
Joseph H., 127

DUNER

Charles B., 135

DUNBAR

Mr., II-402  
Hannah, II-303

DUNCAN

II-23, 69  
Alexander, II-545  
Elizabeth, II-545  
George, II-545  
Hugh, II-66  
Irwin G., 157  
Isabella, II-545  
James, II-59, 62, 73, 433,  
434, 262, 395  
James E., 155  
John, 300, 373, 378; II-120,  
170, 545  
Joseph, II-517  
Josiah, II-545  
Margaret, II-545  
Martha, II-545  
Mary, II-545  
Nancy, II-545  
Rachel, II-545  
Robert, II-545  
R. W., II-539  
Samuel H., 373  
Thomas, 114; II-537, 539,  
540, 545  
William, II-545  
William H., 120

DUNDEE

Solomon, II-414

DUNHAM

Rev., II-452  
Ezra, 131  
Sylvester, II-25

DUNHAM continued

Timothy, 30

DUNIER

John, 48-9

DUNLAP

Elder, II-120  
Rev., II-440  
Andrew, II-62  
B. F., II-242  
Catharine, II-249  
Chauncy, II-62, 224, 242  
David, II-62  
Edward H., II-249  
Elmore W., II-249  
Emma, II-242  
Emma J., II-243  
Ferdinand C., II-249  
Franklin H., II-249  
George, II-242  
Henry G., II-249  
Hiram, II-249  
James, 74; II-249, 350  
James A., II-249  
John, 258, 416  
John W., 163  
Jonathan, II-224  
Joseph B. (Commissary  
Sergt.), 150  
Joseph, II-224, 234  
Lucy (Battles), II-224  
Lydia, 253  
Lydia C., II-247  
Milly A., II-221  
Nancy, 344  
Dunlap, Ohl and Co., II-237  
Gresimus, 153  
Perry, II-224, 242  
Phebe Blanchly, II-223  
Polly, II-234  
Polly Draper, II-224  
Rachel, II-224  
Stephen, II-224, 234, 242  
Thomas J., II-249  
W. C., II-203  
William, 48, 363; II-62, 69,  
224, 242, 234  
William E., 165  
Willis L., II-249

DUNMIRE

(Rev.), II-375

DUNN

Amanda, 481  
D. D., 299  
Franklin, II-192  
John H., 124  
Justus, 49, 376  
Lyman, 125  
Ransom, II-373, 374

DUNSCOV

Orrin, II-222

DUNSCOMB

James, 281  
Mrs. A., 318

DUNSMAN

Henry, 18

DUNWOODY

John, 92

DURBAN

E. S., 429

DURINGER

John C., 135

DURR

see DUER

DURST

David, II-352  
Lewis, II-552  
William, II-552, 556

DUSTIN

Dr., II-205

DUSTMAN

Abraham, 151  
Andrew, II-120  
Clarinda, II-143  
Elizabeth (Ohl), II-142  
Eve, II-541  
Henry, II-85, 86, 89  
Jacob, II-101  
John, 151  
Martin, II-24

DUTCHON

see DETCHON

DUTCHER

Caroline, II-263  
George W., 169  
George, II-262  
Thomas, II-258, 265

DUTTERER

Frederick, II-133, 190  
George, II-190  
M. E., II-192  
Michael, II-169, 190

DUTTON

Dr., 54, 378, 404; II-467  
Ann Jane, 255  
Charles, 257, 254, 293,  
297, 264, 363, 369,  
375, 404, 406; II-64  
Cordelia Poole, 404  
Cynthia, 404  
Evelyn, 167  
Jane, 404  
John B., 160  
Nancy, II-336  
Rollin, II-336  
Thomas L., II-116

DUVALL

Gen., 450

DWIGHT

(Rev.), II-22-23  
Henry O. (2nd Lieut.), 126  
Jonathan, 45

DWYER

Elias, 167

DWYRE

Dennis, 164

DYBALL

(Edwards & Dyball), II-20  
S. E., II-21, 49

DYE

Henry B., II-479

DYER

Achabah Bulwell, II-304  
Andrew J., 23  
and Sanderson, II-233

EAURETT

Fannie, II-343

EADLER

David, 151  
Michael, 151

EACER

James, 156  
Joseph A., 130



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

- EAKIN  
Robert, 133
- EAMES  
Cornelius, 167
- EARL  
Betsey, II-207  
Charles, II-207  
David, II-62  
Ebenezer, 62; II-207  
Edward, II-207
- EARL  
Edwin D. (Corp.), 154  
George, II-207  
George A., 156, 120  
Jacob, II-502  
James W., 161  
John, 92; II-62  
Joseph, II-542  
Mary, II-207, 542  
Moses, II-207  
Nancy, II-207  
Olive, II-207  
Rebecca, II-207  
Sarah, II-207  
Susan, II-207  
Washington, II-207  
William, II-207, 464  
William C., II-30  
William W., 120  
William H. (1st. Lieut.), 154
- EARLEY  
Margaret, 431
- EARLY  
Alonzo, 123  
John W., 123  
Thomas, II-167
- EASTMAN  
Almon, 145; II-61  
Amos, II-324, 373, 374  
Herman, II-373  
Hyman N., 159  
James R., II-61  
John, 151; II-61  
Jonathan, II-51  
Joseph, II-61  
Mary Mirilla, II-61  
Mary Melissa, II-61  
Porter G., 135  
Rosella, II-373  
Samuel, II-386  
Sarah, II-61  
William, II-61, 373, 374
- EASTON  
Carsey O., 154  
John, II-496
- EASTWOOD  
George W., 161
- EATON  
Amy, II-222  
Ann, 222  
Bowen, II-222  
Dan, 73, 76, 370, 271, 129,  
430, 432, 433; II-62, 65,  
216, 222, 223, 226, 227  
Gov., II-284  
Hannah, II-222  
Isaac, II-222  
Jacob, II-222  
James, 432  
John, 46  
John H., 156
- EATON continued  
Joseph, II-495  
Joshua T., II-89  
J. T., 385  
Naomi, II-227  
W. V. S., 239
- EBERHART  
Daniel, 127
- EBERT  
II-150  
Flora B., II-53  
Hannah, II-160  
Hattie, II-467  
J. A., II-53  
Jonas, II-154  
Lizzie E., II-53  
Scott Wilson, II-53  
William J., II-467
- ECHLINMAN  
Ephraim, 123
- ECHELS  
Jane, II-312
- ECKENRHOD  
Malcolm, 120
- ECHENROD  
Adam, 160  
Catharine, 354  
Ferdinand, 354  
Franklin, 354  
George, 354  
George W., 354  
Henry, 354  
John F., 354  
Leah (Folher), 354  
Mary Ellen, 354  
Sarah Ann, 354
- ECKERT  
Michael, 155  
(Schillinger, Eckert &  
Peters), II-204
- ECKIS  
Catharine, II-125  
Charles, II-125  
Daniel, II-125, 160  
Eliza, II-125  
Eliza A., 409  
Frederick, II-125  
George, II-125  
Hannah, II-49, 125  
Jacob, II-125  
John, II-119, 125, 178, 182,  
183, 184  
Joseph, II-125  
Joshua, II-125  
Mary, II-125  
Nicholas, II-125, 204  
Samuel, II-125  
Susan, II-125  
Tobias, II-125
- ECKMAN  
Adaline, II-140  
Ambrose, 135, 153  
Calvin, II-438  
Hiramimus, 383  
James, 92  
John, 337; II-140  
Marv, 241
- ECKSTINE  
Amos, II-345  
and Reel, II-340  
Charles, II-345
- ECKSTINE continued  
Cyrus, II-345  
Jacob, II-345  
Magdaline, 334  
Mary, II-345  
Mary J., II-345  
Michael, II-345  
Sarah Ann, II-345
- EDDY  
(Dr. & Mr.), II-192, 507  
B. C., 403  
Burdette O., 224  
Elizabeth (Eaton), 234  
Ira, 383; II-182, 235, 381,  
392, 356, 496, 507, 541  
Lorenzo S., 224  
Sarah Day, 224  
Vella Suderlin, 224
- EDGEELL  
(Rev.) B. E., II-556
- EDGERTON  
Horace, 165
- EDLER  
Maurer & Edler Bros.,  
II-203
- EDMONDS  
William, 25
- EDMUNDS  
David, 143  
Thomas, 130  
(Rev.) E. P., II-464
- EDNEY  
James C., 160
- EDSALL  
Charles H., II-51  
Edwin, II-51  
Henry, II-15, 51  
H. H., II-21, 26  
Hiram, II-51  
Julia, II-51  
Mary, II-36  
Orville, II-51
- EDSON  
Henry, 130  
W., 365
- EDWARDS  
Colonel, 246, 349  
Mr., II-494  
Albert Tanner, II-47  
Abigail, II-396  
Alice, II-244  
Amanda, II-244  
and Dyball, II-240  
Annie Maria Reeve, II-300  
Major Charles G., 120,  
142, 143  
D. J., 75; II-361, 364  
David H., 416  
Edward, II-47  
Ellen, II-47  
Ellen Louisa, 182a  
Esther, II-244  
Frances Ogden (Mrs.  
Tierpont), 182a  
Franklin, II-244  
George, II-244  
George E., II-244  
George Rufus, II-47  
Henrietta Frances, 142  
Henry G., 120  
Henry W., 441, 442



# Index of Names continued

## EDWARDS continued

I., II-532 (Mr.)  
 J. (Rev.), II-263  
 J. M., 111, 113, 114, 156,  
 234, 239, 439  
 J. O., 473  
 James, II-308  
 James L., 135, 144, 150,  
 II-244  
 Jane (Parks), II-308  
 Jane (Rock), II-244  
 John, 391; II-225, 244  
 John J., 152  
 John F., 144; II-244  
 John M., 197, 209, 217,  
 271, 397, 418, 423,  
 424, 441, 442; II-21, 28  
 John S., 46, 49, 54, 66,  
 69, 72, 75, 85, 90, 175,  
 182a, 208, 248, 249, 255,  
 277, 279, 285, 297, 302,  
 334, 367, 377, 386, 429,  
 430, 439; II-290, 496,  
 497  
 John Stark, 439; II-492,  
 493  
 John T., II-200  
 Jonathan, 354, 373, 405,  
 410, 433, 434, 441; II-  
 129, 441  
 Joseph, II-117, 118  
 Lewis, II-308  
 Louisa M., 430  
 Louisa Maria (Morris),  
 (Mrs. John Stark  
 Edwards), 182a  
 Lucy, II-47  
 Lucy (Woodbridge), 434  
 Luther, II-244  
 (Mrs.) Lydia Miller, 441  
 Malvina Florence, 454  
 Maria F., 470  
 Martha, II-47, 244  
 Martin Luther, II-47  
 Mary, II-244  
 Mary Jane, II-244  
 M. L., II-20, 49  
 Mary Manning, 439  
 (Mrs.) Mary P., 442  
 Phila A., II-244  
 Pierpont, 26, 28, 47, 182a,  
 441  
 P., II-20, 27, 28, 29, 39,  
 47, 492, 493, 37  
 Rufus, 295  
 Samuel C., II-244  
 Sarah Electa, II-27, 47  
 Sarah F. (Webb), II-308  
 Sarah S. J., II-244  
 S. C., II-225  
 Susan, II-55  
 Thomas, 390  
 Mrs. Thomas, 290  
 William, 41, 46, 47, 182a,  
 419, 433, 470; II-225,  
 244, 217  
 William A., 454  
 William B., II-309  
 William C., II-244  
 William H. H., II-244  
 William J., 364, 399, 402,

## EDWARDS continued

William J. continued, 405,  
 439  
 Mrs. William J., 405  
**EELLS**  
 D. P., 372  
 Oetias S. (Rev.), II-403, 405,  
 408, 478, 516  
 O. S., II-403, 405, 408,  
 478, 515  
**EGBERT**  
 Thomas, II-538  
**EGGLESTON**  
 Adolphus, 156  
**EGNER**  
 Martin C., 155  
**EMB**  
 Jacob, II-113  
 Peter, II-190, 191  
**ERKMAN**  
 H., 49  
**ELLER**  
 Father, 388  
**ELDER**  
 James K., 159, 160  
 William R., 150  
**ELDRED**  
 (Rev.) H. B., II-289, 478  
**ELDRIDGE**  
 Albert, 157  
**ELLAS**  
 John, II-237  
**ELLETT**  
 Jane Barnes, II-50  
**ELLINGER**  
 John F., 145  
 Rev., II-543  
 John C., II-119  
**ELLIOT**  
 (Mr. & Rev.), II-507, 517  
 Alexander C., (Dr.), II-56,  
 82  
 and Ingersoll, II-182  
 Benjamin D., 127  
 (Booth & Elliot), II-192  
 Charles, 364, 383; II-25,  
 70, 152, 157  
 Clarence, II-32  
 D. S., 417, 418  
 Edwin, 163  
 George W., 125  
 H. (Rev.), II-23, 541  
 Henry, 383  
 Horace, II-63  
 John, 65  
 Julia, 345  
 R. S., 303  
 Richard, 128, 345; II-91  
 Richard J., 69, 70, 75;  
 II-84  
 R. Amund M., 135, 416  
 Robert S., 364  
 Samuel, II-90  
 W. Ham., 163; II-360  
 Wilson, 75, 426  
**ELLIS**  
 Elizabeth Case, 334  
 James, 334  
 John (Sergeant), 153, 385  
 John W., 150, 370  
 Smutter, 153

## ELLIS continued

and Co., T. P., 322  
**ELLISON**  
 see ALLISON  
 Isaac, II-193, 195  
 Isaac (Cattell) Mrs., II-193  
 Zacharian, II-193  
**ELLISLER**  
 Effie, 357  
 John, 367  
**ELLWELL**  
 Alfred, 338  
 A., II-468  
 Anna (Reeves), 338  
 Augustus, 338; II-501, 503  
 Clarissa Hall, 338  
 John J., 338  
 Joseph S., 338  
 S. A. (Burnette) Mrs.,  
 II-512  
 Samuel, 338  
 Stephen, 338  
 William H. H., 338  
 Zeviah, II-552  
**ELSER**  
 George, II-203  
 John, II-190  
 Solomon, II-191  
 Tobias, II-204  
**ELY**  
 Miss, 55  
 Mr. & Rev., II-370, 475,  
 520, 524  
 Miss Abigail (Mrs. Joseph  
 Badger), 56  
 Eliza (Seloy), II-437  
 Justin, 23, 46; II-458, 501  
 Leroy, 133  
 L. W. (Rev.), II-436  
 William, 46, 47; II-403, 513  
**EMBRIE**  
 James, II-62  
 John, II-203  
**EMERSON**  
 Adams, II-438  
 Daniel (Rev.), II-464  
 Erastus, 163  
 Merit (or Merritt) (2nd  
 Lieut.), 143, 144  
**EMMS**  
 S. B., 130  
**EMPIE**  
 Mr., II-203  
**EMUSES**  
 Samuel R., 130  
**ENCLIOTT**  
 S. J., 303  
**ENGHURST**  
 Rev., II-525  
**ENGLE**  
 Richard P. (Capt.), 150  
 R. B., II-122  
 Sarah (King), II-122  
 Zimra, 149; II-111  
**ENGLISH**  
 Joseph, 196  
 Lutheran Church, 432,  
 493  
**ENOS**  
 Alice, II-429  
 Cornelia, II-429





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

ENOS continued

Elizabeth, II-429  
Emily, II-429  
John, II-429  
Josephine, II-423  
Josiah, 135; II-418, 429  
Mary A., II-429  
Theodosia (Bushnell), II-429

ENSIGN

A. M., 302  
Carrie B.H., II-501  
E. H., 73, 200, 209  
Egbert E., 160  
Erastus H., 152, 200,  
208, 272  
Erl, 200  
Eugene J., II-501  
Frank, II-501  
Isaac H., 154  
Jane, II-501  
J. N., II-462  
John, II-32  
Julia, II-501  
Leon E., II-501  
Lois, II-32  
Lucetta (Humphrey), 200  
Seth, II-501  
Seth L., II-323, 538, 495,  
496  
S. L., II-385  
Walter, 135  
Walter S., 156  
William, 144

EPERSON

and Favorite, 72

ERB

Charles, 470  
David B., 148  
Gabriel, II-190  
Sarah Ann, 470

ERNEST

Abraham, 161  
Albert, II-512  
Comfort, II-150  
Comfort A., II-511, 512  
Cornelia (Watt), II-510  
Hattie, II-512  
Henry H., II-511  
Jessie, II-512  
Mary, II-519  
Mary L., II-511  
Rowley Ward, II-512  
Silas S., 124  
William, II-511

ERNST

and Hahn, II-203, 270  
and Raush, II-203  
Allen B., 351  
Clara E., 357  
Clayton, 357  
David, 281  
DeImoretta, 357  
Frank W., 357  
Frederick, 357  
George H., 357  
Hattie (Southworth), 357  
Henry, 345, 357  
J., II-191  
James Ward, 357  
Jessie Benton, 357  
John, 357; II-204

ERNST continued

John H., 357  
Mrs. John W., 351  
Jonathan, II-271  
Lucy, 357  
Margaret (Bradley), 357  
Mary Ann (Artman), 357  
Nettie, 357  
Olive Ann, 357  
Peter, II-204  
S., II-203  
Saddler M., 161  
Silas S., 357  
Solomon, II-204  
William, 277  
William A., 357

ERNETT

Elder, II-26  
Isaac, II-217, 293  
John, II-90

ERWIN

Alexander, 153  
Christopher, 376; II-331  
David, II-233  
Henry, 128  
Jacob, 376  
John, 191; II-152  
Joseph, II-331  
Lumber Co., II-233  
Margaret, 453, 454; II-331  
Mary, II-331  
Robert, 253, 305  
Thomas, 376  
William, 49

ESGAR

Samuel, 153

ESCAER

Benjamin, 144

ESHELMAN

E. B., 190, 271

ESPY

Charles A., 481  
Eugenia, 481  
Eugenia Reeves, 481  
Guila, 481  
J. A., 480, 481  
Samuel Allen, 481  
Sarah (McDonald), 481

ESTABROOK

David B., 348  
Eliza B., 192  
Ella, 348  
Ella M., 279  
Ellen M., 348  
Fannie, II-562  
Frances (Scarborough), 347  
Frederick A., 348  
James A., 347, 348  
Martha (Aldridge), 348  
Mary B., 348  
Mary (Bushnell), 347, 348;  
II-277  
S. R., 109  
Simon, 348  
Simon R., 109, 347, 48;  
II-277

ESTEP

Mrs. Abigail, 234  
Ephraim James, 234  
E. J., II-40  
Henry, 234; II-198

ESTEP continued

Mrs. Julia M. Peffers, 234

ESTERLY

Jacob, II-191  
John, II-190

ESTLER

John H., 150

ESTLING

Nathaniel, 301

ETRE

Charles, 161, 162

ETTENBURG

Petsey (Gilmore), 457  
Margaret, 457  
William, 457

EULER

George W., 137

EVAN

Owens, 150  
(Evans, Owen), 223  
William L., 391

EVANS

Mr. & Rev., II-225, 478,  
541  
Addie L., 440  
Alexander, 225  
Asertah, 144  
Daniel H., 381  
D. E. (Rev.), II-353  
E., 392  
Ebenezer, 381; II-235  
Edward, 152; II-32  
Evan J., 153  
Henry A., 381, 384, 403  
Issac, II-195  
James, 124, 415  
James P., 120  
Job, 391  
John, 120, 123, 124;  
II-438, 563  
John L., 164  
Joseph H., 440  
J. R., II-477  
Lucy E. Gerwig, 223  
Mary, II-563  
Mason, 223, 420  
Owen, 365  
Robert, 160; II-477, 582  
Roderick, II-438  
Samuel, II-235  
Samuel S., II-374  
Sarah J. (Livingston), 381  
Sarah Roe, 223  
Thomas, 392; II-228  
Thomas J., 160  
Thomas S., II-438  
William, 125, 144, 392  
William J., 120  
Zenias, 153

EVARTS

Emmanuel, II-420

EVERTT

(Dr. & Mr.), II-331, 338  
A. H., II-40  
Daniel, II-224, 441  
David, II-430  
John, II-12, 13, 16, 32  
Johnathan, 17  
Kate, 434  
Lizzie Gilson, II-13  
(Mrs.) Mary Deane, 444



Index of Names continued

EVERETT continued

Moses, II-183  
Peter, 375, 434  
Sarah, II-13, 22  
S. L., 419  
Solomon, 153

EVERHART

Joseph, 153  
P., 424  
Rebecca, II-307

EWALT

II-213  
Belinda Adams, II-220  
Florence J., II-220  
H., 299  
Harris, 102, 109; II-208,  
211, 220  
Jacob, II-208  
John, 85, 254, 213; II-207,  
208, 210, 220, 551  
John A., 144; II-220  
Margaret (Trew), II-223  
Olive B., II-220  
Z. T., 114; II-203, 211,  
220

EWART

Henry C., 135  
Samuel, 49

EWELL

Hiram, 158

EWEN

James, 383; II-25, 375

EWING

II-179  
Dr., 78  
Addie, II-220  
Alexander, II-123, 158  
Alexander E., II-159  
Ann, II-158  
Anna, II-129  
Archibald, II-129, 130,  
134, 148, 152, 158  
Catherine, II-158  
Eleanor, II-158  
Elizabeth, 470  
George (Dr.), II-184  
Gibson, II-153, 159  
Gibson C., II-159  
Harrison J., 236  
James, II-375  
James C., II-159  
James R., II-159  
John, II-129, 130, 147,  
148, 150, 152, 157, 158,  
159, 160  
Lorinda Dorothea, 446  
Margaret, II-159  
Margaret J., II-159  
Margaret (Orr), II-147, 148,  
158  
Margaret (Riddle), II-158,  
159  
Margery, II-157, 158  
Martha, II-159  
Mardia J., II-158  
Mary, II-150, 157, 158  
Mary A., II-159  
Mary Ann Cook, II-159  
Mary Ellen, II-157  
Mary Ellen Trazah, II-159  
Rebecca, II-158

EWING continued

Robert, 128  
Rutherford B., I-159  
Samuel, II-19  
Samuel J., 135; II-159  
Sarah, II-158  
Sara M., II-159  
Mrs. Sarah Patterson, 236  
Thomas, 74, 83, 180; II-129  
William, II-129  
William J., 140, II-159

EXCELL

(Rev.) J., II-507  
(Rev.) J. J., II-240  
(Rev.) John, II-541

EXTELL

John, 159

EYSTER

Elias, II-83  
William, II-190

FACHIELD

Mary, II-437

FAILER

Bros. & Miller, II-203

FAIR

Emanuel, 143  
Rev., II-465, 543

FAIRBANKS

Joseph W., 165

FAIRBROTHER

II-172

FAIRCHILD

Abel, II-343  
Amos, II-84, 85  
Curtis, II-87  
Daniel, II-84, 85  
E. E. (Rev.), II-478  
Eleazer, 43; II-84, 85, 86,  
89  
Ellen M., II-410  
Henry, I-265  
John, II-84  
Julia A., II-343

FAIRGRIEVE

William, 120

FAIRMAN

William, 120

FALES

William, II-321

FALCON

Iron & Nail Works, II-232

FALKNER

Riley, 167

FALKENSTINE

Matthias, 135

FALKON

R. (Rev.) W. C., II-351

FANCHER

Chester, II-258

James, 132

FANKEL

Henry, 114

FANKELL

Henry, 138

FANKLE

Della F., II-86  
Edward, II-86; II-113  
Famelia, II-80  
Silas, II-86

William, II-86

FANROT

FANROT continued

James E., 144

FANSLER

Anna, II-334  
David, II-334  
George, II-334  
John, II-334, 335  
Margaret, II-234, 335  
Michael, II-334  
Moses, II-334  
Samuel, II-334  
Solomon, II-334

FARMINGTON

Floyd, 169

FARE

(Rev.) N. M., II-516  
William, II-235

FARRELL

(Dr.) V, 290, 291  
Thomas, 354  
William O., 162

FARMAN

Colonel, 146

FARROW

Abraham, II-414  
Isaac, II-145

FARWELL

(Rev.) Henry, II-464

FASNACHT

John, II-190-1

FASNACHT

Emery, 148

FASSETT

A. D., 419; II-361

FAST

Adam, II-194

FATCHELL

Frederick, 153

FAUCETT

Bavus R., 160

FAULK

Daniel, II-469  
Elizabeth, II-469  
John, II-191

FAULKNER

Henry, 49; II-16

FAULKINSTEIN

Mathias (Sergt.), 150;  
II-438

FAUN

Aaron, 134

FAUNCE

Alden, II-494

Consider, II-403

E. A., II-432

Nancy, II-141

FAUSS

William B., II-500

FAVORITE

(Epersom and Favorite),  
72

FAWCETT

Priscilla, II-194  
Simeon, II-196  
William, II-193, 194, 195

FAY

George B., 154  
Thomas, 149

FEAR

(Linn & Fear), II-230

FEARING



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

FEARING continued

William, 255

FEATHER

Cornelius, 61

Elizabeth, II-309

FEE

John, II-228

Mary (Barnhisel), II-225

William Thomas, 207

FEHR

Rev., 389, 391

FEIDLER

Charles, 163

FIELD

Rev. John, II-39

FESTER

Mr., II-85

and Porter, II-182

Jacob, II-465

Margaret (Hewitt), II-468

FELDER

Christman, 123

FELGER

II-191

(Diser, Shale & Felger),

II-204

and Son, George, II-205

FELL

George, II-257, 271, 334

(Mrs.) H. M., II-256, 263

John, II-374

Martha, II-282

(Moffat & Fell), II-270

Movilla, II-382

A. R., 163

A. (Fell E. & A.), II-270

Amos D., 73

Fell & Co., II-190, 271

Fell & Son (Sylvester), II-270

Aurelius, II-270

E. & A., II-270

Edsell R., 159

Ester, II-282

FELLMAGEL

Frederick, II-190, 192

Jacob, II-190

John, II-190, 191

Moses, II-154

FELLOWS

Fanny W., 462

Isaac, 423, 462, 466

Milton D., 135, 169, 416

FELT

Jesse S. (1st Lieut.), 126

FENDON

James, 164

FENN

Benjamin, II-261, 262,

265, 476, 478, 506

Samuel, 143, 149

FENSTEMAKER

Aaron, II-110

Abby Antony, II-110

Anna, II-110

Catharine, II-136

Charles, II-110

Eli, 164

Elizabeth, II-110

Ira, II-110

Suzanna, II-110

FENTON

FENTON continued

A., 49

Aaron, II-334, 343

Abraham, II-334, 343

Abina, II-183

Alcimus Ward, 182

Alverett, II-163

Ambrose, 185

Arthur E., 163

Arvilla, II-188

A. W., II-343

Bert, II-188

Catharine Reed, II-180

Charles, II-186, 343

Chauncey, II-188

Christina, II-180, 188

Daniel, II-334, 343

Delia, II-343

Collins W., 163

Cora, II-188

D. M., 49

Enoch, II-334, 343

Harriet, II-180, 188

Herman, II-188

Hiram, II-188

Hiram C., II-180

Hoshea (Dr.), II-343

James, 61

James A., 166

Jane, II-190, 193

Jesse, II-180, 188

John, 149; II-224

John R., 164

Joseph, II-224

Josiah, II-179, 180, 188

Laura, II-188

Lucy, II-188

Lucy Ann, II-180

Lydia, II-334, 343

Margaret, II-224

Marshall, II-343

Mary, II-180, 189, 314,

343

Mary A., II-188

Mary Ann, II-224

Mortimer, II-343

Robert, II-224

Samuel, 156; II-186, 224

Shurben, II-343

Thomas L., II-180, 182, 188,

184

Urinus, II-188

William, 52, 57, 143, 242;

II-224, 334, 343

William H., 125

William W., II-343

FERGUSON

Mr., II-150

Allan D., 135, 166

A. D., II-235

Augustus H., 166

Daniel, II-516

Ed C., 153

James, 352

Martha M. Brown, 352

Mary E., 352

Mrs. Prudence Murry, 231

Robert J., 120

Samuel, 92; II-130, 433

William, 82, 193, 209, 218,

231, 232

FERRELL

Thomas, 49, 376

William B., II-21

FERRIS

Cornelius, 295

E. E., II-249

Sally R., II-34

FERROL

Thomas, 373

FERRY

Dr., II-386

Chloe, II-386

Edith, II-385

Elizabeth, II-382

Leman, 49; II-386, 385-

388, 391, 392

Mrs. Leman (Eigelow),

II-386

Lucinda, II-385

Lucy, II-385, 386

N. B., II-388, 391, 393

Noble, II-385

Noble B., II-386

Polly, II-386

FESLER

Harriet, 468

William, 459

FESSENDEN

Thomas C., 330

FESSMAN

Frederick, 131

FETZER

Philip, II-192

FIDLER

Noan (Rev.), II-362

FIELD

C. S., 252

Rev. Mr., II-23

C. W., 293

Charles S., 163, 170,

252, 303

Josephine C., II-295

W. R., II-270

FELDHOUSE

Henry, 155

FIELDING

Charles, 143

FIFIELD

Hiram, 416

Hiram M. (2nd Lieut.),

134, 416

(Major), II-275

FIGHT

Jacob, Jr., 92

FILER

James, 143

FILKINS

James E., 156

FILLIUS

Charles J., II-27

FILSON

Mr., 37

FINCQ

Gideon, 245

FINDLAY

James, 74, 87

FINK

Aaron (Carr.), 150; II-194

Daniel, II-12

Isaac, 155

FINKHAM



Index of Names continued

FINKHAM continued

Eber H., 156

FINLEY

Mr., II-507  
William A., 159

FINN

Benjamin, Jr., II-259  
David, II-542  
Warren, 124, 282

FINNEGAN

Michael, 128

FINNEY

Amanda, II-259  
Andrews & Finney, II-405  
E., 255  
E. T., II-340  
Henry E., 144  
Josiah, II-402  
Laura, II-410  
Theodore, 125

FIREMAN

John, 145

FORESTONE

Eugene L., 155

FIRST

Methodist Church, 382, 383,  
384  
National Bank Youngstown,  
376, 377  
Presbyterian Church, 378,  
381

FIRTNER

Henry, 260  
Samuel, 260

FISH

Alonzo, 168

FISHEL

Mrs. (Brunson), II-522  
Eben B., 145  
Emily, II-549  
G., II-19  
Samuel, II-549, 555  
Solomon, 145  
Wesley C., 148

FISHER

Dr., II-440  
Ada M., II-190  
Andrew, II-474  
Benjamin, 48; II-86  
Catherine E., 468; II-474  
Cynthia Ward, 464  
Daniel, II-235  
Frederick, 464  
George, II-474  
Henry, II-474  
Hillman, II-412  
Isaac, 91  
John, II-191  
Joseph, 124  
Martha Wall, 464  
Priscilla, II-199  
Warren H., 148  
William, II-199, 247  
William M., 464

FISK

Delilah (Latin), II-483

FISTER

Eliza, II-132

FITCH

II-201  
A. Clark, II-328

FITCH continued

Adrian, 148  
and Co. J. H., II-144  
Andri, 48, 21; II-99, 101,  
103, 165  
Andre Garner, II-177  
Antonette, II-109  
Bertha, II-110  
Boswick H., 108, 340; II-63  
Caroline S., II-177  
Charles, II-33, 93, 103  
Charles B., 420, 421; II-101  
Charles L. (Corp.), 135, 451  
Charles P., II-110  
Cook, 340; II-12, 20, 22, 29  
D. A., II-114  
Daniel, 92; II-99, 101, 102,  
103  
Daniel A., II-117, 118  
David, 86; II-84, 86  
Dyer, II-193  
Edith Jane, 452  
Edward (Corp.), 154  
Edward E., II-28  
Edward F., 226, 451  
Mrs. Eleanor, 451, 467  
Eli, 416  
Elizabeth, II-103  
Elizabeth E., II-177  
Elizabeth (Mygatt), 313  
Emily Ripley, II-107  
Family, II-167  
Frances L. Bidwell, 340  
Frank, 15; II-109, 110  
Hannan L., 451  
Haynes, II-84, 86  
Helen L., 451  
Henry, II-177  
Homer L., 451  
James, 91, 376  
Jedediah, 75, 376, 439; II-  
84, 85, 93  
Jurusha, II-111  
Jesse B., II-104, 110  
John, 339; II-251, 255,  
273, 287, 288  
J. H., II-127, 136, 143,  
144  
John B., II-265  
John S., II-110  
John C., 209  
John K., 135, 451  
Joseph T., II-177  
Julia A., II-177  
Kirtland M. (Corp.), 152,  
255, 340  
L., II-273  
Lizzie M., II-110  
Louisa M., II-296  
Louisa, II-265  
Louisa (Borden), II-272  
Lucinda Buell, II-109  
Lucy, II-255  
Lucy M., II-108  
Luther, II-251  
Lydia, II-17  
Martha B. McNeilly, II-110  
Martin B., 451  
Mary, 340; II-74, 362  
Mary E., 451  
Mary Jane, II-177

FITCH continued

Mary L., II-169  
(Mygatt, Canfield & Fitch),  
II-18  
Nancy, II-102  
Nancy F. Webb, II-109  
Orsamus, 148, 149  
Perry, 143  
Richard, 111, 113, 426,  
421; II-99, 100, 101,  
103, 109, 110  
Satine Amelia, 423  
Sally, II-109  
Samuel, 113; II-177  
Sarah, 467, 468  
Sarah (Boswick), 340  
Sarah M., 451  
Staler, II-253, 257, 265,  
272  
Smith & Co., II-113, 144  
Thalia Rebecca, 340; II-74  
Thomas, II-101, 103, 104  
Thomas T., 340  
Van Fleet, 451  
W. H., 398, 451, 467  
William, 148, 451, 454;  
II-99, 101, 104  
William H. Sr., 375, 383  
Z., 302  
Zelmon, 73, 252, 279, 281,  
313, 326, 335, 421; II-18

FITES

Henry, 152

FITREAU

Charles S., 150  
Sebastian A., 150

FITHIAN ?

FITTS

David, 108

FITZGERALD

Michael, 49, 373

FITZHUGH

Paregrine, 470

FITZPATRICK

Mr., II-269

FIX

Captain Louis R., 122

FIXEISEN

Rev., II-24

FLACK

James, 143

FLANZHER

Joseph H., 145

FLAUCHER

A. P., 82, 111; II-564  
Anthony & Flaucher, II-154  
Harriet Fenton, II-180

FLECKER

John, 143

FLEMING

Thornton, 382

FLEMMING

David, 263

James, 43

Joseph, II-439

Thornton, II-375

FLETCHER

John, II-342

Theodosia, II-342

FLICK

Rev., II-134





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

FLICK continued

Adam, H-136, 137  
Andrew, H-26  
Benjamin, H-136-7  
Brook, H-239  
Charles, 137  
Clark, 154  
Elizabeth Polm, H-136  
Frederick, H-136  
George, H-523, 545  
Hannah, H-454  
Henrietta Rumsey, H-136  
Jacob, H-136  
Jane Gibson, H-137  
John, H-16, 136-7  
Margaret, H-136  
Mary, H-136  
Nancy, H-136-7  
Samuel, H-136-7  
Sarah, H-136-7  
Thomas, H-136-7  
William, H-136-7

FLICKINGER

Henry, 22

FLINN

(Indian), H-252, 349

FLINT

Adolphus, Corp., 133  
Benjamin, 134, 264  
Edward, 297, 298

FLOODY

James, 148

FLOOR

Agnes, 408  
Charles L., 409  
Daniel, 151  
Eliza A., 409  
Elizabeth, H-245  
F. V., 408-9  
Helen V., 409  
Hiram, 151  
Jacob, 408  
John, Dr., H-205  
Mrs. Laura A., 409  
Lois L., 409  
Milton J., 409  
Norma L., 409  
Ola E., 409  
R. L., H-205

FLORENCES

357

FLOWER

Co., H-338  
Abigail, H-386  
Amanda, H-352, 398  
Bathsheba, H-443  
Elijah, Dr., H-351, 352  
Eveline M., H-352  
Frederick, H-289, 449  
Hiram, H-385  
Horace, H-263, 276, 344, 351, 453, 299  
Isaac, 49; H-344, 348, 350, 412, 118, 450, 452  
Lavina, H-351, 448  
Lucy, H-352  
Malvina, H-395  
Maria, H-352  
Mary Ann, H-344  
Orlando, H-352  
Peter Allen, H-352

FLOWER continued

Sylvia, H-352  
FLOWERS  
William W., 124  
FLOYD  
Hiram, 217  
Hiram B., 397  
William, 19  
FLUELLEN  
Mr., H-462  
FLUHART  
J. H., 377; H-233, 299  
Bartlett & Fluhart, H-233

FOBES

Capt., H-382  
Aaron, H-305  
Alvin, H-305  
Beasey, H-305  
Charlotte L., H-304  
Dorothy, H-303  
Franklin J., 148  
Horatio, H-303-4  
J. H., H-477  
Joshua, H-303  
Justin, 86  
L. H., H-477  
Louisa Dodge, H-304  
Lucien R., 135  
Mrs. Lucy R., 306  
Simon, H-292, 294  
William P., H-477

FOGG

Allen Corp., 150  
Elisha, H-113  
Josiah, 151  
S. A., H-195

FOLK

Lydia, H-321  
Martha, H-53

FOLGUM

William (Rev.), H-435

FOLLEY

Edward, 160

FOLSOM

Betsey (Leonard), H-220  
Cyrus B., H-221  
E. F., H-453  
Elizabeth J., H-221  
Emma C., 256; H-221  
Homer W., 124  
Jane (Scott), H-221  
Jonathan, H-220, 221, 245, 560  
Millie A. Durlap, H-221  
Nathan D. (N.D.), H-221,  
Olive L., H-221  
O. W., H-221

FOONDERLIN

John F., 134

FOOS

Catharine, H-162  
Henry, 91, H-162

FOOT & FOOTE

FOOT

Mr., H-259  
Amelia (Allen), H-412, 419  
Asa, H-412, 419, 448  
Aurel D., H-420  
C. C. (Rev.), H-394  
Charles M., 167  
Curtis, H-420

FOOT continued

Fannie, 278  
Helen L., H-420  
H. S., 27  
Iremus M., 130  
Levie 48, 49, 133; H-412, 419, 418  
Lovilla, H-420  
Lucius (Rev.), H-268  
Lyda, H-419  
Lydia, H-412  
Perry W., 163  
Thaddeus, 239; H-21  
W. W. (Rev.), I-478

FOREBS

Lemuel, 46  
Samuel, 30  
Hutton P., 159

FORBIS

William H., 144

FORBUS

Robert, H-203  
William, H-205

FORCE

Manning F., 125  
Robert, 163  
Royal, 163

FORD

H-305  
A. L., 73  
Abraham, 160  
(Mrs.) Arabella (Stambaugh), 226, 464  
(Mrs.) Caroline L., 445  
(Mrs.) Carrie L. Arms, 226  
Christoopher, 163  
David Tod, 226, 469  
G. H., 202  
Hezekiah (Serg.), 152  
Hezekiah M., 135, 132  
J. H., 469  
James, 172  
Mrs. James, 114  
Jareds H., 226, 471, 469  
James R., 469  
John, 253, 254  
John S., 469  
Mrs. Laura Hapgood, 331  
Mrs. Paul C., 341  
Seabury, 74, 82, 109, 254  
Tod, 445

FORDER

Eliza J., H-148  
George, H-185  
John, H-185  
Sarah, H-125

FORDING

Christiana, 466  
Elizabeth (Wehr), 466  
Ewing, 466  
Garfield, 466  
Hilli, 466  
Mary C., 466  
Nilton, H-27  
Oscar E., 466  
Susan C., 466

FORLEY

Thomas, 153

FORNER

A., H-136



Index of Names continued

FORNEY continued

Abraham, II-133, 143  
Allan W., 123  
and Raver, II-136  
Andrew, II-190  
Hiram, 124

FOREST (OR FORREST)

General, 129, 131  
Edwin, 367  
William O., 189

FORRESTER

Elizabeth, II-489

FORSYTHE

Asa, 302  
Anna E., II-95

FORWARD

II-563  
Alice M., II-429, 430  
Amelia A., II-430  
E. J., II-429  
Florence (Hart), II-356  
George, II-427, 429  
George M., II-430  
Mary J., II-424  
Minnie M., II-430  
Ophelia, II-261  
Orphia (Hawley), II-429  
Philo H., II-430  
Samuel, 273, 305; II-492, 496

FOSTER

Alice B., 458  
Dr., II-72  
Charles, 74, 83  
Charles L., 458  
Eliza L., 458  
Emeline C., 462  
Florence, 458  
George, II-113  
Henry, II-85  
Ira W., 458  
James, 113  
James W., 49  
John, 187; II-113  
John C., 143  
Jonas, 114, 376, 458  
L. T., 112, 453, 468  
Laura A., 459  
Lovina, 458  
S. F., 453  
Samuel B., 161  
Susannah B. Alexander, 458  
Una L., 458  
William H., 462

FOULK

Daniel, II-552  
Edward, II-237  
George, II-552, 554

FOUSER

Fred, II-205  
J., 393

FOUST

Uriah (Musician), 156

FOUTZ

(Rev.) Allen, II-435, 436

FOWLER

Dr., II-77, 437  
Abner, 48; II-287, 283, 384, 411, 412, 416, 417  
Addison J., II-294

FOWLER continued

Albert R., II-284  
Benjamin, II-553, 555  
Catherine, II-558  
C. C., II-28  
Charles, II-437  
Charles C., II-28, 437  
(C. N.), 408, 412  
Charles N., II-17, 58  
Chauncy, II-58  
Chauncy R. & C. R., 408; II-17, 40  
Caroline A., 454  
Charles C., 144  
Charles N. (Surgeon), 142, 408

Chester, II-142

Daniel, 86  
Dwight A., II-284  
Elizabeth, II-283  
George K., 154  
Elizabeth, II-283  
Esther Jennings, II-283, 413

Ether L., II-284  
Hannah Jane, II-17, 40  
Harvey, II-283  
Henry, II-449, 455  
Henry M., 180; II-17, 28  
Horace, II-254, 264  
Ida, II-284  
Isaac, 48  
Ira, II-283, 284, 416, 258

James, 365, 454; II-267, 268, 283, 294, 417, 558  
James C., II-284  
John, 244  
Mrs. John, 244  
Jonathan, 48, 67; II-17, 58, 62, 65, 68, 69, 517

Jonathan E., II-17  
Julia, II-283  
Lavina, II-260  
Levi, II-324  
Lorinda, II-268  
Louisa D., II-437  
Lovina Wheller, II-283  
L. S., II-438  
Lucina Miner, II-284  
Lydia, 464

Lydia (Kirtland), II-58  
Maning A. (Major), 152  
Mary D., 441  
Mary Snyder, 403  
Rachel B., II-58

Ralph, 164, 464  
Rebecca Bushnell, II-276  
Rhoda, II-283  
Russell C., II-17  
Sallie, 464

Samuel, 45; II-283, 411, 417  
Sarah, 440; II-267, 283  
Sarah Ann Williams, II-283  
Sicely, II-284  
Thomas, 92  
William, II-294

FOX

Albert, 128  
Christian, II-190  
Elshah, II-271  
Ellis, 119

FOX continued

George, 120, 415; II-190  
Jacob (Corp.), 128  
Jannet (Mason), II-428  
Joel, II-428  
John, 413; II-190  
John B., II-190, 192  
John C. (Sergt.), 120, 156  
Lucius C., 159  
Lucy A., II-491  
Mary Ann, II-428  
Matilda, 413  
Peter, II-190

FOY

Nellie Porter, II-414  
Reuben, II-314

FRACK

George, 135

FRADENBURG

Swella (Corp.), 156

FRAHER

William, 120

FRAME

George, II-76  
Ruthanna, II-74, 76  
Thomas, II-76  
William, II-76  
William S. M., II-76

FRANCE

Edward, 157  
Ezra A., 164  
Hiram A., 160  
Isaac, 164

FRANGHEN

Peter, 163

FRANKCHER

Chester, II-265  
Jemima, II-265  
Jacob, II-24, 84, 88

FRANK

George M., 153, 154  
John P., 163  
Mehitabel, II-468  
R. L. (Dr.), II-205  
Samuel, II-555

FRANKFELDER

Adam, II-190  
Frederick, II-190  
John, II-190

FRANKFORT

Christina (King), II-122

FRANKFORTER

David, 131

FRANKLE

Charles, 124  
William, 92

FRANKLIN

John, II-139

FRAZEE

Mr., II-382  
Rachel, II-242

FRAZIER

General, 136; II-540  
Belinda, II-440  
George, 49, II-359, 60, 440

George B., 153  
Henry, 156  
Hugh, II-359  
Isaac, 144  
Isaac W., 163



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

FRAZIER continued

James, 49; II-519  
John, II-359  
John H., 144  
John L., 165  
Jonathan, II-82  
Mrs. Lucretia (Harmon), 316  
Stephen, II-59  
William, 316; II-440

FREAS

Charles, 124

FREDENBURG

John N., 120

FREDERICK

John, 376  
Joseph, II-190  
Michael, II-198  
M. S., II-53

FREEBURN

William, 177

FRECHHEARTY

Matilda, II-537

FREEL

(Hutton & Fraell), II-240

FREEMAN

Judge, 177, 320  
(Elder), II-271  
Mrs. Charlotte L. (Tod),  
209, 328  
Edward L., 160  
Eliza, 320  
Francis, 71, 254, 256, 273,  
294, 297, 298, 299, 305,  
325, 326, 338; II-268,  
501  
Job, 150  
Lynda Austin, 305  
Mrs. Lyndia (Leavitt), 326  
Mary L., 467, 468  
Morris W., II-423  
Olive, 325  
Oscar D., 154  
Ralph, 43; II-581, 502, 503  
Richard M., 120  
Robert, 327; II-467, 468,  
503  
S. L., 284  
S. Z., 252  
Samuel L., 154, 326  
Thomas, 148

FREEMONT

John C., 491

FREER

Alice J., II-490  
Bertha, II-490  
Charles Smith, 203  
DeWitt C., II-490  
Eliza, II-490  
Elizabeth, II-490  
Elvily, II-487, 490  
Frank W., II-41  
Gideon, II-490  
Hanna, II-490  
Harriet, II-490  
Harry, II-490  
Henry, II-490  
Hiram, II-490  
Jane, II-490  
Jeremiah, II-490  
J. O., 248  
Josiah, II-490

FREER continued

Josiah D., 164  
Libby S. (Fuller),  
Loice A., II-490  
Martha, II-490  
Martineus E., II-490  
Morgan M., II-490  
Nora, II-490  
R. H., 334  
Romero H. (Corp.), 137  
Romeo H., 152  
Slade, II-490  
Swaine, II-542  
William D., II-490

FRELINGHUYSEN

II-04

FRENCH

Alexander, II-180  
Ann, II-180  
Anna, II-166  
Berzulla, II-193, 195  
Benjamin A., 125  
Betsey, II-190  
Caleb, 143  
Charles, II-18  
Elijah, II-193  
George, 148  
George V., 134  
Hannah, II-193  
Jace, II-180  
Margaret, II-180  
Martha, II-180  
(Rice, French, Cook &  
Co.), II-336  
Robert, II-194, 195  
Sarah, II-180  
Shawn, II-149  
Thomas, II-193, 195  
W., II-267  
William, II-180

FRETHY

Charles, II-21, 29

FRIEGEL

David, 131

FRIEND

William P., 124

FRIES

Frances (Hart), II-331

FRISBIE

Roxy (Osborn), II-523

FRISBY

Lemuel, II-324, 520  
Lorin, 130  
Lucius, II-492  
Luther, II-492

FRITHY

Mr., 101  
C., II-23

FROGGETT

Edwin, 463  
Anne L., I-453  
Emma A., 463  
Job, 462, 463  
Joseph F., 463  
Lucy M., 464  
Mary R., 463  
Nancy J. Woods, 462  
Susan B., 464  
William W., 464

FROMM

Rev., 391

FRY

Charles, 150  
John C. (1st Lieut.), 125  
Rebecca, II-511  
Wyoming N., II-72a

FUDROW

Christian, 135

FUGATE

N. M., 124

FUHLWALKER

Henry, II-507

FULGERSON

Jacob, II-294

FUR

II-152  
and Anderson, II-154

FULK

David, 163  
George, II-129  
Gideon, II-154, 155  
Henry, II-113  
Jean A., 127  
Martin, 153  
Peter, II-52  
Solomon, 127  
Uriah T., 127  
Wetzel & Wannenmaker,  
II-154

FULLER

(Judge), 186, 334  
Alexander, II-336  
Augustus, II-295  
Chloe, II-280  
Cordia, II-280  
Curtis A., II-332  
David, II-333  
Davis, 294; II-254, 256,  
257, 261, 262, 265,  
273, 276, 280  
Davis C., 133; II-280  
Ella T., 334  
Emeline, II-280  
Emily S., 334  
Epaphroditus, II-329  
Ephraim, II-332  
Eunice, II-280  
Eunice Holcum, II-280  
Hannah, II-265  
Hannah Bushnell, II-276,  
280  
Harriet P., 334  
Harvey, 372; II-290  
Harvey A., 144, 372  
Henry, II-290  
Henry S. (Corp.), 185  
Horace S., 334  
Howard, II-402  
Ira Sr., 185  
Ira L., 73, 185, 189, 219,  
279, 334; II-260  
I. L., 276  
Mrs. Ira L., 298, 324  
Ira Lucius, 154, 334  
Jerusha, II-64, 290  
John, 471  
John F. (Corp.), 156  
Leroy, 144  
Lily S., 334  
Lucius E., 154  
Maria, II-452  
Mary, II-252



Index of Names continued

FULLER continued

Mary Anney Hutchins, II-285  
Mary B. Stevens, 333, 334  
Mary (Bartholomew), II-353  
Mary C., 334  
Robert, 153  
Robert P., 334  
Sally (Mrs. Ira Fuller, Sr.),  
185  
Salome, II-517  
Samuel, II-280  
Warren, 135  
William S., 128, 159

FULLERTON

Andrew, II-129  
(Gault & Fullerton), II-155  
James, 169  
John, II-130, 150, 539  
John H., 161  
Joseph, 130, 415; II-129  
R., II-37  
Robert, II-129, 133  
Samuel, II-129

FULLWILER

Eli, 125  
Henry, 159  
(Mrs.) Lynn, II-14  
Peter, 111, 112

FULTON

Mr., II-371  
Francis B., 167  
and Livingston, II-287

FURGERSON

Samuel, 49

FURGUSON

Samuel H., 108

FURNESS

H. B., 277, 278

FUSSELMAN

(Anthony & Fusselman),  
II-54  
Barbara, 352, 452  
Catharine, II-162  
C. F., 256  
Charles F., 152  
(Church & Fusselman),  
II-104

Edward, 153  
Elizabeth, II-162  
Ella H., II-162  
Frank A., II-162  
Sergt. Gideon, 123; II-162  
Hannah, 452  
Lieut. Henry M., 123  
Isabel, 466  
James, 136, 150  
John, 352, 452; II-162  
John C., II-103, 104, 162  
John R., II-162  
Joseph, 127  
Jupiter P., 126  
Lottie B., II-162  
Louisa Ann, II-162  
Margaret, 352  
Mary, II-162  
The, 337  
Ralph, II-162  
Reuben, II-525  
Sarah, II-162

GarT

Samuel K., 144

GAGE

Samuel K., 144  
James L., II-260

GAIL

Christopher G., 120

GAILY

II-128

GALBREATH see GILBRAITH

John S., II-138  
and McCleery, II-347  
Rev., II-555

GALDNER

William, 133

GALE

George, 130  
Henry, II-311  
John, 130

GALLAGHER

Agner, 470  
Alice, 470  
Bridget M., 470  
Connell, 123  
Elizabeth, 470  
John, 470  
John L., 470  
Linda B., 470  
Maggie, 470  
Sarah Ann, 470  
Susan, 470

GALLEAR

Charles (Musician), 133

GALLEHER

James W., 156

GALLESPIM

Celia, II-262  
Lavina, II-263

GALLOWAY

Wilson, 163  
(Farm), II-71

GALLUP

Charles H., 133

GALPIN

II-307  
Charlotte, II-305  
Elizabeth A., II-305  
Elrathan, II-305  
Josiah, II-156

GALVIN

Jeremiah (Mrs.), II-505

GAMBER

Isaac A. (Corp.), 133  
John, 133

GAMBLE

Robert (Musician), 135, 160

GANDILLOT

Rosella, 345

GANDY

Henry, II-346, 348  
Henry H., II-348, 446

GANCYRD

Martin, II-254

GANO

John S., 84

GANS

Henry, 135  
Sallie, 464

GANTHOLTZ

Elizabeth, II-437

GARBER

Abram, II-197

GARDENER

GARDENER continued

Ferrin, 479, 480  
Jane Morse, 450  
Washington, 130

GARDINER

II-262

Andrew, 209, 365

GARDNER

A. J., 421, 422  
Andrew, II-359  
Andrew J., 422  
Betsey, 434  
D. R., 123  
Dillon P., II-467  
E., II-190  
Elizabeth, II-356  
Ira, 73  
Ira West, 182  
James, II-359  
James T., 123  
John, 49; II-359, 360  
John V., 114

GARFIELD

Prof., 194, 410  
Abraham, 485, 501  
Abram, 485  
Coal Bank, II-430  
Edward, 485, 501  
Eliza Ballou, 485  
Harry, 331  
Irwin, 501  
James, 501  
James A., 17, 73, 80, 132,  
195, 287, 290, 410, 414  
483, 471, 477, 485, 486,  
487, 488, 490, 491, 492,  
493, 494-504; II-288,  
328, 485

Mrs. James A., 353

James B., 485  
Lucretia, 492  
Mary, 485, 501  
Mehitabel, 485  
Nolly, 501  
Thomas, 485, 490

GARLICK

Dr., 399  
Alice E., 461  
Amanda (Flower), II-352  
Anson N., 461  
Mrs. C. M., 439, 461  
Caroline Lord, 461  
N. M., 377, 461  
Mrs. H. M., 469  
Mary Adaline, 461  
R. G., 302, 365, 422, 451  
Richard G., 365, 422, 461  
Richard S., 402  
Sylvia (Flower), II-352  
T., 302, 365, 399, 406, 422;  
II-352  
Theodatus, 399, 406, 421,  
422

GARLO

Henry, 120

GARN

Christopher C., 16

GARNER

Mr., II-65  
(Rev.) J., II-523

GARRARD





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

GARRARD continued

Charles, 120  
**GARRETT**  
 (Sergt.), 132  
**GARRETSON**  
 Jesse, II-112  
**GARRISON & HOOVER**  
 II-117  
 William Lloyd, II-358  
**GARTMAN**  
 William, 124  
**GARVER**  
 Samuel S., 138  
**GARWOOD**  
 Delorma S., 152

**GARRY**

A. J., II-237  
**GAS WORKS**  
 Youngstown, 378

**GASKELL**

James, 152  
 James E., 156  
 Thomas R., II-466

**GASKILL**

(Mrs. Dorcas (Boyle'),  
 278, 344  
 Levi W., 156  
 Morgan, 293  
 Peter, 276, 302, 244  
 Sarah J., 356

**GASTON & CO.**

W. L., II-249

**GATES**

II-418  
 A. R., II-264  
 Daniel, II-321, 345  
 Dortha, II-454  
 Dorothy, II-448  
 Eliza Borden, II-280  
 Elvira, II-281  
 Emily, II-321  
 Freeman, II-321  
 Geacral, II-42  
 Jacob, 130  
 Jarvin, II-250  
 Jarvis, II-253, 281  
 John, II-415  
 Lucy M., II-424  
 Mary Maria, II-321, 345  
 Matthias, II-252, 261, 263,  
 413  
 Orrin, II-234, 437  
 Orvin F., 148  
 Orwin, 335  
 Perlina, II-490  
 Philena, II-303  
 Phil, II-303  
 Polly, II-454  
 Richard, II-250, 280, 424  
 Sally, II-259  
 Sarah Jones, II-281

**GAUCLAT**

Lewis, 155

**GAULT**

Alexander, 84, 95, 158,  
 Andrew, 48; II-147, 150,  
 151, 152, 154, 157, 158  
 and Fullerton, II-153  
 Andrew R., 157  
 Ann, II-147  
 Betsey, II-147

**GAULT continued**

Caroline, II-158  
 Cassius, II-157  
 Charles C., II-157  
 Charlotte Bowman, II-157  
 Ebenezer, II-147  
 Edith E., 157  
 Eleanor, II-157  
 Eleanor Chesney, II-157  
 Gibson J., II-158  
 Gideon, II-158  
 Grace Irene, II-157  
 Homer J., II-157  
 James, 151  
 James G., II-157  
 John, II-95, 158  
 John E., II-157  
 Lois M.B., II-157  
 Margaret, II-157  
 Margaret Sarah, II-158  
 Margery Ann, II-157  
 Margery Ewing, II-157, 158  
 Martha J., II-158  
 Martha Johnson, II-157  
 Mary, II-158  
 Mary Ann, II-77  
 Mary C., II-157  
 Mary Ellen Ewing, II-157  
 Mary Ewing, II-157  
 Mary Sylvia, II-95  
 Rachel, II-147  
 Rachel E., II-157  
 Robert, II-77, 147, 157  
 Robert A., II-157  
 Robert E., II-158  
 Robert J.S., II-95  
 Samuel S., II-100, 158  
 Sarah J., II-157  
 W. H., 418  
 William, II-158

**GAUS**

Enoch, II-193  
 Evan, II-193  
 Isaac, II-193

**GAUSE**

Isaac, 160

**GAYLORD**

Mrs., 318

**GEDDEN**

Robert (Orderly) Sergt., 153

**GEDDES**

Andre, 145  
 Eliza, 386  
 Emily, II-445  
 John, 141  
 Margaret, 386  
 Robert (Corp.), 135  
 Samuel, II-445  
 William, 386, 433, 434

**GEE AND BLYTHE**

II-11  
 and Reed, II-307  
 Francis, 151  
 Furman, 81, 112  
 Harrison H., 160, 169  
 (Rev.) Nicholas, II-102,  
 119, 183  
 Peter, II-20  
 Reuben, II-115  
 Sarah, II-118

**GEER**

**GEER continued**

Florence, II-41  
 Moses, 129  
**GENTHOLZ**  
 Rosini, II-96  
**GENTZ**  
 Henry, 419  
**GEORGE**  
 Capt., 52, 53, 209, 425;  
 II-296  
 Hiram E., 168  
 R. J., II-152  
 Thomas, 143

**GERHART AND CO.**

II-230  
 Clayton H., 355  
 Estelle May, 355  
 John A., 355  
 Lewis, II-235  
 Louis A., 354  
 Matilda (Smith), 355  
 Otis Q., 355  
 Samuel, 355

**GERLAH**

Casper, 150

**GERLICK**

Mary A., 223

**GERLOH**

Augustus, 150

**GERHUIS**

Naomi, II-479

**GERSDINGER**

David, II-190, 191

**GERTNER**

John P., 148

**GERWIG**

Frederick, 223

**GETTIS**

Lucy, 223

**GETTIS**

J. J., II-351  
**GITTIS**  
 Ann (Tinbette), II-225  
 Eliza M., II-354  
 Emeline, II-354  
 James, II-354  
 John, II-354  
 Linda, II-354  
 Lorinda, II-354  
 Margaret, II-354  
 Mary Jane, II-354  
 Samuel D., II-354

**GETTS**

William, 153

**GETTY**

(General), 151

**GETY**

John, 148

**GIBBONS**

B. F., 412, 413  
 David, 412  
 David P., 282  
 Edward F., 413  
 Martha W., 413  
 Mary Ann, 412  
 Sarah, II-263  
 William, 412

**GIBBS**

Emerson, II-563  
 Isaac, II-373

**GIBSON**

Ann Belle (Dixon), 413



Index of Names continued

GIBSON continued

Dr., II-268  
 Betsey Gault, II-147  
 Daniel, II-161  
 (Mrs.) (Dunlap), II-224  
 Esther, 76  
 (Mrs.) Esther Davidson, 436  
 George H., 128  
 James, 49, 150, 281, 373,  
 376, 433, 436, 437  
 James Jr., 436, 437  
 Jane, II-137  
 Jane Riddle, 437  
 John, 354, 376, 381, 436,  
 437; II-76, 180  
 Julia A. Young, II-161  
 Lydia Marshall, 436  
 Mary Ann, 453  
 Mary Christy, II-312  
 (Mrs.) Nancy J. (Gault),  
 224  
 Robert, 435, 436; II-137,  
 147, 151, 2  
 Robert D., 376, 436, 437  
 Samuel, 224, 376, 436, 437  
 William J., 143  
 William T., 224, 230  
**GIDDINGS**  
 Mrs., II-449  
 and Wade, 192  
 Cassius M., 128  
 Claudius J. (Jr.), 135  
 Harvey, 148  
 J. R., 59, 61, 76, 89, 174,  
 180, 193, 216, 290, 318,  
 441  
 Jonathan, 47  
 (Mrs.) Joshua (Jones), II-281  
 Joshua R., 290, 441; II-15,  
 29, 118, 242, 274  
 Levi, II-254, 273  
 Thomas, 47, 49; II-370, 371,  
 390

GIEVNER

Elizabeth (Clawson), II-490  
 John, II-450

GIFFORD

James, II-16  
 James H., II-438  
 Peregrine P., II-16  
 Richard, II-16

GILBERT

Arthur B., 153  
 Albert, II-322  
 Ann E. Kennedy, II-220  
 A. S., II-482  
 Benjamin, II-135  
 C. C., 146  
 Catharine, II-131, 135  
 Charles, II-24, 135, 143  
 Charles R., 166  
 Charles W., II-328  
 Christina, II-131  
 Clement E., 152  
 Daniel, 250, 254, 281, 301  
 David, II-135  
 David Revilla, 205  
 D. R., 206, 258  
 Elbert, 137  
 Eliza, II-373  
 Eliza Beth, II-135, 159

GILBERT continued

Eliza Ellen, II-428  
 Esther B., II-322  
 George 91; II-128, 135, 159  
 George W., 163  
 Hannah, II-135, 143  
 Harvey, 154  
 Henry, II-199, 445  
 H. P., II-437, 445  
 Jacob, II-128, 139, 189,  
 190, 191, 192  
 John, II-129, 190  
 L. L., 227  
 Laura, II-437  
 Magdalene Miller, II-143  
 Manly, II-135  
 Margaret, II-135  
 Mary, II-135, 139  
 Mathias, II-190  
 N. A., 239; II-322  
 Norman A., 137, 154  
 Simeon, II-24  
 Stephen, 67  
 Susan, II-135  
 Sylvester, 25  
 William, 163

GILBRAITH

Martha, II-76  
 Samuel, II-76

GILCHRIST

Mary, II-174

GILDARD

Henry B., 148

GILDER

Annis, II-473  
 Bailey, II-473  
 Betsey, II-473  
 Chloe, II-293, 473  
 Chice Bushnell, II-276  
 Obed, II-292, 294, 473  
 Obediah, II-276, 473  
 Orril, II-473  
 Phebe, II-473, 478  
 Polly, II-473  
 Sally, II-473, 478

GILES

C., 123

GILHAM

George S., 123

GILKY

Elliott S., 169; II-262  
 Solon, II-263  
 W. R., II-295

GILLAN

Matthew, II-165

GILL

Rebecca (Rice), II-565

GILLEN

Michael, 126

GILLESPIE

Mr., 397

GILLET

Agnes, II-427  
 Anna, II-427  
 Ababuh, 442

GILLET

Francis, 274  
 Melvin S., 156

GILLETTE

Clarissa (Tracy), II-494,  
 496

GILLETTE continued

E. S., 384  
 Griswold, 43; II-492, 493,  
 494, 495, 497, 498  
 Hattie E., II-319

GILLIES

Patrick F., 223

GILLIS

II-293, 384  
 Abbie, II-313  
 Agnes M. Patrick, II-313  
 Allen W., II-306  
 Amos F., II-306, 307  
 Anderson J., II-306  
 Byron F., 308  
 Cora A., II-306  
 David S., II-313  
 Emma M., II-313  
 Francis, II-313  
 George A., 164  
 G. W., II-308  
 Harriet Wecker, II-306  
 Isabella, II-306  
 John, 148; II-292, 313  
 John R., II-306  
 Malvina C., II-313  
 Mary, II-306, 313  
 Mary Ann Sawyer, II-313  
 Mary C. Webb, II-306  
 Mary King, II-306  
 Mary Mossman, II-313  
 Maud H., II-306  
 Robert, II-306

Sarah A. Wood, II-313  
 Sarah E. Parker, II-314  
 Thomas, II-292, 306, 313  
 William, II-292

William A., II-314

GILLMER see GILMER,

GILMORE

GILMER

Catharine Miller, 203  
 J. J., 272, 282  
 J. L., II-352  
 James, 206  
 Mrs. Jane McKibben, 206  
 Kate, II-186  
 Mary, II-352  
 T. I., 200  
 Thomas H., 206  
 Thomas Irwin, 203  
 Thomas J., 73, 206  
 William, 203

GILMAN

Backus & Tod, 54  
 Benjamin Ives, 54  
 C. H., 473  
 George S., 473  
 H. B., II-295  
 Jacob, II-146  
 Kate R., 473  
 Leanne R., 473  
 Rebecca, II-146  
 Susan G., 473  
**GILMER**  
 Mrs., II-459  
 James, II-459  
 J. G., 299  
 T. H., II-486  
 Thomas, II-133  
 T. I., II-486



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

GILMORE

Alexander, H-189  
Mrs. Alfred, 432  
Dr. & Rev. H-153, 541  
Charlotte L., 349  
Charlotte T. (Jameson), 349  
D. B., 73, 381, 384, 302,  
348  
David, 127  
David B. Jr., 343  
David B. Sr., 348, 349  
Eliza, H-397  
Emory, 148  
Hugh, H-436  
James, H-397, 389  
James A., 349  
Jennie, 473  
John, 164  
Mary, 348  
Mary Johnston, H-120  
Susan Moyer, 349  
Thomas, 127; H-462  
Wallace, 152  
Wallace J., 349  
William, 343

GILFIN

Mr., H-372

GILSON

Betsy Harmon, 316  
(Canfield & Gilson), H-462  
Cynthia, H-13  
David, H-247  
Eliesser, 101; H-12, 13, 17,  
21, 30, 534  
Elizabeth, H-247  
Ida A. (Bartholomew), H-456  
Isaac N., 297  
Isaac, H-13  
Joseph Wilber, 207  
Lizzie, H-13  
Maria, H-13  
Mary, H-22  
Mercy, 367; H-17  
Rachel, H-247  
Reuben H., 313  
Robert M., 207  
S. W., 221, 229, 239  
Samuel, 43, 75, 101, 316;  
H-10, 11, 12, 13, 16  
Samuel W., 235  
Sarah Hannah, 207  
Solon, H-551  
S. W., H-48

GIMPERLING

Jacob, 138  
Mrs. Mitty (Harmon), 319

GINN

Lewis (Corp.), 126

GIRARD

Iron Co. Furnace, H-439  
Rolling Mill, 50; H-439

GIST

Christopher, 15

GILLEN

John, 123; H-165

GLACKLER

Jacob, H-190

John, H-190

GLADDEN

H-440  
(Rev.) William H., H-440

GLASER

George, H-190

GLASS

Jacob, H-115  
Jacob W., H-117  
John, H-115, 190-192  
Matthias, H-113, 115, 116,  
117, 190, 191  
Peter, H-113, 115, 191  
Solomon, H-115  
William, H-113, 115

GLASPY

Daniel, 124

CLFACHEL

George, 252

GLEASON

Harris C., 156  
Samuel, H-451

GLEGHORN

John, 160

GLEICH

Caroline, H-512  
Christian, H-512  
Edward, H-512  
Ediza Ann, H-512  
Frank, H-152  
George, H-512  
John, H-512

GUEITSMAN

Julius, 155

GLENDEIGN

Charles, 119  
Harry H., 136

GLENDENNING

Harrison, 127  
Harrison H., 153

GLENN

Almira J., H-78  
Arthur, 130  
William, H-78

GLENVILLE

Henry, 148

GLIDDEN

C. F., 193; H-67  
Charles E., 166, 167, 192,  
217  
Mrs. Diantha, 237  
Mrs. Eliza K., 237  
Erastus, 237  
Judge, 233

GLOBE

Foundry & Machine Works,  
H-232, 247

GLOSS

Peter, H-194  
Brenner, Bishop J. J., H-484

GODER

Peter, H-192

GODDARD

Rev. Curtis, H-25  
Dennis, 383; H-25  
Rev. Dennis, 264  
John, 136, 137  
Milton (Meaker), H-422

GODDEN

John, H-480

GODSHALL

William H., 144

GODWARD

Lance, 123  
John, 123

GODWARD continued

Corp. Mark, 123  
GOEHRING  
B., 313  
Barnhart, 348  
GEOFFINGER  
Mary, H-55  
GOFF  
Anna, 114  
Augusta, H-327  
Dwight, 163  
Hannah, H-331  
Humphrey, 376, 448; H-156  
Mary Ann, H-156; I-448  
Porter A., 148

GOST

Alice L., H-442  
George, H-442  
Harriet, H-446  
Hiram K., 154  
Ira F., H-442  
John M., H-442  
Samuel, H-442  
Simon, H-440-442  
William, H-442  
GOLDER  
Emily Drake, H-217  
S. D. (Dr.), H-217

GOLDNER

Martin, H-152

GOLDIE

George C., 154

GOLDSMITH

Mr., H-137  
Francis J., 164

GOLDSTEIN

A., 393  
Jacob, 303

GOMERY

Mr., H-406

GOODALE

E. H., 299, 302  
Ebenezer H., 298

GOOD

Barbara, H-340  
GOODELL

James, 133

GOODHEART

Benjamin, H-234  
Calvin C., 169  
Daniel E., 126  
Louisa, H-234  
Samuel, 127  
William, 127

GOODHUE

Mary Helen, 449  
W. H., 329  
(W. W.), 443  
William H., H-245

GOODIN

Lewis W., 160-161

GOODING

George, 30

GOODMAN

Isaac, 148  
John, H-198  
John M., 295  
Mayberry, 416

GOODRICH

A. E., H-509  
Amanda (Mason), H-225



Index of Names continued

GOODRICH continued

C. D., II-438, 447  
C. G., II-438  
C. M. (Rev.), II-440  
E. Jr., 45  
M. J. (Miss), II-261  
O. S., II-251-269  
P. E., 153  
Rhoda, II-318  
Roswell, II-447  
William, II-363  
W. P., II-509

GOODRIDGE

Thomas, 326

GOODSELL

Charles W. (Corp.), 154  
Desmond J., 168

GOODWILLIE

David, 114; II-73, 433,  
434, 435  
D. H. (Rev.), II-435  
Thomas, II-435

GOODWIN

Dr., 405  
Charles (Sergt.), 153  
George, 150  
Rachel, II-310  
William, 126

GOORLEY

Harriett, 453

GORDON

II-344  
Anan, II-344  
Anna J., 176, 277  
Anthony, 120  
George T., 125, 163  
Hala, II-521  
J., 111  
J. C., II-345  
John, 297; II-69, 539, 540  
Robert, II-344  
Solomon, II-163  
Thomas, 48; II-62, 63, 344  
Thomas M., II-351

GORHAM

Benjamin, 25, 45  
Nathaniel, 48

GORMAN

(Elder), II-271  
Richard, 125

GORTON

W. B., 282, 299

GORRHOLD

Newton, 367

GORSELDNE

Etta, II-261

GOUCHER

Curtis M., 152  
Robert, 92

GOUDY

E. E., II-440

COULD

Mr., 103  
Jacob, 167  
Joseph H., II-254, 258, 265  
Orrey, II-265  
Simon H., 156

COUSER

J. D., 124

GOWDY

Joseph, 49

GRABER

Andrew, II-471  
Anna M., II-471  
Ensign, II-471  
Ferdinand, II-471  
Lucetta, II-471  
Lydia, II-143  
Mary E., II-471

GREATER

Adolphus Frederick, 351  
Alfred, 351  
Augustus, 351  
Frederika, 351  
Harmon, 351  
Harmon K., 135  
Isabella, 351  
Olive, 351  
Sarah (Hoffman), 351

GRAHAM

Annie, II-62  
Charles G., II-462, 466, 467  
Elijah G., 130  
(Farm), II-71  
James C., 125  
Corp. Jesse, 91  
Rev. J. J., II-238  
John, 157; II-507, 555  
Lizzie, 276  
Lucius, 108  
M. C., II-262  
Michael, II-66  
Milton, 264, 276; II-264  
Robert, II-82  
(Rev.) S., II-507  
William P., 144

GRANDVILLE

(Rev.) William, II-89

GRANGER

Major-General, 146  
Erastus, 46  
Francis, 266  
George W., 144  
Gideon, 26, 28, 45, 46, 47,  
65, 66, 86, 174, 178;  
II-369  
Gordon, 405  
Robert S., 140  
William, 164

GRANT

General, 55, 132, 142, 193,  
237, 363, 374, 410, 433;  
II-218, 311  
Edway E., 156  
Jesse, 54, 363  
John W., 134  
E. M., 69, 374, 433  
Mrs. Roswell M., 55, 363,  
374, 433

CRATE

George B., 150  
John H., 163

GRATER & HOFFMAN

II-154

GRAVES

John, II-148

GRAY

II-203  
Sergt. Amos, 92  
Aurilla, II-353  
Charles, 145, 420  
Daniel, 373

GRAY continued

Emmons T. (Sergt.), 128  
Francis, 50  
George, II-170  
I. N., 274  
John, II-62  
Mary, 464, 469  
Morgan, 149  
R. E., II-270  
Sarah, II-521  
W. S., 386, 393

GREAT

George W., 125  
Gibbs, 183

GREATER see also GRATER

Augustus, 281; II-154

GREATHOUSE

Irene, II-109

GREBLE

Dr., II-205

CREEGOR

Isaiah, 135, 155

GREEN

Almon A., 153  
(Elder), II-26  
A. B. (Rev.), II-153, 170,  
335, 542  
Alvin, 134  
Arba, II-403  
Archibald, II-357, 367  
Candace, II-323  
Carrie, II-408  
Cyril, II-340, 386, 387  
Charles, 153, 235; II-387  
Charles A., 164  
E. A., II-104  
F. M. (Rev.), II-542  
H., II-363  
Harley, II-403  
Henry S., 125  
Hezekiah, II-408  
Isaac, II-365  
J. M., 299  
J. N., 290  
James, 167; II-104  
Jane (Taft), II-320  
Jared, II-385, 387  
Jared N., 293  
John, 123  
John M. (Capt.), 138  
John W., 125, 144  
Julia, II-387  
Mrs. L., 252  
Lydia, II-408  
Marcus, II-387  
Mary F., II-397  
Nancy (Howe), II-337  
Nicholas H., 154  
Noan, II-387  
Noah M., II-391  
(Parkman & Green), II-551  
Philo, 225; II-25  
Polly, II-353  
Philander, II-543  
Samuel, 402  
Seth, II-403  
Thomas K., II-369  
Tracy R., 125  
W. George, 144  
William, 167, 298, 299,  
II-196, 461





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

GREENAMAYER  
Tobias A., 138

GREENE  
Gardner, 45

GREENMYER  
Benjamin, II-187  
Caroline, II-188  
Catharine, II-188  
Daniel, II-113  
Delvina, II-189  
Edwin, II-136  
Hannah, II-138  
Jacob, II-113, 119, 188  
John, II-188  
Lucinda, II-122  
Lucy Ann, II-189  
Marin, II-189  
Reuben, II-143  
Samuel, II-183  
Solomon, II-188  
William, II-183

GREENMYRE  
Solomon E., 151  
Tobias, 151

GREENVILLE  
George, II-239  
Mary, II-239

GREENWALD  
David, 456  
Davis, 128

GREENWOLD  
Samuel, II-193

GREENWOOD  
Betsey, II-456  
Ellen, II-456  
Frank, II-456  
G. M., II-422  
Harriet, II-456  
Mrs. H. (Norton), II-455  
Hiram, II-456  
Holmes, II-456  
John, II-422, 456  
Leander, II-456  
Mary M., II-422  
Morison, II-456  
Nancy (Morton), II-456  
Nathaniel C., II-456  
Oliver, II-456  
Sarah (Webster), II-422

GREER  
Mr., II-403  
Alonzo W., 154  
E. C. (Miss), 327  
James, 384; II-329, 531  
James R., 120  
John I., II-182  
T. W., II-271

GREGG  
Mr., 385  
Israel H., 120  
Newton, 124  
Samuel (Rev.), II-28

GREGORY  
Anna, II-402  
E. S., 401, 428  
Eswin S., 428  
Harvey, 153  
Owren, 120

GREINER  
Cyrus K., II-547  
John, 188

GREINER continued  
Mrs. Mary S. Lane, 307  
Rebecca (Reed), II-547  
Samuel R., II-547  
Steel & Co., II-547  
GRENEKLE  
Lisette, 354  
GREPHART  
B., 124  
GRETCHER  
L. M., 391  
GRETHER  
Rev., II-119, 465, 525, 543  
GRETSINGER  
Elizabeth (Bradford), II-491  
GRETZINGER  
Henry W., II-511  
John G., II-511  
Mar. A., II-511  
Napoleon, II-491  
Paulina, II-511

GREY  
see GRAY

GRIDLEY  
Hiram W. Corp., 156  
Homer, 133  
Josephine, II-159  
Nathaniel, II-10, 11, 15  
Talbot, 154

GRIDLY  
Nathaniel,

GRIERSON  
Mrs., 402  
John C., 422

GRIFFIN  
Rev., II-184  
Charles E., 130  
Edward, II-501  
Edward P., II-501  
Edwin, II-457  
E. P., II-493

GILLETTE  
II-504  
Isaac, 237  
Leah, II-501  
Lulu, II-501  
Maud, II-501  
S. A., II-542  
Walter, II-501  
(Wilcox)

GRIFFIN  
II-321

GRIFFIS  
Daniel, II-452

GRIFFITH  
Amos S., 462  
Albert, II-321  
Ann Eliza, 462  
A. S., II-198  
Chauncy, II-321  
Clara G., 462  
David, 154; II-229  
Delia (Morley), 457  
Ebenezer, 457  
Emeline G., 457, 462  
Fanny W., 462  
George W., 130  
Hezekiah L., 148  
I. T. (Rev.), II-233  
James Addison, II-321  
Jasper N., 137

GRIFFITH continued  
John, 164  
Miss Maria Adelia, 438  
Milo (Corp.), 154  
Milo W., II-321  
Philip, II-324  
Ruby, 462  
S. C. K., 462  
William E., 462  
William S., II-321  
William W., II-321

GRIFFRICH  
J., II-466

GRIM  
Albert, 144  
Ephraim, 144  
Jacob W., 168  
James, 165  
Peter, 127

GRIMES  
Reuben, II-190

GRIMM  
Catharine, II-499

GRINEL  
Rufus, 67

GRINNELL  
S. J., II-466  
Willy J., 127

GRIST  
John R., 377  
T. E., II-73  
Thomas C., 150

GRISWOLD  
Abbie, II-511  
Abraham, II-474  
Abram, II-478  
Eliza Ann Bailey, 341  
Fanny, 341  
Farin, II-294  
G. O., 252, 254, 255, 250,  
281, 341, 342  
Hiram, 180  
Jesse, 341; II-515  
Judge, II-483  
Maria M. Merriman, 342  
Robert W., 105  
Solomon, 26, 28, 66, 70,  
84, 293, 297  
Stanley, 47  
Susannah (Laird), II-495  
Sylvanus, 26  
Sylvester, II-317  
Sylvester F., 46  
William, II-503

GROOM  
John C. (Major), 134

GROSCOST  
Daniel, II-348  
John, II-281, 289  
Stewart, 184; II-282

GROSS  
Catharine, II-124  
Christina, II-124  
John, II-124  
Peter, 252

GROSSBECK  
Garrett L., II-324

GROSSMAN  
Joseph, 145

GROSVENO  
Thomas, 25



Index of Names continued

GROTH  
Frederick, 120

GROVE  
Abraham, II-138  
Andrew, 537, 539, 138  
Benjamin, II-137  
Catharine, II-44  
C. G., II-138  
David, II-137  
Elizabeth, II-137  
Eunice Osborne, II-136  
Eve, II-138  
Florence E., II-138  
Jacob, II-138, 217  
John, II-128, 130, 138  
John C., II-217  
Joseph, II-138  
Katie, II-137  
Lida J., II-217  
Lulu, II-136  
Maria, II-138  
Mary (Henry), II-127  
Mary McCullick, II-138  
Melvina, II-138  
Minnie, II-136  
Orlando R., II-138  
Rachel (Woodward), II-217  
Reuben, II-138  
Rosina, II-133  
Susan, II-137  
Wendall, II-93, 124, 130,  
137, 138; I-49

GROVER  
Charles M., 156  
Elhanan W., 165  
Elias, II-435  
J. B. (Rev.), II-507, 541

GROVES  
Eugenia (Miner), II-354  
J. W., II-351  
Mary, II-351  
Susan, II-351

GRUBER  
(Rev.) Jacob, II-362, 374,  
375, 332

GRUEL  
John P., II-196

GRUMMIT  
John, 128

GRUTE  
N. K., 420

GUENTHER  
Mr., 267  
Charles W., 136

GUERNSEY  
Harriet Elizabeth, II-380

GUEST  
(Rev.) Job, II-25, 375

GUILD  
Dr. Albert, II-493  
Aurelia, II-493  
Charlotte, II-493, 495, 496  
Jarlina, II-493, 496, 498  
James, 255  
Mrs., II-496  
Jerusha, II-493, 496; I-255  
Laura, II-496  
Lois, 253; II-493, 495  
Oliver, II-493, 495  
Oswin, II-493  
Otis, 253, 295, 297; II-492,

GUILD continued  
Otis continued, II-493, 495

GULE  
Otis, 49

GULES  
Joseph W., 169

GUIST  
Job, 383

GUITEAU  
Charles J., 504

GULE  
James, 130

GULLIVER  
George, 149

GUNDER  
Nelson K., 165

GUNDY  
Mrs. Angeline, 457  
R. E., 457

GUNN  
Chauncey, II-546  
Elijah, 30

Lois S., II-36, 546

GURING  
Henry T., 136

GURST  
George C., 130

GUSHARD  
Deedare, 130

GUTHMAN  
E., 393, 422

E. L., 393  
Emanuel, 422

GUTHRIE  
James S., II-60, 78  
John, 114; II-60  
William, 48; II-60, 62, 78

GUY  
Matthew, 91; II-130  
Michale, 89  
Thomas, 384; II-240, 435,  
436  
T. S., II-203

GWEN  
John, 48

HAAS  
Phillip, 131

HACKMAN  
Charles, 148

HADDOCK  
John, 145

HADEN  
Walter, 396

HADLEY  
Levi, 245, 255, 333, 337  
S. F., II-204-205

HADSELL  
Cassius N., 168  
Edwin, 144

Rebecca, II-156

HAFFELY  
John, II-197

HAFFER  
Aurelia, II-474

HAGAR  
David, II-508  
Eleanor, II-508  
Eliza (Tyleel), II-358  
Mrs. George, 114

HAGERMAN  
Charles, 131

HAHN

Abraham, II-115  
Adam, II-202, 205, 270  
Andrew, II-190, 205  
(Dr.) B. F., II-67, 445  
(Ernst & Hahn), II-202,  
270  
(Dr.) H. H., 142; II-192  
(Mrs.) Jesse, II-263  
John, II-190, 415  
Joshua, II-203  
(Dr.) Nathan, II-192  
Rachel, II-93  
Reuben, I-161  
Samuel, I-161  
Sophia, II-445  
Tobias, II-205  
William, 156; II-546

HAIGHT  
Albert W., 124  
Ira A., 124  
William E., 124  
William J., 164

HAINE  
Charles, II-396  
Clara, II-396  
Ellen, II-396  
Emma, II-396  
George, II-396  
George E., II-393  
J. W., II-393  
John, II-396  
Joseph, II-396  
Lottie, II-396  
Mary, II-396  
Sarah, II-396  
William, II-387, 391, 393,  
396  
William J., 145; II-396

HAINES  
Abram, II-200  
Asa, II-214  
Selden, 236

HAIR  
Rev. S. G., 382  
Mrs. S. G., 382

HAKE  
Catherine (Wartman), II-457  
Enos H., I-154, 248  
Frederick, 376  
Jacob, II-224  
Kittie, II-243  
Marie (Wartman), II-457  
Rachel (Wartman), II-457  
Rebecca, II-19  
Seymour, II-234

HALBUT  
Homer, 145

KALCOMB see HOLCOMB

HALE  
Mr., II-122, 402  
Jane, II-262  
John C., 295  
John P., I-6, 310  
Ralph, 165

HALFPENNY  
Mathew, 153

HALKET  
James, 30

HALL  
II-269



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

HALL continued

Colonel, 140, 141  
 Prof., 403  
 Abiatha, 48  
 Abner, II-293  
 Absalom, 49  
 Albert S. (Major), 128, 138, 139, 140, 142  
 Alexander, 267, 341; II-118  
 Alice I., 279  
 Allie I., II-425  
 Amasa, II-424, 425  
 Hall & Mackey, II-425  
 Hall & Sons, Jesse, II-361  
 Hall & Morse, II-69  
 Anna Doud, II-13  
 Arthur, II-424  
 Asael B., 149  
 Aurelia Stevens, 333  
 Benjamin, 149  
 Betsy, 263  
 Blanche M., II-425  
 Caroline, II-367  
 Christian, II-367  
 Christiana, II-367  
 Clara, II-367  
 Clarinda, II-423  
 Clarissa, 333  
 Curtis, II-424  
 David, II-367  
 David H., 135  
 Edward L., 124  
 Edward B., 154  
 Elizabeth, II-367  
 Ella M., II-424  
 Esther, II-367  
 Eunice, II-330  
 F. A., II-424  
 Frederick, 120  
 George, 49, 133  
 George M., 124  
 Hannan, II-367  
 Harriet, II-367  
 Helen Barclay, 455  
 Henry, 154  
 Henry C., 137  
 Hiram A., 160, 198, 209, 397, 402, 441  
 Isaac (Rev.), II-464  
 Jacob, II-367  
 James C., 157  
 Jane, II-354  
 Jefferson H., 124  
 Jerome (Mrs.), II-262  
 Jesse, 49, 97; II-349, 354, 359, 363, 365, 367, 368  
 Joel, II-261, 289  
 John, 135, 149  
 Lizzie (or Lissie), 267, 241  
 Levi H., 149  
 Linus, II-423, 424  
 Margaret, II-367  
 Mary, II-367  
 Mary E., II-424  
 Miriam, II-367, 369  
 Morgan, 133  
 Moses, 49  
 Nancy, 337, II-354, 367  
 Oliver B., 163  
 Richard, II-69, 74  
 Riley, 163; II-424

HALL continued

Salmon, II-113, 115  
 Sarah, II-367  
 Sarah (Remington), II-424, 425  
 T., II-325  
 Thompson, 128  
 T. K., II-377  
 Thomas (Musician), 128  
 Thomas F., II-328  
 W. H., I-255  
 Warren A., II-425  
 Warren D., 282  
 W. D., 282  
 Wesley H., 163  
 William, 49, 67, 283; II-367, 553  
 William B., 30  
 William C., 153  
 William H., 155, 455  
 William L., 136  
 Wyllis, 385  
 HALLADY  
 Cynthia, 357  
 HALLER  
 II-191  
 Frederick D., 153  
 John, 153  
 HALLIDAY  
 Jesse, II-458, 462  
 HALLOCK  
 Asel J., II-428  
 Charles, II-424  
 Charles F., II-428  
 George, II-257, 259, 260, 418, 424  
 J. K. (Rev.), II-507  
 Phoebe, II-428  
 Phoebe Borden, II-280  
 Thomas (Rev.), II-507  
 HALSTEAD  
 David W., 160  
 Jacob, II-190  
 HALTERETH  
 George, II-190  
 Jacob, II-190  
 HAMILL  
 Francis, II-435  
 John, II-435  
 HAMILTON  
 Benjamin F., 460  
 Dr., II-205  
 Brothers, II-306  
 Catherine Deed, 460  
 Chauncey D., 135  
 Chauncey (Corp.), 150  
 George B., 160  
 Dr. G. W., II-264  
 H., II-351  
 Homer, 365, 403, 460  
 James, 30  
 Jesse, 150  
 Dr. J. M., II-67  
 John, II-261  
 John M., 133  
 Lydia, 464  
 Manuel, 365, 369, 460  
 Marion, II-411  
 Mary, 464  
 Mary C., II-237  
 Mary Hall, 460

HAMILTON continued

Nelson S., 460  
 Robert, II-405  
 S. C., II-351  
 William, 32, 164, 460, 464  
 HAMLIN  
 Mr., II-404  
 Amasa, II-403  
 Charles, 163  
 HAMMAN  
 II-128, 335  
 Ella J., 476  
 Hannah (Reiss), 476  
 J. J., 476  
 James, 476  
 Jacob, II-334, 337  
 John, 476; II-334, 336, 338  
 Mary, II-333  
 Ophelia, 476  
 Paul N., 476  
 Sarah, II-334, 336  
 HAMMEL  
 John, 164  
 HAMMER  
 Charles, II-190  
 HAMMON see HAMMAN  
 HAMMOND  
 A. R., II-104  
 Oscar L., 151  
 HAMON  
 John, 164  
 Mason, 127  
 HAMOND  
 William, 164  
 HAMPSON  
 June, II-144  
 Rachel, II-127, 144  
 Robert, II-127, 144  
 HAMPTON  
 Moses, II-480  
 HAMPY  
 Rev., II-525  
 HAMSON  
 Miss, II-128  
 Elizabeth, II-127  
 Jane, II-127  
 Michael, 376; II-127  
 Susan, II-127  
 William H., 152  
 HANCHET  
 Lucke, 30; II-402  
 HANCOCK  
 (Coal Bank), II-430  
 HANDLEY  
 John, 149  
 HANDY  
 William R., 168  
 HANEN  
 George, II-538  
 HANEY  
 Ed J., 386  
 Florence, 465  
 George W., 465  
 James, II-351  
 Joseph G., 402, 455  
 Margaret W., 465  
 Sarah, 465  
 William L., 465  
 HANFORD  
 A. E., 160  
 Elizabeth (Smith), II-15



Index of Names continued

HANFORD continued

Joseph Whitman, II-35  
Sophia, II-35, 36  
(Rev.) Thomas, II-23, 35  
William, II-102, 404, 506

HANK

Byron, 152  
John, II-213, 216  
Olivia, II-216  
Rebecca, II-208  
Thomas, 161

HANKINS

Isaac, II-95, 66

HANKS

Henry, II-335

HANLEY

Joel, 144

HANMOOR

William, 135

HANN

George, 169

HANNA

David, 111  
Joseph, II-170, 172  
Thomas, 49, 155  
William, 49

HANNAHS

Almira, II-138, 323

HANNAN

Eloz, 165

HANNON

Michael, 135  
Richard, 135

HANSARD

Thomas F., 229

HANSELMAN

Rev. T. S., II-437

HANSON

Rev. I. M., II-25  
J. M., 383  
Jane, II-247  
Thomas, II-21

HAPGOOD

Adaline A., 329  
Mrs. Adaline Adams, 331  
Charles, 331  
George, 73, 129, 132, 270,  
281, 284, 329, 330, 331  
George N. (Sergt.), 152,  
270, 282, 331  
Henry K., 331  
Laura, 331  
William, 252, 331

HAPPUCK

Kiren, II-489

HARBER

Aaron, 143  
Addie E., 463  
Alice L., 113  
Caroline B., 463  
Eliza Barrow, 463  
Giles B., 463  
John, 463  
Joseph, 463  
Mary L., 463  
Susan, 463  
Theodatus, 463  
Theodatus G., 125, 463  
Wilmot H., 463

HARBOGAST

James H. (1st Lieut.), 156

HARCLERODE

Mary, II-98, 187  
Osborn & Harclerode,  
II-341

HARDING

Anna S., II-52  
Ben Shillaber, II-300  
Betsey, II-11  
Betty, II-52  
Charlotte, II-52  
Celia, II-52  
Clara B., II-53  
Eli, II-52  
Elizabeth, II-52  
Elizabeth (Lynn), II-15  
Emma E., II-52  
Fannie Alice, II-52  
Flora Crum, II-300  
Frankie L., II-53  
George, II-14, 99  
George C., II-200  
George F., II-52, 163  
Mrs. George E. (Elizabeth  
Lynn), II-15  
George L., II-52  
G. W., II-99, 105  
Isa, II-52  
Jacob, 157; II-14, 52, 129  
Jane Eliza Reeve, II-300  
John, II-14, 24, 52, 129  
John A., II-52  
Julia A., II-52  
Katharine, II-14  
Lucy Ann, II-52  
Magdalena (Neir), II-14  
Mary, II-14  
Mary Ann, 44, 52  
Mary Ellen, II-52, 53  
Melissa S., II-52  
Mollie, II-14  
Peter, II-52, 53  
Rebecca, II-14  
Sarah A., II-14, 37  
Willie G., II-53

HARDINGER

Samuel, 124

HARDMAN

(Calhoun & Hartman), II-132  
Barbara, II-112  
Catharine, 354  
Elizabeth, 351  
George, 235, 375, 395,  
453; II-352  
Nathan, II-21  
Samuel, 76; II-198

HARDY

A. W., 130  
Albert L., 167  
(Caldwell & Hardy), II-483  
Francis, 150  
George W., 156  
J. B., 303  
James A., 124

HAREN

Daniel, 169

HARGETT

Dr. I. B., II-229

HARK

Samuel, 145

HARKER

Christian, II-204

HARKLERODE

Wesley, 120  
William, 154

HARLOW

Sarah, 478

HARMAN see also HARMON

Charles C., 128  
Mrs. Herman R., 335  
Henry, II-190  
James Jacob, II-190  
James J., 422  
John, II-190, 191  
Solomon, II-190

HARMAR

Gen., 37, 39

HARMON

Aaron, 314  
Anna, 314, 315; II-539  
Benjamin, 464  
Betsey, 316  
Charles R. (2nd. Lieut.),  
123, 250, 251, 321,  
322, 323  
Charlie, 321  
Clary, 316  
Cynthia Ward, 464  
David, 165  
Edward D., 323  
Eliza, 314  
Ellis, 321, 322  
Mrs. Eunice (Parsons),  
143, 149  
H. R., 74, 250, 251  
Herman R. (Lieut. Col.),  
312, 152, 281, 314,  
315, 316, 334; II-222,  
225  
Hiram, 315  
Hiram R., 316  
Dr. J., 322  
John, 315; II-93  
John B., 274, 275, 284,  
297, 298, 303, 313, 321  
Dr. John B., 177, 248, 259,  
314, 314, 315, 316, 317,  
318, 319, 320, 321; II-  
212, 222, 465, 467  
John Brown, 295  
John D. (Dr.), 289  
Julian, 274, 276, 277, 278,  
279, 290, 321  
Lucretia, 315  
Mrs. Marie (Metcalfe), 323  
Mary C. (Fuller), 314  
Mrs. Mary E. (Bostwick),  
321  
Mrs. Mary (Hezlep), 322  
Olive, 305  
Oliver, 115  
Mrs. J. Rebecca (Swift),  
321  
Reuben, 48, 49; II-222  
Reuben Jr., 314, 315  
Reuben III, 314  
Ruth, 314  
Mrs. Ruth (Rising), 314  
Sally, II-521  
Sarah D., 323  
Mrs. Sarah (Dana), 318,  
429  
Shannon, 164





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

HARMON continued

Willie, 323

HARMOND

Francis E., 154

HARNED

M., 375

Nathan, 379, 380

HARNESSE

Elijah, 133

John, II-197

HARNY

Samuel, 135

HARPER

Alice, II-437

George, 154

Horace, II-324, 552, 557

John A., 57, 84

John, II-556, 557

Robert, 295

Sally (Wilson), II-554

Sarah, II-355

William R. (Corp.), 156

HARRIFF

Henry, 153

Sylvester, 143

HARRINGTON

Mr., 271

Addison, 163

Alonzo, 125

Ashley, II-565

C. A., 72, 197, 201, 255,

277, 279

Charles A., 235; II-563, 565

Charles Adams, 197, 279

Clayton, 72

Corydon, II-565

D., 109

Deborah, II-563

Enos S., 153

Ermin A., II-565

Frederick, 143; II-565

George W., II-393

G. W., II-477

Jacob, 49; II-16

John, 75, 295; II-561, 562,

563

John N., 137

Helen (Bascomb), 197

Seth, 84

Simeon E., 37

William, 197; II-334, 561,

562, 563, 564, 565

HARRIS

Widow, II-464

Abraham (1st Sergt.), 150

Augustus H., 161

Barnabas 85, 362; II-81, 165

Barney, II-155

Barney (Mrs.) nee Pae,

II-165

Blackford & Co., II-232

Charles E., 160

Davis & Co., II-232, 247

Elizabeth, II-439

Evan, 135

George, II-166, 170, 232,

235, 247

Harriet Stevens, 187, 333

Henry, 187

Ira, II-532

James, 156; II-232, 247

HARRIS continued

Jacob, II-348

Jenkin, II-141

John, 151

Joseph D., 123

Lavina McFarlin, II-163

Mary A., II-548

Mary Freeman Bronson, 187

Maurer & Co., II-133

Milo, II-395

Phebe, II-81

S. D., 265, 266, 275, 281,

302

Sidney W. (Judge), 187, 333;

II-467

Sullivan D., 281, 301

Thomas, 30

Thomas L., 124

W. H., 372

William, 165

General, 310, 330, 438, 150

HARRISON

General, 310, 330, 438, 450

Barnard, 164

Carrie, II-39

Hugh, 47

J. L. (Rev.), 265

Jeremiah, 145

Joshua (Rev.) L., II-99

Kimonel K., 149

Manuel J., 145

Robert, 492

Salethul, 145

Sarah, II-139

T. L., 385

W. H., 74, 83

William H. (Gen'l), II-24,

198, 467, see General

HARROD

Miles, II-120

HARROFF

II-133

Andrew, II-129, 139

Betsy, II-139

Catharine, II-139

Coal Co., II-133

C. W., II-20, 21

Elizabeth, II-129

George A., II-112

G. W., II-112

J., II-20, 21

Jacob, II-129, 131, 139

John, II-129, 139

Kittie Kline, II-129

Leah, II-129, 139

Lewis, II-129, 138, 139

Mary Ann, II-129

Mary Gilbert, II-139

Mary S. C., II-112

Minnie Pearl, II-139

Mollie Harding, II 14

Perry, 139

Polly, II-139

Rachel, II-129, 139

Rebecca Brunstetter, II-139

Sarah, II-139

Susan, II-129, 139

W. Henry, II-139

William, II-129, 139

HARKY

Albert J., 155

HARSH

Elizabeth, II-464

Elizabeth (Wilson), 337

Frederick R., 337

Henry, 509, 337; II-152,

464

Henry J., 337

Humphrey, 337

J. C. Fremont, 337

Jacob, 245, 250, 337

Jane M. (Rice), 337

Jennie E., 337; II-491

John, 108, 114, 281, 337

Kittie P., 337

Milton M., 337

Nancy, 263, 337

Nancy Hall, 337

William J., 337

HARSHMAN

Alva R., 160

A. R., II-49

Catharine, II-549

Charles, 75; II-533

Charles (White) Mrs.,

II-534

Clara, II-533

C. W., II-329

Curtis O., 163

David, II-120, 533, 535

Elizabeth, II-549

Eliza (Lambertson), II-321

Ephraim, II-549

George S., II-538, 549

Ida R., II-533

Jacob, 108, 163; II-129,

549

Jacob H., II-549

John, II-544

Leora L., II-533

Levi, II-549

Mary, II-549

Mary E., 533

Mathias, II-129, 549

Naomi, II-533

Rosanna (Stuart), II-533

Will H., II-533

HART

Adelbert M., II-328, 331

Adeline, II-356

A. G. (Dr.), II-153

(Mrs.), 262

A. L., II-331

Albert (Mrs.), II-262

Algernon D., II-534

Alphonso, II-357

Alva, II-259, 261, 264,

265, 266, 280

Amanda, II-355

Ambrose, II-238, 259, 281,

264, 269, 279, 280

Amos, II-253, 279

A. True, Sale, II-273

Anna, II-263

Ann Jane, II-331

Arb, II 356

Arlington M., II-131

Bless, II-351, 455

Blucher B., II-356

Burt E., II-514

Calvin (Mrs.), II-263

Calvin C., 133; II-262



# Index of Names continued

## HART continued

C. C., 269  
 Carrie J., II-534  
 Charles, II-356, 473  
 Chauncey, II-356  
 Clara A., II-357  
 C. O., II-331  
 Clinton O., 73  
 C. O., II-331  
 Dennis B., II-356  
 Dora, II-351  
 Edson J., II-352  
 Edson (Rev.), II-392  
 Eliza H., II-501  
 Emeline, II-356  
 Emily, II-351  
 Eunice, II-326, 478  
 Experience, II-355  
 Ezra, II-261  
 Fannie Borden, II-280  
 Fanny W., II-265  
 Florence, II-356  
 Frances, II-331  
 Franklin, II-127  
 Frank W., II-357  
 Gad, II-258, 252, 264, 265,  
 317, 318, 323, 326, 327  
 George, II-356  
 Harriet Eliza, II-356  
 Helen, II-262, 392  
 Helen M., 357  
 Henry, II-356  
 Henry C., 159  
 Hiram S., II-331  
 I. O., 255  
 J. O., II-331  
 John, II-356  
 Joseph, II-354, 473, 484,  
 475, 478  
 Joseph C., 195  
 Joseph Chauncey, II-331, 534  
 Kate, II-351  
 Levi, II-355  
 Levi E., II-425  
 Lovisa Bushnell, II-279  
 Lucretia, II-265  
 Lucy E., II-425  
 Mary Camp, 195  
 Mary Elizabeth, II-354  
 Melancthon C. & M. C., 154,  
 194, 195, 72; II-331  
 Melissendra, II-355, 357  
 Minor & Norton, II-347  
 Nelson, II-473  
 O., II-351  
 Oliver, II-363  
 Oliver Bliss, II-355  
 Oliver Ellsworth, II-355, 356  
 Orenus, II-356, 363  
 Orlando, II-357  
 Richard W., 47  
 Robert L., 159  
 Robert Soper & R. S., II-351,  
 355, 356  
 Rosalinda, II-355  
 Rosanna (Goff), II-514  
 Rosannah (Hannah), II-331  
 Salmon N., II-264  
 Sarah J., II-331  
 Sarah L., II-331  
 Sarah (Soper), II-355  
 Seth, 46, 67, 144, 366; II-356

## HART continued

Simeon, 144; II-355  
 Simeon O., II-356  
 Sophia Bushnell, II-279  
 Sylvia, II-351, 355  
 Thomas C., 159  
 Thompson, Hart & Co., II-357  
 Velorous N., 160  
 V. M., II-331  
 William, 26, 23, 47  
 William E., II-357  
**HARTFORD**  
 Dr. Thomas, II-348  
**HARTING**  
 Rev. C. F., II-449  
**HARTLEY**  
 David, 150  
 Robert, II-68  
**HARTMAN**  
 Calhoun, Hartman & Baldwin,  
 II-132  
 Dr., II-392  
 Daniel, II-553, 559  
 Joseph, 144, 302; II-163  
 Mrs. Joseph (Lynn), II-14  
 Mary, II-239  
 Nathan, 77, 112, 145; II-30  
 Mrs. Nathan (Lynn), II-14  
 Nicholas, II-658  
**HARTSHORN**  
 F., 163  
**HARTUNG**  
 Rev. C. F., II-525  
**HARTZ**  
 Jacob H., 137  
**HARTZELL**  
 Mr. & Rev., II-191, 210,  
 327, 363, 391  
 A. E., II-438  
 Alonza H., II-448  
 Amanda, II-249  
 Blanche, II-448  
 Brothers, II-448  
 David, II-115  
 Emanuel, Jr., II-438  
 George, II-113  
 Henry, II-200  
 Isaac, II-448  
 J., 151, 267  
 Rev. Jonas, II-542  
 John C., 145  
 Joseph, II-120a, 123  
 Joseph D., 148  
 Joshua, 145  
 Lambert & May, II-438  
 Solomon, II-200  
 Tobias, II-115  
 William, 82; II-41, 114  
**HARVER**  
 William, 144  
**HARVEY**  
 Hiram, 109  
 Rev. M., II-234  
**HARWOOD**  
 Avery, 149  
 Charles, II-322  
 James M., II-322  
 John Avery, II-322  
 Sarah J., II-322  
**HASH**  
 George (Corp.), 156

## HASHMAN

Benedict B., 146  
 Sylvester J., 148  
**HASKELL**  
 Ann, II-542  
 George, II-392  
 Moses, II-537, 528, 540,  
 542  
 W. H., 162  
**HASKINS**  
 Emery M., 161  
 Ithamus, 154  
**HASNESS**  
 Martin, II-191  
 Thomas & Co., II-191  
**HASTINGS**  
 Fanny, 233  
 Walter, 233  
**HATCH**

Anson, II-492  
 Arlington J. (Corp.), 154  
 David, II-324, 324  
 Ellen (Chaulker), II-571  
 Ervin, I-154  
 George C., 238  
 H. H., 238; II-326, 327  
 Harlan H. (Capt.), 154, 228  
 James, II-523, 526  
 Mr. Jennett (Late), 228  
 John H. (Sergeant), 156  
 Lerna, II-351  
 Lucius H., II-453  
 Nathan B., 149  
 Sarah K., II-397  
**HATCHER**  
 Thomas, 125  
**HATFIELD**  
 David, II-12  
 Henry, 155  
**HATHAWAY**  
 A. D., II-489  
 Ashael, 26  
 Georgie, II-426  
 Mrs. J., II-327  
 James W. J. W., 144;  
 II-487  
 S. M., II-477  
 W. C., 299  
 Wanton, 302  
 Allison J., 125  
**HATLIFF**  
 Robert W., 165  
**HATTON**  
 Rev. R. C., 383; II-25  
 Robert, 363  
 Robert C., 383; II-25  
**HAUGHTON**  
 Alonzo, II-523  
 Amanda (Osborn), II-523,  
 533  
 Aretis, II-523  
 Calvin, II-533  
 Mrs. Calvin (Jones), II-526  
 Chauncey B., II-523  
 Emma, II-523  
 Henry, II-523  
 Henry A. (Corp.), 151  
 Lester J., 154, 155  
 Lois, II-523, 532  
 Lovisa, II-523  
 Lucretia, II-523



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

HAUGHTON continued

Marcus B., 154 & M. B.,  
II-534  
Mary Ann, II-523  
Minnie May, II-52  
Nancy (Hurd), II-522  
Samuel, II-523-4, 526  
William (Jones) Mrs.,  
II-536

HAUPT  
Rev., II-132

HAUSER

Carrie, II-143  
D., 393  
Krehl, Hauser & Co., II-439  
L., 393  
Louise M., II-437  
William, II-143

HAW

James, II-348

HAWDER

James, 425

HAWKINS

C. W., II-268  
C. B., 159; II-67  
Jacob B., 151  
John, II-440  
Phoebe, II-440  
Thomas, II-113, 113  
William, 151

HAWLER

Walter, 167

HAWLEY

Dr., II-293  
Chandler, II-427  
Cyrus A., II-447  
George W., 84  
Luther C., 130  
Mary, II-427  
Orpha, II-487  
T. F., II-447

HAWN

A., 423  
Abraham, II-113, 119  
Amos, 411  
Benjamin F., 410, 411  
Christina, II-115  
Ella N. Robbins, 411  
Enos, 411  
Frank S., 411  
Jacob, II-115  
Matthias, II-115  
Michael D., II-115  
Nathan, 410-11  
Peter, II-115  
Sarah Cline, II-115  
Susanna, II-115

HAWSER

Mary, II-136  
William, II-126

HAY

Daniel, 163

HAYDEN

Rev., II-327, 363, 393,  
484  
Rev. A. S., II-210, 216,  
263, 524  
August, II-484  
Chancy B., 149  
Chester, 239; II-66, 67  
Christopher, 375

HAYDEN continued

O. P., II-484  
P. V., II-260-1  
George B., 159  
Samuel, 364, 373; II-26  
Morgan P. (Rev.), II-563  
Orville, II-484  
Thomas, 156  
William, II-184, 267, 26,  
131, 542  
Rev. Walter, II-234, 436, 437

HAYDON

Samuel, 49

HAYES

II-259  
General, 287  
Colonel, II-232, 283, 405  
Gov., 414  
President, 407  
Aaron, 175  
and Plumb, II-263  
Alexander, 86  
Almon, II-288  
Alvin, II-251, 264, 274, 275,  
476

Asenath, II-427 (Gillette)  
Celarcia (Woodford), II-455  
Daniel, 145  
(Mrs.) C. E., II-266  
Edward (Lt. Col.), 130  
Edward, II-268, 275  
Elias, II-268  
Eliza, II-269  
Emma Barnhart, II-283  
Enoch, II-427-8  
Ephraim, 165  
George, 163, 364  
Giles M., II-273, 288  
Henry, 49  
Horace, II-373-4  
L. R., II-429  
Jerusha Bushnell, II-254, 276  
John, 91, 375; II-63  
Lester, II-254, 261, 269,  
275, 276  
Lurus, II-254, 263, 276  
Lucinda (Mrs.), II-373  
Matilda Bushnell, II-276  
Orlanda, 133  
Orlin H., II-427-9  
Picton, 163  
Richard, 73, 85, 88, 89,  
253, 254, 297; II-251,  
253, 257, 261, 264,  
268, 269, 274, 275,  
374

Richard A., II-428  
Rutherford, 74, 82-3, 127  
Sarah B., II-266  
Seth, 75, 101, 254; II-251,  
260, 262, 264, 266, 274  
Titus, II-61, 254-5, 261,  
269, 273, 264  
William, II-130, 240, 415,  
445

HAYFORD

Anson E., 149  
C. P., II-562  
Samuel, II-362-3

HAYHUSK

James, 164

HAYMAKER

Abigail (Quincy), 307

HAYNE

Francis, 136

HAYNEN'S MILL

II-151

HAYNES

Mr., II-69  
Amaret A., II-562  
Asa, II-382  
Calvin T., II-70  
Charles S., II-79  
C. S., 111-2  
David L., 111-2, II-79  
Eliza J., II-382  
E. P., II-296  
Fayette M., II-382  
Francis, II-382  
George F., 135; II-382  
Lillie Belle, II-79  
Mary L., II-382  
Orlando W., II-382  
Selden (Rev.), 274; II-386  
Sylvia, II-382

HAYS

David, II-26  
Edward, 73  
Eliza, II-61  
(Miss) Frank, II-353  
Lucian, 169  
Leah, II-445  
Lovina, II-386  
Robert P. (Dr.), II-353  
W. (Rev.), II-436

HAYWARD

Charles, 128  
Thomas, 137

HAZELTINE

Caroline Sarah, 182a, 430  
M. (Dr.), 182a, 430  
William B., 372

HAZELTON

Robert W., 370

HAZEN

William B., 131, 132

HAZLETT

Rebecca, II-547  
William, II-547

HEACOCK

Nathan, II-200

HEAD

Jonathan, 420

HEADLEY

II-434  
Chloe, II-516  
Eunice, II-488  
H. F., II-343  
Joseph, II-513  
Madison P., 150  
Wernia, II-433

HEALY

Joseph, 144

HEARD

Dr., 252  
Jason, II-507  
Joseph M., 157  
Rev. Stephen, II-240, 426,  
507

HEASLEY

Henry, 363, 372; II-80  
Susan, II-80



Index of Names continued

- HEATEN  
Isaac, 432  
Reese, 432
- HEATER  
George, 92
- HEATH  
Henry, 144  
Mary Amy, II-510  
Miloe G., 145  
Thomas T., 148
- HEATHMAN  
Eunice Norton, II-520  
James E., II-533  
John D., II-327
- HEATON see also EATON  
Dr. & Mr., 307; II-208,  
222, 224, 226, 228  
Bowen, II-53, 222-3  
Daniel, 98, 253; II-63,  
222  
Eliza (Roobine), II-241  
Enoch W., 295  
Hannah, II-227  
Isaac, 295, 375, 421, 431;  
II-63, 208, 210, 211,  
216, 222; I-432  
Jacob B., 375  
James, 85, 98, 291; II-643,  
208, 219, 222, 227, 228,  
241  
Julia H., 291  
Lewis, II-222, 234  
Margaret, II-227  
Maria, II-208, 222, 225,  
241  
Milly Ann, II-234  
Milly Ann Draper, II-224  
Reece, 295; II-222-3; I-432  
Warren, II-222, 227, 242
- HECKLER  
William, 120b
- HECKLINGER  
D., 232
- HECKMAN  
William, II-190
- HEDDEN  
Clark, 255  
Daniel E., 163
- HEDLER  
Gothlieb, II-190
- HEDLEY  
Madison, 163
- HEDRICK  
Moses, 125
- HEGS  
Michael E., 144
- HEIDANDS  
Reuben B., 144
- HEIDER  
Leonard, 155
- HEILIGER  
Augustus L., 239  
Frederick, 143  
Oscar C., 143
- HEINDLE  
II-191  
George, II-192
- HEINE  
II-203
- HEINER  
B. F., 365
- HEINMAN  
Dr., II-205
- HEINTZLEMAN  
Almira C., II-512  
Amanda Thoman, II-44  
(Mrs.) Christian (Lynn),  
II-14  
Elizabeth, II-45  
General, I-152  
Mary, II-189
- HEIS  
George, 144  
Thomas, 145
- HEISLEY  
Jacob, 120
- HELAWELL  
Ada, 470  
Allen, 469, 470  
David Tod, 470  
Ellen, 470  
George A., 470  
Law, 150
- HELLER  
George, 135  
John, II-190
- HELMAN  
B. E., II-27
- HELSDEY  
William J. (Corp.), 125
- HELSEL  
Jacob, 151  
Peter, II-113  
Solomon, 150
- HELSLEY  
Amt, II-535  
Finley, II-535  
Finley S., II-535  
Henry, II-535  
Henry G., II-535  
John F., 144  
Mary Ellen, II-535  
Sarah (Diehl), II-535  
W. J., II-535
- HELVERING  
Samuel, 101
- HELWIG  
F. A. (musician), 130
- HEMINGWAY  
James, II-193, 196
- HEMPHILL  
Andrew, II-375
- HENDERSON  
Amy (Denison), II-442  
H. P. (Rev.), II-507  
James M. (Rev.), II-73  
John, 81  
Mary W., 450  
Salome, II-435  
William, 160; II-435
- HENDRICKS  
Peter, II-190
- HENDRICKSON AND  
WALWORTH, II-270  
Eleanor, II-114
- HENDRY  
Alexander, 390
- HENERY  
Samuel, 128
- HENGIST  
Rev. H. T. H. G., II-364
- HEINKLE  
HENKLE continued  
II-191
- HENLEY  
Maria, II-75
- HENNINGER  
Nathan, 127  
Solomon F. (Sergt.), 123
- HENNY  
Luther D., 167
- HENRY  
Rev. & Mr., II-363, 393,  
406  
Dr., II-205  
Alfred J. (Corp.), 133  
Betsy Todd, II-293  
Charles W., 148  
Francis, 48, 92, 111, 112;  
II-59, 52, 65  
James, II-59, 129, 269  
Jane Kyle (Mrs.), 450;  
II-121  
John, 267, 366; II-59, 131,  
210, 216, 234, 267, 542  
Mary A. (Young), II-320  
Mining Co.,  
John, II-113  
Robert, II-293  
Wallace J., 148  
William, 85, 169; II-53,  
293  
William W., 124
- HENSELMAN  
D. D., II-508
- HENSHAW  
Joshua, 254; II-463  
Lutner, II-317  
Samuel, 46; II-317
- HENSON  
Henry, 124
- HERBERT  
Ann, 466  
Jane (Davis), 466  
J. & W., II-465  
Margaret, 466  
Mary, 466  
Rees, 392, 466, 467  
Thomas, II-471  
William, 464, 466  
W. W., II-466, 471
- HERBLER  
Horatio, 135
- HERMAN  
Mrs., 213
- HERN  
Homer, 49
- HERNER  
II-325  
Daniel L., II-467
- HEROLD  
Julius, 391
- HERR  
George, II-203
- HERRENDON  
Edward H., 160
- HERRICK  
J. F., 165
- HERRIFF  
Jacob, 160
- HERRING  
George, II-431, 440  
Sarah J., II-246





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

HERRING continued

Simon S., 147  
William, II-440

HERRINGTON

Clate, II-23  
James, II-23

HERST

Edward, 163

HERVEY

D. T., 239  
George, 125  
John A., 170

HERZOR

John Lafayette, 206  
Mrs. Lucia Heiner, 206  
William H., 206

HESCOCK

Henry W., 120  
Hezekiah R., 145

HESLER see also HEZLEP

George, 108  
James, II-264

HESS

Fanny, 479  
Rev., II-119, 437, 543  
Lettie, II-522

HETFIELD

William, 376

HETNMAN

John, II-319, 324  
Jonathan, II-324

HEVEFLY

Tobias, II-190

HEWENS

Ebenezer, 84

HEWETT, HEWIT & HEWITT,

II-250

HEWITT

Asbury E., 133; II-262  
Bradford, II-259, 272  
Catharine, II-468  
Elias, II-468  
Elizabeth, II-468  
Elizabeth (Hyde), II-272  
Esther, II-463  
Esther (Simon), II-468  
George, II-467, 468  
Mrs. George (Jones), II-281  
Hannah, II-468  
Rev. Henry, II-24, 85, 89, 119, 465, 468, 543  
John Henry, II-468  
John O., I-135  
Lewis, II-468  
Lydia, II-468  
Margaret, II-468  
M. Jennie E., 410  
Mary Jane, 435  
Samuel, II-263, 272, 463  
S. N., II-272  
Sophia Berger, II-468  
Mrs. Young, II-341

HEZLEP

Mrs. Alice W. (Higgins), 217, 443  
Evice Lemvra Jone, II-281  
George, II-281, 303, 476, 564  
James, 73, 201, 253, 322,

HEZLEP continued

James, continued, 375;  
II-68, 69, 132, 517  
John M., 73  
Mary, 322  
Mrs. Sarah (Heywood), 322  
Albert B., 152 (Hezlop)

HIBBLE

Peter, II-190

HIBLER

Christiana, II-354  
Jacob, II-221  
Tryphena, II-221

HICNER

William, II-123

HICKEY

John, 164  
Joseph, 135, 153  
Henry, 85

HICKMAN

HICKOCK

John, II-514  
Lemuel, II-513, 514, 517  
Oscar, II-514

HICKOK

Delia, II-516  
C. J., II-517  
Orilla, II-516  
Polly, II-516

HICKOX

Mr., 328  
Abigail, II-322  
Anna, II-322  
Chandler, II-322  
Charles, 326  
Chauncey, 264; II-321, 322, 449  
Eliza M., II-322  
Frederick W. (Corp.), 156  
Hattie, II-322  
Irene, 264  
Isaac C., II-322  
Mrs. Laura Abigail (Freeman), 326  
Levett, II-322  
Maria, II-440  
Mary, II-322  
Millaus R., II-322  
Myron E., II-322  
Oliver, II-259  
Ralph, 73, 254, 264, 274, 285  
Seiden, II-322  
Sidney G., 163  
William, II-322  
William D., II-322

HICKS

William J., 163

HICOK

Franklin, 125  
James S., 125

HEINER

Elvira, 407  
John, 407

HIGBEE

E. H., II-374, 516

HIGBY

Betsey (Laird), II-494  
Daniel, II-516  
Edbert R., 149  
Mary Ann, 336

HIGBY continued

Slevin, II-450  
Rev. William, II-234

HIGGINS

Alice W., 217  
Dr., II-317  
and Wolcott, II-326  
Charles W., 123  
E. S., II-328  
Hiel, 149  
H. P., II-562-3  
Nancy, II-317, 324, 325  
O., 386  
Orin, II-437  
Polly, II-317  
Ruth, II-564  
Sidney, 149  
Silas, II-317, 324, 325  
Timothy, II-561, 562, 563  
William H., II-328

HIGGS

Edward T., 135

HIGLEY

Alfred M. (Corp.), 154  
Mrs. Azabab G., 442  
E. S., 238, 365, 442, 443, 444  
Brainerd S. (Corp.), 150, 366, 442-4  
Mrs. Hannah Drake, 442  
Mrs. Isabella R., 444  
John, 442  
Jonathan, II-492  
Joseph, 442  
Joseph N., 443  
Philaander R., 154  
Samuel, II-496  
Sheldon F. (Sergt.), 154  
Mrs. Susan W., 443  
William A., 154

HILDERBRAND

David W., 121

HILDERHOF

George, 154, 156

HILE

George W., 155

HILL

Capt., II-498  
Rev. & Mr., II-336, 405  
Alvira, II-138  
and Skimmer Messers., II-402  
Ann, II-138  
Archibald, I-149  
Beriah, II-384  
Byron S., 384  
Charles W., 133  
David, 166  
Earl, II-138  
Edna, II-138  
Eliza, II-138  
George, II-138  
Guy, II-138  
Harrriet, II-418  
J. W., 333  
Jacob, II-190  
James, 49; II-138, 290, 293  
James P., II-138  
Jane, II-138  
Jarad, II-17, 401, 436, 443



Index of Names continued

HILL continued

Jerome F., 136  
 J. F., II-477, 517  
 John, 92; II-138  
 John W. Rev., 383; II-25,  
 240, 267, 436, 541  
 Joseph, II-138  
 J. P., II-133  
 Julius, 164  
 Lucius, 168  
 Lucy Sirock, II-138  
 Martha, II-330  
 Matthew, 135; II-138  
 Mary, II-138  
 Minnie, II-138  
 Moses, II-507  
 O. C. Rev., II-508  
 Orpha, II-536  
 Patience, II-138  
 Patience Rogers, II-138  
 Phineas, 360, 368  
 Phoebe Anderson, II-138  
 Robert, II-138  
 Roger, II-236  
 Rogers, II-138  
 Sallie, II-401  
 Wesley, Rev., II-435  
 William, II-138  
 William E., 164  
**HILLABIDDLE**  
 Daniel W., 135  
**HILLBURN**  
 George R., II-198  
**HILLERMAN**  
 John, II-201  
**HILLARD**  
 Daniel M., 164  
 Jacob, 124  
**HILLMAN**  
 Abigail, II-336  
 Amanda, II-343  
 Colonel, 368, 434  
 Chester, II-336  
 Hubert E., 144  
 James, Col., 45, 49, 53,  
 54-5, 67, 69, 75, 73,  
 212, 249, 295, 297, 260-  
 1, 363, 368-9, 373-5,  
 376, 424-5, 457; II-93,  
 291  
 Mrs. James, 361, 426  
 Laura, II-336  
 Lucinda, II-336  
 Lydia, II-336  
 Mary, II-343  
 Mayhew & Hillman, II-338  
 Phebe Osborn, II-523  
 Shubal, II-336, 343  
 Susan, II-396  
**HILLOCK**  
 Elder & Rev., II-26  
**HILLS**  
 184  
 Augustus C., 133  
**HILTABIDDLE**  
 Hiram G., 150  
**HILTON**  
 Henry, 148  
**HIMMEL**  
 John, Corp., 153  
**HIMROD**

HIMROD continued

Patten, 143  
**HINCHLIFF**  
 George T., 125  
**HINCHCLIFF**  
 Walter, 125  
**HINCHMAN**  
 Aaron, II-193  
 Elizabeth, II-193  
 Grace, II-193  
 Hannah, II-193  
 Henry, II-193, 195  
 John, II-193  
 Mary, II-193  
**HINCHLEY**  
 Samuel, 100; II-347  
**HINDMAN**  
 John, II-405  
 John E. M., 123  
**HINE**  
 Achsah, II-51  
 Andrew, II-539  
 Achsah Sackett, II-15, 52  
 and Yale, II-461  
 A. O. Mrs., 438  
 Austin, 211  
 Benjamin, II-15  
 Benjamin L., II-51  
 Betsey, II-15, 51  
 Buldad, II-178, 458, 459,  
 460, 461, 465  
 B. S., II-21  
 Cecil, II-67  
 Cecil D., I-223, 428, 430  
 Charles H., II-52  
 Chauncey, II-410  
 Chester, II-15, 26  
 Cynthia, II-15  
 Daniel, II-402-404-5, 410  
 Daniel E., II-411  
 David, II-13, 15, 22, 27,  
 51-2, 402, 403  
 Elizabeth, II-405, 408  
 Ellen Louisa Edwards,  
 II-192a, 430  
 Ellen L. Montgomery (Mrs.),  
 223, 430  
 Frances Irene, II-52  
 George, II-411  
 Henry M., II-51  
 Herbert, II-485  
 Hezekiah, II-521, 527  
 Homer, 69, 75, 85, 203,  
 211, 212, 213, 223, 231,  
 363, 374, 375, 395, 399,  
 425; II-16  
 Homer H., 231  
 James, 211  
 Josiah, II-410-11  
 Josiah A., 114  
 Juliette Rue, 231  
 Kate, 235; II-45  
 Laura, II-403  
 Lester, II-410  
 Lizzie W. Woodruff, 223  
 Lois Barnes, II-50  
 Lucinda, II-410  
 Lucy, II-52  
 Lucy E., II-51  
 Margaret Noble, 211  
 Marietta, II-471

HINE continued

Mary, II-15  
 Mary E., II-411  
 Mary J., II-36  
 Mary (Skinner), 212, 231  
 Myron, II-15  
 Nancy (Mrs.), 113  
 Niram, II-410  
 Noble, 211; II-461, 471  
 Reuben R., 120  
 Rhoda, II-26  
 Samuel, 182a, 223, 430;  
 II-68, 406  
 Sophia, 211  
 Warren, 109, 111, 114;  
 II-15, 20, 21, 45  
 Wealthy, II-410  
 William, II-15, 52  
 William N., II-462  
**HINEMAN**  
 John, 43, 60, 62, 64, 69,  
 135  
 Samuel, II-69  
**HINES**  
 Asa, II-492  
 George W., 155  
 Samuel, II-74  
**HINKLEY**  
 Samuel, 44  
**HINMAN**  
 Flora E., II-407  
 Frank C., II-407  
 H., II-458  
 Hiram, II-463  
 Louis C., II-407  
 Martha, II-463  
 Nancy, II-409  
**HINSDALE**  
 B. A., 202  
**HINSON**  
 James, 135  
**HIPPLE**  
 John, II-501-2  
**HIPSHER**  
 Mirah, 124  
**HIRE**  
 George, 131  
 Thomas, 131  
**HIRST**  
 J. L., II-170  
**HISCOCK**  
 Rev., II-394  
 Lucy, II-336  
 Peres R., II-336  
**HISER (HEISER)**  
 Sophia (Carson), II-124  
**HITCHCOCK**  
 A., 45  
 Andrews & Hitchcock,  
 II-361, 365  
 Charles, 133  
 C. E., II-230  
 David, 291  
 Dorcas, 221  
 F. C., II-37  
 Edmund, 125  
 H. L., 325; II-236  
 McCreary & Co., II-71  
 Peter, 75, 174, 175, 176b,  
 193, 202, 253, 383  
 Reuben, 104-5, 140, 253.



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

- HITCHCOCK continued  
William J. & W. J., 107, 385;  
II-83
- HIVELY  
Albert, 123  
Christopher C., 164  
George, II-190  
Joseph, 123  
Mary E., 464  
Peter F., 123
- HIXON  
Rebecca, 306
- HIXSON  
Mrs., II-542  
Lemuel L., II-198
- HODADLEY  
II-270  
Gideon, 293; II-209  
Levi, 297, 925  
Lewis, 297  
Lucinda, II-125  
Maria, II-200
- HODADLY  
Mary, 108; II-260, 262
- HOAGLAND  
George, 126  
Henry, II-214  
Jesse, II-351  
Mary, II-384
- HOBART  
Albert C., II-382  
Clinton, II-382  
Corwin, II-382  
Dudley, II-382  
Ella May, II-382  
Idelma R., II-382  
Lemuel, II-381  
Leonard, II-381  
Lester, II-381  
Lewis, II-381  
Lima O. (Miss), II-382  
Lois, II-381  
Lorin, II-381  
Lucius, II-381  
Lucy, II-381  
Luman, II-381-2  
Lyman, II-381  
Martin, II-381  
Mary L., II-381  
Oscar, II-382  
Oscar F., II-381  
Sadie L., II-382  
Sylvia J., II-382  
Thomas C., II-382
- HODBAUGH  
Valentine S., 150
- HOBBS  
John F., 150  
Samuel, 145  
Samuel (Sergt), 155
- HOBERT  
Warren, 145
- HOBSON  
General, 151
- HOCK  
Henry, 92
- HODDS  
Thomas, II-556
- HODGKINSON  
Rev. John, II-440
- HODGMAN  
HODGMAN continued  
L. P., II-477
- HODSON  
Rev. T., II-435
- HOELZ  
A., 348
- HOFFMAN  
194  
Judge, 286  
Adam, 125  
Alice W. Hezlep, 217, 448  
B. F., 199, 276, 284, 447,  
448  
Benjamin F., 133, 186, 199,  
216, 217, 276, 284, 447,  
448  
Carrie B., 476  
Catherine C., 448  
Catherine S., 216, 446  
Elizabeth A. Cleveland,  
217, 443  
Esther Paltsgrove, 351, 352  
Frederick, 150  
Frederick F., 135  
George, 143, 154  
George W., 159  
Graier & Hoffman, II-154  
Henry, 137; II-19  
H., II-20  
Isaac, II-442  
J. M. Franklin, 352  
John, 156  
John C., 448  
Jonas, II-523, 525  
Joseph, 216  
Julia (Kistler), II-548  
Mary M., 351  
Michael, 351  
Morris, 476  
Rebecca, II-442  
Sarah, 351  
Stephen, 351, 352  
Virgil, 150  
Washington, II-442
- HOFIUS  
Jonathan, II-239
- HOFTSE  
J. W., 303
- HOGAN  
Mary, II-495  
Richard H., 485
- HOGUE  
Wesley, II-427
- HOGG  
David (Corp.), 123  
William, II-18
- HOGGE  
John, 376
- HOGIN  
John, 127
- HOGLE  
Thomas C., 144
- HOGUE  
Ann, 473  
Anna M., 473  
Cora M., 473  
George Lloyd, 473  
J. F., 113  
James A., 125  
John, 374, 382, 383, 473  
Mrs. John, 382
- HOGUE continued  
Kate L., 473  
Milcah Lamb, 473  
Sarah, 458, 473  
Wesley, 473
- HOHN see also HAHN,  
HAWN  
George L., 156
- HOIL  
Comfort, 151
- HOILE  
Joseph, II-155  
Levi, II-195
- HOISINGTON  
Henry Richard, 262
- HOKE  
Dr. Ethan A., II-192
- HOLAVIARD  
William S., 196
- HOLBROOK  
Daniel, 26, 26, 31, 45, 47  
Margaret (Laird), II-435
- HOLCOMB  
(Private), 132  
Abigail, II-489  
Addie Louisa, 440  
Amasa, II-489  
Bridges & Holcomb, II-488  
Ed P., 180  
C. E., II-498  
Dorothy B., II-383  
Emily Sawyer (Mrs.), 440  
Emma O. (Mrs.), 440  
Enrico, II-230  
George W., II-268  
Hannah (Stevens), 459  
Henrietta, 440  
Henry, 439-40  
Huldah, 333, 459  
Irving, 133  
J. R., 365, 439, 440  
Jedediah Fitch, 440  
Jesse, II-601  
John, 459  
John Fowler, 410  
John R., 388, 439, 440  
Judson B., 113  
Laura Maria, 440  
Lucius, II-268  
Marquis D., 133  
Mary, II-409  
Mary Ann, 440  
Mary Jane, II-476  
Milton, II-258  
Norman, II-271  
Orange, 459  
(Mrs.) Orra, II-268  
Richard, 135  
Robert N., 145  
Salie Amelia (Mrs.), 459  
Saran Fowler, 440  
Virgil, 133; II-262  
Wealthy A., II-333
- HOLCOMBE  
A. L., 298
- HOLD  
Dr. Arthur, II-417
- HOLDEN  
Joseph, 164
- HOLDER  
Rev. & Mrs., II-152



Index of Names continued

HOLE

Issac P., II-196  
Jacob, II-196  
J. M., II-198  
Robert, II-19  
(Stofer & Hole), II-104

HOLEMAN

Uriah, 151

HOLIDAY

Jesse, 255

HOLLADAY

Sarah (Hoover), 357

HOLLAND

Mr., 322  
Ada R., 454  
Andrew, 454  
Benjamin, 454; II-17  
Bessie, 467  
Charles P., 467  
Dorcas, 454  
George, 132  
George W., 135  
Grace, 467  
Harris F., 454  
J. G., II-300  
Joseph, II-428  
Margaret, 467  
Mary D., II-17  
Mary (Denison), II-442  
Mary E., 467, 470  
R., 113, 375  
Rebecca, 454  
Richard, 175, 454  
Rosana, 454  
S. (Rev.), II-541  
Samuel, 135, 376, 467, 470  
Samuel E., 125, 467  
Solomon, 150

HOLLENBACK

Lucius, 165

HOLLENBECK

Vincent, 153

HOLLENGER

Rev. J. D., II-131

HOLLETT

Jennie, II-407

HOLLEY

Milton, 3, 30, 41

HOLLIDAY

II-460  
Phebe L., 190  
Jesse, II-179, 182, 185

HOLLINBACH

Edward, 136

HOLLINGER

Rev. Wyckle, II-440

HOLLINGSWORTH

Mr., II-416  
Ceylon, 466  
Charles, 466  
Christopher, 130, 375, 456  
E. S., 466  
Edward G., 385  
Elizabeth, 455, 466  
Elizabeth K., 456  
Elliot W., 121, 122  
Henrietta, 441, 466  
Isabel, 466  
J. F., 439, 456, 457, 466  
John F., 364-5, 403, 416, 457, 466

HOLLINGSWORTH continued

John F. Jr., 456  
Maria Tibbitts, 456  
Mary, II-436  
Mary E., 466  
Sarah Ann, 456  
Sheldon, 456

HOLLIS & BROS.

II-19  
George, 82  
G. H., II-19  
R. L., II-19

HOLLISTER

David, II-39  
Joshua, 49; II-11-12, 16

HOLLODAY

Jesse, 357

HOLLOWAY

Aaron, II-192  
Dixon, 143  
Ephraim S., 131  
H. W., 238, 299  
Isaac W., 124  
W. H., 296

HOLLOWPETER

Mathias, II-206

HOLMAN

Andrew B., 130  
Charles, 303

HOLMES

Col., II-285, 270  
(Elder), II-517  
Rev., II-435  
Holmes & Root, II-252, 258, 270, 453  
George L., II-325  
John L. & J. L., II-25, 436  
O. W., 384  
Robert, 393  
Uriah, Jr., 45, 47; II-285, 448  
Uriel 26, 28, 44, 68; II-250-2

HOLROYD

Robert, 375

HOLSTEAD

Gideon V., 164

HOLT

Eunice L., 347  
H. A. (Miss), II-295  
Eunice E., 551  
Jacob W., 301  
Lewis B., 160  
Luzman S., 165

HOLTON

Charles R., 136, 138  
James M., 136, 149, 153  
Richard, II-229

HOOD

General, 132, 342, 409  
Amos, II-446  
Amos S., 154  
Catherine (Obl), II-142, 225  
David, II-142  
Eliza (Barnicell), II-225  
Ellis R., II-446  
Eve (Obl), II-142  
George, 114; II-437, 466  
J. B., II-446  
Levi, 127  
Madelina, II-142  
Michael J., 144

HOOD continued

Rebecca Harding, II-14  
Samuel, 127  
Scott, 153  
Simon, II-226  
Vernetta, II-446  
William, II-541  
William B., 153

HOOKER

II-275  
General L., 142  
William, II-190

HOOKNAY

Samuel, 127

HOOKS

Melinda, II-441

HOOLETTE

Albert, 136

HOON

J. D., 303

HOOPER

Jonathan, II-200

HOOPES

Mr., II-193

HOOPER

Abraham, 92, 155  
and Rudisell, II-192  
and Seidner, II-203  
David, II-47, 189  
Eliza, II-553  
Ellen, II-426  
Emanuel, II-123  
(Hoover) Ezekiel, II-104, 452, 457, 463  
Francis, II-47  
(Garrison & Hoover), II-117  
Hector, II-47  
Hiram P., II-47  
Hosea, 32, 111; II-26-26, 30, 46, 202  
Humphrey, II-47  
Ira, 138  
Isaac, II-132  
Jacob, 165; II-47  
Jacob C., 153  
James S., 159  
Jesse (Sergt.), 153  
John, 130, 155; II-47  
Jonas, II-559  
Joseph, II-185  
Margaret, II-111  
William H., 153

HOPKINS

Mr., II-462  
Rev. Dams, II-363  
George, 165  
Louis H. Shields, II-97  
Olivia (Greeter), 351  
Orin B., 150  
Rhoda, II-32  
Robert, 254, 381; II-25  
Sophia, II-100

HOPKINSON

George, 163

HORN

Daniel, 124  
James K. V., 127  
L., II-455  
Mary, II-137  
Miers, 150  
William M., 124





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

- HORNE**  
Florence, 459
- HORNER**  
David, II-223  
Ephraim, II-113  
James Q., II-476  
Jane, II-223  
John, II-223  
Joseph, II-223  
Mary M., 433  
W. F., 363
- MORRIDGE**  
Jane, 472
- HORSH**  
Humphrey, 170
- HORSSE (HURSYE)**  
Mr., 55
- HORTON**  
F. J., II-321  
Rev. Peter, II-435  
Retus, II-324  
Samuel (Haughton?), II-324  
Dr. Wells A., II-417
- HOSFORD**  
Daniel, II-517  
Paulina, II-517
- HOSIER**  
William L. & W. L.,  
II-462, 466
- HOSKINS**  
Oscar F., 163
- HOSNER**  
Charles A., 302  
Perry, 164
- HOTCHKISS**  
Rev. Ebons, II-507  
Funicia, II-304
- HOTHAM**  
Leonard K., 143
- HOVCK**  
George, II-192  
Henry, II-113, 115, 119  
Jacob, II-523, 525  
Philip, II-190  
William W., 120
- HOUGE**  
Albert, 164  
Fletcher, 114
- HOUGH**  
Franklin B., II-477
- HOUGHT**  
Peter, 264
- HOULTON**  
Richard, II-414
- HOUSE**  
A. A., 73, 114; II-337  
Alvin, II-393  
Christopher, 165  
T. M., 384
- HOUSEL**  
Mr., II-154  
Eno M., 153  
George, II-322  
George A., II-410  
Ira, II-322, 410  
Isaac, II-322, 410  
James, 120  
Jared, II-322, 410  
Mary J., II-322  
Jane, 410  
Peter, II-322
- HOUSEL continued**  
Sarah Jane, II-321  
Sophia, II-322, 410  
Survivors, II-322  
Sylvanus, II-328
- HOUSH**  
George, 163
- HOUSEMAN**  
Christiana, II-512
- HOUSTON**  
Davis, 453; II-73, 171  
Martin, II-437  
Mary, II-176  
Mary Ann, 453  
Richard, 143  
(The Houstons), II-170
- HOUSTS**  
Catherine, II-162  
John W., 167  
Philip, II-197  
William, II-162
- HOVER**  
Emmanuel, 348  
Ezekiel, 43, 293, 297  
Nancy, 345
- HOWARD**  
Albert C., II-111  
(Crawford & Howard), 372  
Father, 337  
Charles, 291, 372, 406, 428  
Chester, II-191, 193  
E. D., 271  
Edward D., 417  
Edward L., 139, 143  
Frank C., II-111  
Freeman, 281  
Horace, 281  
Horton, II-193, 195  
Isaac, II-111  
Isabella Florilla, 186  
James C., II-330  
Jane, II-111  
Jeanette, II-111  
Jesse, II-111  
J. M., II-111  
John, II-100, 111  
Jonathan, II-100, 111  
Julian, 161  
L. W., II-111  
Louisa, II-111  
Margaret Hoover, II-111  
Martha, II-111  
Mary, II-111  
Mary (Rose), II-111, 181  
Melvina, II-111  
Michael M., 166  
Minnie M., 279  
Norris, Howard & Kibbie,  
II-345  
Rebecca, II-111  
Susan Teegarden, II-111  
Susan, II-111  
Wallace C., 166  
William, II-111, 181
- HOWBER**  
Abraham R. (Chaplain), 134
- HOWE**  
Asa, 295  
(Brown & Howe), II-395, 399  
Charissa, II-487  
George, 75
- HOWE continued**  
Dr. George H., 114  
George W., 169, 170; II-  
387, 391  
Dr. G. W., 382, 393, 395  
Hannah, II-398  
Hezekiah, II-387  
Henry, 251  
Major, II-335, 386, 400  
Nancy, II-387  
Thomas, 46, 75; II-385,  
387, 391, 395, 399  
Thomas M., II-387  
William H., II-387, 395
- HOWELL**  
Thomas, 124
- HOWELLS**  
Anthony Jr., 135, 226  
(Doan & Howells), II-72  
Mrs. Elizabeth, 226  
James, 166  
William E., 226
- HOWLETT**  
John W., 163
- HOWLAND**  
James, II-209  
Joseph, 28, 29, 45  
U. P., 182b, 202
- HOWLETS**  
Albert, 123  
Lewis, 123
- HOYLE**  
Allen, II-461, 466  
Amanda, II-124  
Amos, II-134  
George, II-116  
Isaac, II-497  
John, II-103  
Peter, II-116  
Saran, II-467
- HOYT**  
Abigail, 328  
Abigail M., 327  
(Mrs.) Abigail (Mygatt),  
327  
Amasa (Corp.), 152  
Annie, 328  
C. L., 304  
Comfort L., 304  
E. E., 276, 282, 316,  
321, 322  
E. W., 282  
Edward, 264  
Edward E., 251, 252, 265,  
281, 315, 322, 327  
Edward W., 327  
Eli, 327  
Ell S., 327  
(Mrs.) Elizabeth (Brown),  
327  
Frances A., 327  
James, 103, 161, 170, 252,  
265, 281, 282, 285, 286,  
302, 304, 315, 320, 327;  
II-34  
James B., 327  
John, 74  
John S., 145, 327  
L. J., 292  
Lewis, 252, 281-2, 315,  
327, 328, 342; II-39



Index of Names continued

HOYT continued

Louis, 282, 420  
Lucy A., 327  
(Mrs.) Martha L. Callender,  
327  
Nathan, II-47  
Sarah, II-47  
(Mrs.) Sarah M. (Spear),  
328  
(Rev.) William, II-103

HUBBARD

Dwight, 402  
Edwin S., 329  
Elijah, 25  
George, 337  
F. K., 302  
F. W., 302  
H., 286  
Henry, 105, 136, 266,  
421; II-80  
Hiram B., II-120  
J. H., II-477  
John, II-80  
Nehemiah Jr., 26, 28, 44;  
II-258  
Rolling Mills Co., II-361  
(Rev.) Stephen & Rev. S.,  
II-240, 267, 435, 436,  
541, 517

HUBBER

Abraham, 475

HUBLER

Alfred W., 150  
Alice May, 475  
Frank E., 475  
Horatien E., 136  
Howard C., 475  
Jesse L., 475  
John O., 123  
Judson J., 136  
Moses, 475  
Myron G., 475  
Platt W., 475  
Sarah, 475  
Sarah Jane, 475

HUCHINS

John, 72

HUCKE

G. B., 299

HUDNUT

William, 155

HUDSON

Anson E., 163  
Bethia, II-298  
Charles F., II-295  
Charlotte (Bowman) Gault,  
II-157  
Cleveland, 163  
David, 66, 282  
Edmund, 159, 169  
Ira, 253  
J. F., 418  
Joseph, II-157  
Louisa S., II-317  
Margaret, II-164  
Milo, 153  
Nancy, II-522  
Stephen, 161, 169

HUETTS see HEWITT

HUEY

George, 133

HUEY continued

Samuel, 133  
Thomas, 133

HUFF

II-325  
Barbara, II-365  
C. H., II-364  
John S., 153  
Samuel M., 159

HUFFMAN

John L., 150

HUFFSTETTER

David, II-465

HUGHES

Rev.,

HUFFSTETTER

James, II-458

HUGHES

Rev., 266, 379, 380; II-22,  
23, 265, 459  
Adaline V., II-121  
Anna S., 474  
Azariah, II-226  
Brothers, II-117  
Christian, 144  
Cora D., 474  
Cordelia, 386  
Dan, II-95  
Dr. E. D., II-155  
(Mrs.) Euzabeth Davis, 391  
Elizabeth H., II-121  
Hannah (King), II-122  
James, II-91, 95, 105, 109,  
193  
James B., 81; II-121, 122  
(Mrs.) James (Brooke),  
II-193  
Dr. James W., II-105, 109,  
117, 120, 121  
Jasper, 386  
John, 392; II-350  
John K., II-95  
Lewis, 130  
Lizzie, II-118  
Lydia P., 474  
Margaret, II-452  
Martha, 482; II-350  
Mary Richards, 474  
Minnie, II-95  
Dr. Mordecai B., II-103-4  
Oscar, II-121  
Pauline S. Brooke, II-121  
P. B., II-105  
Robert, 69, 70, 75; II-346,  
348, 350, 450, 451, 452  
Samuel, 127  
Sammie, II-95  
Thomas, II-438  
Thomas E., 380  
T. E., II-102  
W. K., 165, 409  
W. T., 423, 474  
Wallace K., 166; II-121  
Weltha, II-95  
William, 144, 156, 391,  
392, 474  
William E., 127

HUGHES

Rev., II-373

HULBERT

Hudson, 123

HULBERT continued

James M., 154  
Ons, 123  
Raphael, 40; II-16  
Betsey (Mathews), 350  
Frank, 143  
Jental, II-253, 255, 251  
Laura (Beach), II-487  
Loren W., 350  
M. C. (Miss), II-261

HULEN

Henry, II-464  
Olive, II-464

HULIN

Esther O., II-36  
George W. (Rev.), 262  
Kidder, 124  
Sinomeon, 124

HULL

II-159, 253, 269, 301  
General, 87; II-33, 34  
Capt. Abraham F., 87  
Alice V. (Stratton), 340  
Corp. Amanuel, 92  
Andrew, 47; II-84-5, 113  
Ann, 386  
Anna (Hyde), II-272, 286,  
287  
Benjamin F., 154  
Brothers & Hulbert, II-270  
Brunell, II-256, 267  
Catherine, II-120  
Charles, II-270, 271, 287  
(Mrs.) Charles, II-265  
Clarissa, II-286  
Dallas, 156  
E. K., 420, 463  
Emanuel, II-113, 115  
Emeline, II-286  
Emogene, II-287  
George, 376; II-115, 287  
George M., 125, 340  
Harriet, II-286  
Henry, 40, 83, 373, 376;  
II-349  
Hiram T., 144  
Horace, 266  
Jacob, 91, 375  
James, II-86  
James P., 161  
Jane Ann (Chapin), II-287  
John, II-119, 286, 349, 552  
Jonathan, II-105  
Joseph, II-438  
Lavinia J., II-217  
L. B., II-268  
L. E. (Mrs.), II-268-9  
Lizzie E. (Jones), II-281  
Lorinda Roper, II-287  
Lucinda, II-283  
Mary, II-115  
Michael, II-115, 118  
N. S. (Mrs.), II-268  
Ceman, II-252, 254, 268,  
236, 267  
Ranson, II-268, 237, 375  
O. & son, II-475  
R. E., 418, 420  
Richard, II-270, 287  
Riley, II-260  
Sally, II-373



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

HULL continued

Sophia Burkey, II-116  
Thomas, 133  
William, II-258, 272, 286,  
287, 373, 515  
Willard C., II-270, 281, 287

HULSE

Elizabeth A. (Wartman),  
II-457  
Henry, II-481  
Henry H., 159  
Henry K. & H.K., 203,  
II-402, 479, 486, 491  
James, II-464  
Jenette, II-491  
John, 203  
Mary, II-491  
Olive (Bradford), II-491  
Richard K., 142, 203; II-477  
(Mrs.) Rhoda (Rowley), 263  
R. P., II-295  
S., II-434

HULTSE

Eben, 159

HULTZ

Henry K., II-516  
Howard, 153  
Jane (Hornor), II-223  
John H., 159  
Rich K., 114  
William, II-90  
Wilson S., 144

HUM

Adam, 123

HUMASON

II-256  
and McCullum, II-259  
Annie, II-456  
Celarcia, II-455  
Charles, II-456  
Elisha F., I-159  
Daniel, II-153, 261; I-49, 85  
Frank, II-456  
Henrietta, II-455  
Honor, II-455  
Isaac, I-452; II-440, 450-1  
Jacob, II-346, 348-9, 416,  
459, 455  
J. A. (Mrs.), II-454  
James, II-455  
James H., II-455-6  
James Henry, II-455-6  
James Julius, II-455  
J. Eliza, II-455  
Joel, II-499, 450-1, 317,  
413  
John, II-456  
Julia, I-452  
Lauri Sterne, II-455  
Leonard, II-455  
Malinda, II-490  
Maria, II-455  
Martha, II-456  
Martha Jerusha, II-455  
Mary, II-455, 406-7  
Nancy, 474; II-279  
Samuel, II-451  
Sidney, II-455  
(Woodford, Humason & Co.),  
II-154

HUME

HUME continued

Alfred (Serge),  
Charles, 123  
Alfred W., 123

HUMISTON

Ranson F., 154

HUMPHREY

Anna Birchard, 184  
D. E., 130  
George, II-120  
Hulda, II-478  
Julia L. (Oviatt), II-510  
L. F., II-468  
Lucy Anna, II-511  
Luther H. (Rev.), II-326  
N. V., 73  
Nathan O., 184, 190; II-503  
Norris, II-383  
Oliver, 184  
Van R., 174, 186  
(Mrs.) Judge Van R., 177

HUMPHREYS

Charles, 124

HUMPHRIES

Ann H., II-499  
Louie, II-499  
Richard, II-499

HUNGERFORD

Harvey, II-414  
Samuel, 30  
Sarah, II-455

HUNT

Mr., II-403  
A. R., 303  
Abram H., 165  
Adonerams F., 301  
Alfred, 27, 145  
Alfred A., II-52  
Alice E., 344  
Alice M., II-52  
Azor R., II-52  
C. C. (Rev.), II-507, 541  
C. F., II-560  
C. H., 282, 298, 299  
Catharine, 114  
Charles, II-52  
Charles R., 72-3, 162, 169,  
170, 282, 299, 300, 301,  
302-4, 298  
Chauncey M., 145; II-52  
Converse B., 138  
Cornelius C., II-52  
Emeline, II-52  
Ezra, II-25, 52  
Galezzah (Mrs.), II-25  
Harmon, II-52  
Henry M., II-52  
Horace, II-28, 52  
Mrs. Horace, II-55  
Jabez H., 165  
James, 120  
Jerasha King (Mrs. Chas.),  
II-215  
Orvill, II-522  
Richard, 123; II-52  
Samuel, II-560  
S. L., 265-7  
Sarah A., 343  
Seymour, II-513  
Simeon L., 264  
William, II-555, 560

HUNTER

Amos, 159  
and Watson, II-71  
George, II-71  
George Preston, 202  
James, 143, 382; II-310  
John S., II-228  
John S., 152; II-71-2  
Joseph, II-224  
Joseph S., 150  
Lafayette, 205  
Margaret, II-310  
Mary, 343  
Milo C., 137  
William, 119  
William H. (Corp.), 156

HUNTINGTON

Andrew, 210  
Fetsey, II-397  
David, 45; II-473-9  
Elizabeth M., II-391  
George, II-395  
Hezekiah, 369  
Julia Ann, 309  
Mary, II-297  
Mary B., II-386  
Robert C., II-194  
Samuel, 45, 74, 76, 175,  
208, 210, 295; II-34,  
221

HUNTLEY & BUNTLEY

II-392  
A. O. (Dr.), II-382  
Calvin W., II-343  
Joseph, II-113  
Lydia, II-298  
Rufus, II-343  
Scott F., II-343

HURD

Rev., II-435  
Amy, II-522  
Artemesia, II-533  
Comfort, II-324, 330, 522-3  
Diana, II-522, 534  
Edith, II-522  
Esther, II-522  
Franklin, II-522  
Freedom, II-324, 522  
Grandison, II-522  
Hannah, II-522  
Harmon, II-324, 522, 524  
Isaac, II-522-6  
Jason, 125; II-522  
Jay, II-520  
Joy, II-324, 522-4  
Martin, II-522  
Milo, II-522, 532-3  
Nancy, II-522  
Seth, II-519-20, 522, 525  
Smith, II-324, 520-4, 532,  
534  
Sybil, II-532  
Thankful (Ray), II-522

HURLBURT AND CO.

II-270

HURLBURT

F. K., 302  
(Hull Bros. & Hurlburt),  
II-270  
J. Phil, 115  
Jehiel, II-269



Index of Names continued

HURLBURT continued

J. P. (1st Lieut. & Adjutant), 152

R. J., 384 (Hurlbut)

HURROW

Albert (Corp.), 155

HURST

Catherine, 114

David L., 119

Erwin, 163

Henry, 144

John Jr., 125

William F., 125

HUSK

Drade, II-194

HUSTON

Davis, 75

John, II-99

William, II-164-5, 172, 176

HUTCHINS

Annie, II-423

Aaa, II-238, 299, 260, 276, 451

Aurora Amoret, II-285

Betsey, II-295

Eliza (Lane), II-235

Chauncey G., 163

(Mrs.) Elizabeth (Sanderson), 232

Elmer, II-286

Emily Bennett, II-285

F. E., 189, 194, 196, 198, 199, 226, 231, 232, 237, 298, 403

Frances E. (Capt.), 152, 198, 403

Francis Edwin, 198, 231-2

Frank C., 218

Freelove Fowler, II-285

G., II-190

Grace A., II-407

Grace Adel, II-286

Hannan, II-160, 165

Hannah Akins, II-286

Hannah Bushnell, II-276

Hiram, II-285

Hiram Howard, II-286

Hirman, 109

John, 76, 157, 161, 192, 192, 193-5, 199, 233, 254, 275, 276, 279, 281, 286, 338, 447; II-285

John C., 233

John L., 133; II-286

Louisa, II-288

Lucia, 452; II-285

Martha Bushnell, II-286

Mary Amney, II-285

Mary E., II-407

Polly, II-279

Rhoda Andrews, II-285

Samuel, 40, 194, 452; II-265-6, 443-50, 452

Mrs. Samuel, 194

Serena, II-235

Sullivan, II-285, 286, 407

Thomas, 34

Uriel H., 162; II-285

Wells, II-276

W. H., 108

HUTCHINSON

HUTCHINSON continued

Dr., 405

Mary, II-547

Mary M. Porter, 198

Myron M., 198

William, II-547

HUTCHISON

James B., 155

HUTSON see also HUDSON

Henry, II-253

Isaac, II-459

J. S., 260

John, 92; II-459, 464

HUTTON AND FREEL

II-340

Henry, 145

Lewis, II-437

R. C., 264

William, 149

HUXLEY

Dorsey E., 127

Jared, 79, 111, 224, 490

Mrs. Pauline (Spaulding), 224, 480

Philo, 111-2

Socrates L., 224

Socrates S., 480

HUYLER

Michael, II-190

HYDE

Mrs. Ann Oatley, 204

and Co.; Nelson, II-270

Annie, II-286

Catharine, II-559

Charles, II-266

Charles W., 156

Eli, II-320, 324, 530-1

Elisha, 26, 28

Eliza, II-330, 530

Enza, II-316, 373

Julius E., 204

Laura E. Kyle, II-220

Marion, II-268

Martha, II-261

Mary, II-97, 305, 330

Mary L., II-316

Mehitable, II-333

M. L., II-220

Nelson, II-270

N. G., II-260

Rebecca (Sager), II-333

Reed & Bushnell, II-270

Sarah, II-281, 330, 522

Uriah, II-272, 393

Ursula, II-333

Washington, 73, 264

Hannah, II-330

Ira, II-320, 324, 325, 330, 359

Joel, II-320, 326, 330

Joseph, II-330

HYMEN

II-214

HYNES

Mary, 469

IDDINGS

Ann Kennedy, II-217

Miss Elizabeth, 108

Henry, 153, 156

Hiram, 284

Mrs. Hiram, 109

IDDINGS continued

Jane Chesney, 338

Mrs. Justine (Lewis), 309

L. I., 266

L. J., 284

Mrs. L. J., 336

Mrs. Laura Webb, 182

Lewis, 265, 295, 232

Lewis I., 73

Lewis J., 252, 254, 255, 258, 276, 281-2, 358

Louis M., 247

M. L. (Mrs.), I-485

M. J., II-217

Morris, 274

Richard, 75, 249, 273, 280, 281, 284, 290, 295, 297, 299, 298, 305, 309, 338; II-344

Samuel, 267

Steele & Co., 335, I-192

Warren, 290

IDE

D. M., 335-6

IGNAZ

Benter, 131

ILGENFRITZ

II-203

IMLER

Henry, 153

INFELT

(Mrs.) (Lynn), II-14

INFILDT

Cornelius, 148

INGERSOLL

Lieut., 265

Catharine Seely, 190

(Elliot & Ingersoll), II-162

Lieut. J., 103, 265

Jonathan, 72, 150, 281

Ralph A., 302

William, II-83, 90-1

W. M., 396

INGRAHAM

Rev., II-119

Isaac, II-504

Nathaniel G., 47

Sarah, II-529

Rev. S. W., II-541

INGLING

Wm. B., 145

INMAN

Lewis, 130

INSER & SHAEFER

II-191

INSKEEP

Alonzo, 120

IPE

Solomon, 178

William, 136, 157

IRELAND

Joseph, 277

IRVIN

Edward, II-435

William, II-133

W. W., 74

IRVING

James, 457

Mrs. Jennie, 457

IRWIN

Ambrose, II-517





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

IRWIN continued

Annie Bushnell, II-278  
Betsey, II-501  
Ensign Jacob, 91  
Dr. James, II-261, 264,  
278  
John, II-153  
John B. (1st Lieut.), 135  
Rev. J. P., II-24  
Milton, 169  
Park, 161  
Stephen W., II-501  
Thomas, 91  
Uriah W., 123  
William, II-517

IRWINGER

Loyd W., 164

IRY

II-150

ISAACS

Mary, 209  
Ralph, 109  
Sally, 209

ISH

Frederick, 155

IVES

Rev., II-435  
C. F., II-535  
Eli, I-408  
Emma, II-535  
George, II-497  
Laura (Johnson), II-535  
Luther, II-535  
Mary Ella, II-535  
Minnie Belle, II-535  
William B., II-535

IVY

Alfred, II-163  
Christian, II-163  
Elizabeth, II-163  
John, II-163  
Mary, II-163  
Peter, II-163  
Samuel, II-163  
Sarah, II-163  
William, II-163

IZANT

Robert T., 206

JACK

David, 149  
Elizabeth J. Christy, II-310  
Garvin, 120  
James, 92; II-65, 310  
John, 163  
William, 144, 164

JACKSON

General, 134, 137, 140  
Agnes (Armstrong), 263,  
341  
Alexander, 263, 341  
Alfred, 120  
Andrew, II-137, 146  
Anna, II-103  
B. H., 163  
Eos., II-385  
Bruce, 135  
Charles H., II-238  
David, II-172, 406  
Davis, II-170  
D. S., 303  
Ebenezer, II-176

JACKSON continued

Eliza Jane, II-176  
Fanny, 114  
Hugh W., 141  
Huldah, II-33  
Jerusha (Bardlett), II-410  
J. M., 83; II-178  
John, 137; II-95, 170, 176,  
403, 405, 506  
John C., 120  
John Calvin, II-176  
John G., 153  
Joseph, 133; II-81, 164  
Joseph M. (Capt.), 153-4,  
230  
Lydia H., II-95  
Marietta, II-176  
Mary F. Cushing (Mrs.), 230  
Polly, 113-4  
Rebecca L. (Mrs.), 230  
Samuel, II-170-2, 517  
Sidney De Lamar, 230, II-176  
Silvia A., II-81  
General Stone Wall, II-122,  
275, 531  
William, II-403  
William J., 153  
(The Jacksons), II-170

JACOB

Nicholas, 114, 472  
Thomas A., 150

JACOBS

A. D., 399, 402  
Abraham, 453, 461, 472;  
II-170, 176  
Abraham D., 365  
Alice, II-176  
and Sons, P., II-385  
Belle, 453  
Berne, 453  
Betsy, 459  
Caroline, II-176  
Charles, 123, 415; II-176  
Charles G., II-177  
Charles R., 472  
Clarinda, II-177  
Clyde Baldwin, 472  
Elizabeth (Kimmel), 453,  
461; II-176  
Emma, 453, 476  
Flora, 453, 476  
Francis J. (Corp.), 150  
Francis P., II-176  
Frank, 225, 453  
Frederick T., 472  
Henrietta S., 461  
Jennie, 453  
Jessie, II-177  
John K., 461, 462  
Jonathan, II-465  
Julia A. (Clark), 461  
Levi, II-462  
Lewis J. (Corp.), 150, 423;  
II-176  
Louisa, II-176  
Louisa M., 221  
Lucy, 423  
Lucy Jane Francesdale, II-61  
Mary, II-177  
Mildard, 453  
Myron, II-177

JACOBS continued

Nicholas, II-176  
Orrin, 453  
Peter, 154  
Phebe (Kirk), 472  
Phoebe, II-176  
Phillip, 225, 403, 453, 459  
Royal, 138  
(Mrs.) Sallie (Kimmel),  
225, 453  
Sheldon, 150, 472; II-176  
Spencer, II-177  
Thomas, 150, 416  
William, II-177  
William S., 472  
The Jacobs, II-170

JACGER

Daniel, 275, 230  
Ephraim F., 154

JALOWAY

436

JAMES

II-325  
C. D., II-237  
Celia A., II-139  
David, 389  
Dickson M., 151  
Edward, II-139  
Frederick, 143; II-384  
Mannah, II-139  
Rev. J. A., II-234  
John, II-139, 240, 519, 520  
Joseph (Oviatt) Mrs., II-510  
James (King), II-286  
Maggie, II-139  
Margaret Blunt, II-139  
Mary, 466  
Phoebe, 465  
Sadie, II-139  
Susan, II-139  
Thomas, 466; II-128, 234,  
235  
T. F., II-139  
Will, II-72, 139

JAMESON

B. P., 73, 109, 208, 253,  
275, 279, 282, 356  
B. R., 281  
Charlotte T., 349  
Dr. D. W., 290  
Mrs. D. W., 336  
David, 174, 108  
Mrs. Frances A. (Hoyt),  
327  
G. L., 299  
Sarah A. (Blair), 208

JAMISON

George, 153  
Major, II-33

JANES

Frances, 276

JANNEY

Susie M., II-380

JAUJA

Mrs., II-461-3, 476  
Charity, II-402

JARRA

Thomas, 143

JAKVIS

(Widow), II-13

JASATT



Index of Names continued

JASATT continued

Albert, 144

JAYEN

Milton O., 164

Jefferson, Joe, 367

Thomas, 165; H-197

JEFFRIES

Henrietta, 233

M. L., 233

William H., H-512

JEFFREYS

John, 154

Rev. J. L., H-240

JEHU

Catharine A., 471

David M., 471

John, 470, 471, 472

Robert, 472

JENNINS

Rev. Edward, H-240, 363

Hannah, 469

Isaac, 130

Jane M. Jones, 469

Jerkin T., 469

John, 129, 153; H-438

John M., 469

John Thomas, H-364

Mary Ann, 469

Mary E., H-135

Richard M., 469

Thomas, 124

Thomas D., 463

JENKS

W. George, 130

JENNING

George E., 150

JENNINGS

Chloe, H-381

Esther, H-283, 412, 413,

419

George, 135

John, 130, 415

Levi, H-135

Stinson, H-165

Thomas, H-370

JERAULD

Charles P., H-366

Samuel, H-363

JERRODELL

John, 248

JERPOLD

Samuel, H-516

JESSOP

Thomas, 144

JESTIN

John M., H-562-4

JEWELL

A. J., 439

Alexander M. & A. M.,

H-359, 461, 466

Dorcas (St. John), 470

James, 123

John, H-359, 462, 466

John D., 143; H- 65

Joseph, 124

Louisa, H-367

Mary A., H-366

M. T., 365, 470

Dr. M. T., 470

Mrs. M. T. (Maria F.

Edwards), 114, 365, 470

JEWELL continued

Robert H., 153

R. H., H-361, 366

Samuel, 135

Samuel W., 130

Sarah, H-62

Sarah J., H-363

William, H-360

William A., H-366

JEWETT

Hugh J., 74, 82

JOHN

Spotted (Indian), 425

JOHNS

Ruth, H-32

JOHNSON

General (rebel), 156

Amanda, H-464

Annell, H-189

Archibald, 48, 780

Benami, H-503

Benomi, H-464

Charles H., 159

C. R., H-428

Daniel H., 130

David, 165; H-153, 167, 265

Diana, H-464

Edwin, 156

Eliza, H-271

Emily, H-306

Ervin, H-327

Francis R., 115

George, 155; H-438

G. R., H-439

Grace, 225

Hamilton, 163

Hannah (Harris), 222

Hattie M., H-513

Henrietta Book, 223

Homer N., 154

H. U. (Prof.), H-531

J. C., 232, 303

J. R., 76

James, 25, 28, 120, 163;

H-10, 12

James A., H-362

James J., 161

Jane W., 123

Jane Fenton, H-190

Jason B. (Corp.), 154

J. E., H-487

J. H. C., H-263

Joel, 125

John, H-164, 167, 303,

313, 433

John A., 123, 160

John R., H-459

John W., 160

John Z., 161

Laura, H-335

Lisle, H-189

McCormbs & Johnson, H-72

M. W., 92, 222, 227

Martha A., H-157

Mary A., H-487

Monroe W., 222, 227

Nancy, H-313

Nathaniel, 450

Oliver, 160

Reuben (Mrs. Burnett), H-512

Robert, H-262

JOHNSON continued

Robert A., 133

Robert C., 28, 29

Samuel, H-153, 167

Samuel W., 28

Sarah, H-313

Shas (Serge.), 32

Stephen, 74

Thomas, H-165

Valentine, 155

Walter, 75

William, 61, 115, 154, 160,

263; H-1-5, 437, 482,

478

William H. & W. H., 137,

144; H-237

William M., 142

The Johnsons, H-170

JOHNSTON

Capt., H-495

(Mrs.) A. A. F., H-496

Anna Orr, H-147

Archibald, H-12, 13, 30

David, H-148, 160-1

David E., H-133

Edward Walter, H-400

Elizabeth, H-150-1

Francis R., H-180-1

George, H-450

Herman, H-400, 415

Isabella, 356

J. C., 326

J. R., 418; H-27

James, 45-7; H-440, 435

James E., 416

James P., 160

Joe, H-424

John, 284; H-147, 178, 180-

1, 183-5, 483

John A., 160

John C. (Corp.), 135

John K., 145

John R., 160

John W., 156

Joseph R., 80, 161, 233

Margaret, H-1 0-1

Margaret Robinson, H-161

Mariella, H-32

Mary, H-180, 408, 453

Mary Ann Morrison, H-148

Mary S. (Mrs. C.), 48

Samuel, H-151, 180-1, 185

Stephen, 63

Thomas, 180-1

Thomas W., 150

Walter, H-433, 483

William, 74, 82; H-200

William H., 131

JOINER

William R., 143

JOHNS

Jacob, H-1 0

JOHLY

Samuel, H-120

JONAS

Amelia, 475, 476

Carrie B., 476

Davis, 476

Ladde, 476

Emill, 476

Emma, 476



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

JONAS continued

Hattie, 476  
Herman, 476  
Ida, 476  
Julius, 476  
Louisa, 476  
William, 393, 475, 476  
JONATHAN  
(an Indian), II-461  
JONES  
Capt. & Mrs., II-94, 269,  
274, 280, 422  
Dr., II-61, 315  
Reverend, II-556  
Aaron, II-419  
A. B., II-559  
Abiel, II-323-27, 336  
Abigail Brockway, II-281  
Ada J., II-535  
A. W., 78, 301, 372, 377,  
423  
Albert, 133; II-281  
Alice, II-380  
Alice K., 467  
Alice Maerwa, II-281  
Allen, II-281  
Alfred L., 135  
Anelia, II-281  
Amos, II-258, 266  
Amy Belle, II-45  
and Case, II-322  
Angelina, II-536  
Ann, II-99  
Annette J. Palmer, 219  
Ariel Gordon, II-281  
Asa, II-940  
Asa W., 82, 114, 220,  
372, 377  
Asahel, II-258, 264, 281  
Asahel Hallock, II-281  
Asahel W., 218, 219  
Augusta C., II-535  
Avery B., 156  
Barbara, II-220  
Benjamin, II-230, 347-8  
Benjamin J., 253  
Birdie E., II-139  
Caleb, 243, 260; II-128, 559  
Calvin Judson, II-281  
Carrie, II-351  
Catharine, II-351, 549  
Charles A., 130  
Charles B., 164  
Charlotte Elizabeth, II-380  
Chauncey, II-374, 378-80  
Clara L. Sponsler, II-281  
Clarissa, II-379  
Cornelius, 383; II-25  
Daniel, II-264  
Daniel L., II-214  
David, 124, 135, 390, 391,  
478; II-239  
David D., 143; II-535  
D. D., 155  
David R., 391  
David S., II-353  
DeForest, II-380  
Edward, 49, 242, 352; II-128,  
533, 535-6, 539  
Edward (Mrs.), II-263  
Edward V. & E. B., II-270, 281

JONES continued

Edward M., II-281  
Edward T., II-536  
Edwin P., II-281  
Edwin W., II-419  
Effie, II-560  
Edna Luella, II-281  
Edson Scott, II-139  
Elam, 200; II-250, 253, 357,  
263, 258, 272, 277, 281,  
282, 314  
Electa, II-277, 281  
Electa M., II-260  
Eligah, II-16, 98  
Eliza, II-283, 378  
Eliza Jane, II-330  
Eliza Laurinda, II-281  
Eliza Olive, II-390  
Ellen D., II-281  
Ellen D. (Jones), II-281  
Elvira Gates, II-281  
Emily, II-353  
E. O., II-365  
Etta May, II-139  
Eunice Lemyra, II-281  
Evan, II-437  
Fanny, II-45, 262  
Flavel E., 135  
Florus, II-281  
Francis, 130  
Francis P., 415  
Frank, II-419  
Grant, II-139  
George, II-139  
H. W., 133  
Hannah, 352; II-281, 351  
Hannah Orpha, II-320  
Harriet, II-262, 281  
Harriet B., II-314  
Harvey, II-378, 380  
Harvey Percival, II-380  
Harrison (Rev.), II-542  
Harry T., II-45  
Hattie L., II-281  
Henry H., II-440  
Henry L., 156  
Horace, II-379, 380  
Howell, 136  
Isaac, 48, 252, 254, 254,  
269, 281  
Isreal, II-280-1, 379  
Ivan L., II-281  
J., II-237, 438  
J. J., 239  
James, 268; II-39, 45, 98,  
419, 438  
James B., II-45  
James F., II-281  
James D., 138  
James G. (Sergt.), 153  
James Horace, II-380  
James M., II-266  
Jane M., 469  
J. (Biebe) Mrs., II-285  
Jemima, II-281  
Jennie, II-246  
Jerusha, II-380  
John, 167; II-98, 139, 179,  
267, 272, 281, 559, 560  
Joseph, 159, 161; II-98, 417  
J. S., II-421

JONES continued

John B., II-260  
John D., II-419  
John E., II-353  
L. C., 76, 200, 202-3, 206,  
299; II-263-4, 268, 294-5  
L. D., II-438  
Lester L., II-45  
Lizzie E., II-281  
Lorinda, II-281  
Lovina, II-517  
Lucian Curtis, 200; II-282  
Katie, II-139  
Laura, II-45  
Laura Ann, II-535  
Laurinda (Brockway), II-281  
Lucy, II-265  
Lucy Andrews, II-295  
Lucy E., II-139  
Luther, II-478  
Malinda, II-381  
Mandana Juliett, II-281  
Margaret, II-98  
Martha, II-161, 533  
Martha Burnett, II-139  
Mary, 260, 381; II-49, 58,  
124, 139, 224, 478  
Mary A., II-471  
Mary Ann, II-247, 281  
Mary E., II-547  
Mary E. (Leonard), II-281  
Mary J. (Bond), 216  
Mary P. Fouts, II-281  
Mary Powers, II-139  
Mary (Price), II-535  
Matthew, II-98  
Mina, II-379  
Minnie A., II-139  
Miranda, II-543  
Morgan L., II-438  
Morris, II-270  
Mystilla, II-351  
Obed Crosby, II-379  
Obed King, II-380  
Olivia, II-140  
Orlanda Sterling, II-380  
Orpha, II-379  
(Osborn & Jones), II-154  
Philander, II-281  
Phny, II-279  
Polly, II-263  
Prior I., II-45  
R. C., II-281  
Rebecca, II-262, 326, 279  
Richard, II-150  
Richard D., II-471  
Robert, II-419  
Robert C., II-259  
Rosanna, II-98  
Sallie, II-381  
Stephen W., II-48  
Sterling, II-379  
Suhnet, II-566  
Sallie C. Stiles, 200, 335  
Samantha Jane, II-139  
Samuel, 84; II-80, 150, 154,  
155, 161, 281, 477, 547,  
549  
Sarah, II-285, 281  
Sarah C. (Stiles), 335  
Sarah Elizabeth, II-43



# Index of Names continued

## JONES continued

Sarah Hyde, 290; II-272, 281, 282, 314  
 Sarah M., II-260  
 Sarah (Morrow), II-418  
 Sarepta Wilson, II-281  
 S. C., II-269  
 Selden, II-261, 259, 281  
 Selden C., II-261, 281  
 Seymour, II-218  
 Seymour A., II-139  
 Silas H., 149  
 Silas N., II-517  
 Squire, II-155  
 T. C. (Col.), 128  
 Taylor, 159  
 Theophilus (Rev.), II-363  
 Thomas, 144, 391, 416, 421, 422; II-22, 49, 98-100, 139, 201  
 Thomas A., II-347-8  
 Thomas D., 154  
 Thomas G., 69-70, 75, 253, 260; II-347-8  
 Thomas T., II-237  
 Truman, II-263  
 T.W.D., II-438  
 Viola, II-535  
 Virgil, II-139  
 Washington, 148  
 William, 125, 143, 144, 159, 160, 403; II-45, 139, 237, 231, 418, 419  
 Mrs. William, 478  
 William C., 49; II-253, 259, 261, 269, 231, 288  
 William G., 154  
 William H., 159  
 William J., 120  
 William L., 143  
 William M., 169  
 William P., 218  
 Willie Dayton, II-281  
 Z. K., II-543

## JORDAN

II-133  
 Abram, 466  
 Abraham, II-131  
 (Bonnell, Woods & Jordan), II-518  
 Alfred, 159  
 Rev. C. P., II-440  
 James, II-129, 131  
 John, 48, 252; II-59, 62, 69, 129  
 J. S., II-129  
 Mary, II-60  
 Orla, 164  
 Priscilla, 466  
 Sarah, 352  
 Scott, II-131  
 Susan, II-60  
 Thomas, II-59

## JOSE

Thomas, II-232

## JOSLIN

Benjamin, 145  
 Lorain, II-495  
 Reuben, II-492, 495

## JOY

## JOY continued

Almeda H., II-533  
 Edwin O., II-533  
 Elizabeth, II-508, 521  
 Ephraim, II-503, 525-6, 533  
 Eunice (Freeman), II-533  
 Frederick, II-535  
 Harvey, II-520, 533  
 Heaton, II-508  
 Heaton F., II-508  
 Hubbard, 154  
 Lovisa (Brunson), II-522  
 Lucy F., II-520, 533  
 Martha, II-508  
 Mary E., II-508  
 Nancy, II-508  
 Orlin B., II-533  
 Rhoda L., II-535  
 Samuel H., II-324  
 T. H., II-439

## JUDD

Calvin, 49  
 Clemertine, II-411  
 Henderson, II-261  
 Sarah C., II-261

## JUDSON

Gershiam, 85

## JUSTICE

Dr. Garson R., II-56, 79  
 Catharine, II-245  
 Columbus B., 157  
 Dorcas Hitchcock, 221  
 George, 149  
 Helen A. Warner, 221, 382  
 L. A., 32, 381, 382; II-27  
 Isaac, 78  
 Isaac A., 220, 221, 381, 382  
 James, 77, 81; II-79  
 John, 221; II-61, 134  
 Martha, II-188  
 Nancy Sexton, 221  
 R. P., II-190

## KAGY

Abraham, II-354, 341  
 Isaac, II-334  
 Jacob, II-334, 341  
 Jacob A., 168  
 John, II-334  
 Joseph, II-334  
 Leah, II-341  
 Michael, II-334  
 Samuel, II-334

## KALE (KAIL)

Andrew, 51  
 Angeline, II-457  
 Catharine (Hewitt), II-468  
 Catharine (King), II-122  
 Christina Fenton, II-190  
 Elizabeth, II-125  
 George, II-122  
 Henry, II-204  
 Mary, II-188  
 Reuben, II-467  
 William, 169

## KATNE

Anthony, 143

## KAISER

Frank, 145

## KANE

James, II-132

## KANIFY

John J., 143

## KANOSHTWA

(Indian), II-252

## KAPPLER

Josephine, 355

## KARCHER

F., 392

## KARN

John, 130

## KARNS

William (Major), 137

## KASHNER

Daniel, 153

## KAUFFMAN

Christian, II-113

Samuel, II-113

## KAUTZ

August V., 159

## KAY

Alexander N., 422  
 and Burrill, II-250, 297  
 David, 150  
 John, 164  
 Robert, 143  
 Thomas, 422

## KAYS

David, 92

## KAZERTEE

M. L., II-438

## KEAN

Mary,  
 (Oliver), II-491

## KEARNEY

Mrs., II-64  
 Mrs. John (Montgomery), II-352

## KEARNS

Gideon, 156

## KECK

II-270  
 Frederick, 149  
 Joel, II-20  
 Lydia, II-115  
 Michael, II-190  
 Nicholas, 149

## KEE

Ebenezer, II-562  
 Ephraim, 143; II-562, 563  
 Ira, II-362  
 S. Dwight, 145  
 Steward Sr., II-562

## KEEFER

Baily D., 164  
 Calvin M. (Corp.), 139  
 Frank, II-180, 186  
 John, II-447  
 John F. (Musician), 138  
 Jonathan, 154  
 Mary A., II-447

## KEEL

Lieut., 122

## KEELER

Charles, 164  
 John, 164

## KEEN

Hamson, 123  
 John S., 163  
 John W., 143

## KEEP





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

KEEP continued

Rev. John, II-266  
Reuben B., 143  
Rev. Theodore J. & T. J.,  
II-266, 478

KEESE

Dr. S. T., II-132

KEESLER

Hiram, 133

KEEFER

Abraham, II-195

KEGAN

Michael, 164

KEGARICE

Leander, 136

KEIFER

Mary, 434

KEIPER

Franklin, 160

KEIS

George L., 144

Henry, 133

KEISER

Frank, II-124

KEITH

Mark, 133

Dr., II-155

KELLER

Rev. Ahab, II-240, 267,  
435-6, 533

George T., 163, 164

Harvey T., 123

James, 156

Peter W., 365, 376

KELLEY see also KELLY  
II-204

Andrew J., 120, 415

Ann Eliza, 462

Ephraim, 28

James, 169

Lawrence, 144, 416

Macushahai, 143

P. N., 421

Stephen T., 143

T. L., II-104

William, 120

KELLIE

James S., 123

KELLOGG

Alice, II-426

Charles, 349

Emmie, II-486

E. V., 73

George A., 164

Rev. H., II-436

Henry, 164

Rev. Hiram, II-240, 507

John, 145

Melinda, 349

Mary L., 347

Sarah, II-381

V. D., II-439

KELLY

Azraiah B., 125

Rev. B. E., II-265

David, 136, 452

Edgar A., 145

Edward E., 137

Ell C., 113

Hugh R., 144

James, 161

KELLY continued

John, 125, 128

Lawrence, 416

W. D., II-463

KELSO

Dayton, 156

R. G., II-340

KEMELE

S. N., 299

KEMP

Samuel P., 120

KEMPER

Jackson, 385; II-89

KENDALL

Dr., 411

Charlotte, II-392

Simon, 48

William A., 130

KENDIG

H. G., II-190

KENDLE

Hannah E., 432

KENDRICK

John C., 130

KENDRICKS

William, II-190

KENNEDY

Father, 387

II-217

Andie Ewing, II-220

Alanson, 153, 163

Ann, II-217, 496

Anne E., II-220

Anthony Wayne, II-437,

486

Barbara Jones, II-220

Benjamin F., 144

B. F., II-328

Cassius Clay, II-486

Edwin Doud, 206

Eliza Bailey, II-218

Elizabeth, II-217, 483

Ellen, II-486

Ellwood, 420

Esther Ann, II-219

Eveline Doud (Mrs.), 206

G. B., 299, 304

George B., 73, 255, 160,

279, 303

George W., 159; II-217-8

Grace, II-218

Henderson G., 150

Hugh, 163; II-67

J. (Mrs.), II-327

J. D., 299

J. L., 209

James, II-67, 79, 213,

217, 434, 486, 538, 540

James D., 73, 160

James P., II-209

James L., II-217, 423

Jane, II-214, 217, 486

Jane Kennedy, II-217

Jane Maxwell, II-466

Jennie Ann, II-213

Jimmie Frank, II-218

John R., 81; II-434, 261

John Scott, II-217-8

Joseph, 376

Joseph C., 150

J. S. (M. C. & J. S. Kennedy),

KENNEDY continued

J. S. continued, II-218

Jud. D., II-436

Julian, II-67

Lizzie, II-437

Margaret (Truesdale), Mrs.,

238; II-60

Mary, II-217

Mary B., II-214

Mary Barber, II-436

Maxwell, 108, 109, 206;

II-237, 486

Montgomery, II-496

Montgomery K., II-217

M. W. (Miss), II-422

Nancy, II-217, 426

Robert, II-477, 486

Robert P., 155

Samuel 108, 153; II-213-4,

217, 426

Samuel E., II-220

Samuel M., II-206, 220

Tabitha, II-217, 220, 436

T. W., 114, 223, 377;

II-73

Thomas, 85; II-217, 434,

486, 491

Thomas W., 228, 377

W. S., 275

William, 331; II-208, 217,

325

William A., II-208

William B., II-180, 496

William H., 156

William Wallace, II-217,

220

KENDRICH

Casper, II-196

M., II-197

Mary Ann, II-51

KENT

Allison, 313

Alonzo D., 156

Alson, II-18, 24

Benajah, 28

Mrs. Eleanor (Mygatt),

313

Garnett H., 75

John, 165

Rev. John P., II-25

KENTNER

Nancy P. Dowler, II-95

KEPNER

II-292

Adaline Lynch, II-287

Adell, II-293

Allen P., 133; II-251

Allen Parsons, II-283

Benjamin, II-283

Catharine, II-133

David, II-283

Elizabeth, II-283

Elizabeth Daba, II-283

Eliza Parsons, II-283

Emory, II-283

Florence, II-283

Frankie, II-283

Frederick, II-283

Henry, II-283

Jacob, II-253, 263

Jane, II-283



Index of Names continued

KEPNER continued

John, II-253, 261, 282-4  
John H., II-283  
Laura Simons, II-283  
Linda, II-283  
Lorenzo, II-283  
Lucinda (Hull), II-233  
Lucius, II-253, 233  
Luzerne, II-283  
Malinda, II-263  
Mary, II-283  
Mary Bates, II-283  
Mary McKnight, II-283  
Maud, II-283  
Ruhanna, II-283  
Sallie, II-283  
Sanford H., II-283  
Thomas Eugene, II-283  
William L., II-283  
KERCHEVAL  
Robert, 434; II-263  
KERNEY  
James, II-170, 348, 350  
John, II-350  
John C., II-230  
KERR

Rev. & Dr., II-170, 234,  
471, 535  
Catherine Case, 334  
Catherine Jane, 482  
Daniel, 334  
G. H., II-361  
Hampton, II-453  
James, 68  
Jonathan, II-348  
Joseph, I-375  
Joseph, Rev., II-70, 350,  
436  
Maggie A., II-79  
Matthew, II-79  
Robert, 91, 364, 376, 482  
Sarah J. Jewell, II-366  
S. L., II-361  
Thomas, 420  
Thomas S., 138  
William, 435  
William J., 260, 261  
William M. Sergt., 138  
W. P., II-351  
KESEY  
Phillip, 165  
KESSIKER  
387  
KESTLER  
Josiah A., 164  
KETCHAM  
Daniel, 145  
KETTER  
Peter, 422  
KEY  
Thomas M., 492  
William, II-403  
KEYS  
James, 48  
Jonas, II-82  
KIBBEE & CO.  
A. D., II-318  
KIBBEE  
& Loveland, II-325  
& Wolcott, II-328  
Austin D., 323; II-328

KIBBEE continued

Edward, II-333, 335  
E. L., II-335, 340  
J. S., 281, 284  
Mrs. John, 337  
Mrs. of West Farmington,  
II-317  
L. S., 281  
Lyman, II-340  
Martha F., II-319  
Marby & Co., II-328  
Norris Howard & Kibbee,  
II-335  
Ora, II-323  
Smith & Kibbee, II-328  
KIBBER  
Austin D., 75  
Henry M. Sergt., 154  
KIBLER  
Andrew G., 153  
John, II-543  
Rosanna S. Viets, II-534  
KICK  
Catharine, II-447  
Henry, II-447  
KID  
Mrs. Elizabeth, II-11  
KIDDER  
Mamelia, II-463  
KIDLER  
Andrew, I-539  
KIDDLE  
David, 86  
KIEFFER  
A. R., 267, 340, 341  
Alma Kate, 341  
Augustus Bedell, 341  
David, II-525  
Lessie or Lissie Hall,  
267, 341  
M., 340  
KIEH  
Mark, 149  
KILBERT  
Emery, 127  
KILBY  
William S., 164  
KIMBALL  
E. D., 401  
E. S., 428  
Jared, II-386, 388, 392  
Stephen, II-556  
Tobias, II-170  
KIMBERLY  
Zenas, 64  
KINMAN  
Martin, 138  
KIMMEL  
Mr., II-148  
Abraham, II-150  
Alice N., II-150  
and King, II-123  
Ann, 454  
Annie, 454  
Arthur D., II-160  
Betsey, 453  
Betsey Baldwin, 426  
Betsey Kirkpatrick, 225  
Charles E., II-160  
Daniel, II-115, 180  
David A., II-160

KIMMEL continued

Dwight D., 127  
Elizabeth, 453, 461  
Frank E., II-160  
Jane, II-175  
Isaac, 454; II-160  
John, 113-4, 364, 375,  
425, 453; II-113, 115,  
160  
Julia Ann Struble, II-150  
Martin A., II-160  
Mary, II-160  
Mary E., II-160  
Peter, II-110  
Philip, 92, 101, 375, 390,  
449; II-160, 175  
Rebecca Smith, II-160  
Sallie, 453  
Ruth Ann, II-160  
Sarah, II-160  
Sarah J., 449  
Smith, 153; II-160  
Tobias Kimmell, 114; II-160  
Tobias M., II-160  
William, II-160  
(The) Kimmels, II-170  
KINCAID  
Mrs., II-152  
A., II-325  
Alice, II-322  
Allison, II-322  
Amiel, 160, 169; II-321  
and Little, II-353  
Caroline M., II-331  
Christopher, 150, 453-4;  
II-322  
Cornelia, II-322  
David, 294  
D. T., II-438  
Emeline, 454  
Irwin, 163  
John, II-330-31  
John W., II-331  
Joseph, 119  
Julius, 161, 454  
Margaret, 454; II-311, 322  
Margaret Erwin, 453-4  
Martha J., II-331  
Mary, 412; II-331, 427  
Mary Phillis, 454  
Robert, 412, 453; II-322,  
331  
Robert J., 125  
Salome, 454  
Sherman, II-331  
Thomas, 124, 163  
William, 153; II-322, 330-1,  
427  
William A., II-331  
KINDLE  
Joseph, II-193-4  
KINNAR (KINEAR)  
Edmond E., II-328  
KING  
Dr. & Esq., 210, 295, 371  
Colong, 144  
Dr. A., II-205  
Aaron R., 123  
Albert, 123, 163  
Amos, II-79  
Anna, II-218



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

KING continued

Anna, II-122, 208  
Annabella C., II-75  
Asabel, 46, 357  
Ashbel, 357  
Barber, II-10-11, 208,  
211, 214  
Barker, 49  
Bliss, II-244  
Bonner, 124  
Catherine, II-122  
Charles, 253  
Charlotte E. Truesdale,  
II-51  
Cynthia (Halladay), 357  
Christina, II-122  
Clara B., II-309  
Clara S., II-470  
Cornelia J. Andrews, II-215  
D., 251  
D. B., 421; II-486  
Daniel, 250-1; II-467  
David, 26, 46, 47; II-122-3,  
317, 379, 381  
David & Son, II-123  
David B., 108, 421; II-208  
David L., 254  
E., 299  
Ebenezer Jr., 26, 28, 46,  
47, 66, 241, 305; II-317  
Edward, II-352  
Edward D., 73, 114  
E. D. (Mrs.) (Flower),  
II-351-2  
Eleazer, 299  
Elias, II-75  
Elizabeth, II-75, 122  
Emeline, II-126  
Esther, 357; II-467  
Eather S., 344  
Fidelia, 46-7  
Fidelio, II-317  
Fornor T. (Corp'l), 123  
Frank C., II-309  
Franklin, II-211  
G., 113  
George, 123; II-122, 381  
George E., II-309  
George N., II-420  
George T., 163  
George W., 136  
Hannah, II-122  
Harriet L., II-470  
Harriet L. (Christy), II-309  
Harrison H., 153  
Harry, II-467  
H. D. (Rev.), II-478  
Henry, 124, 274; II-122,  
126, 478  
Henry W., 186  
Herbert M., 134  
Hugh, 150  
Hugh Davidson, II-75  
Irene, II-215  
Isaac, II-126  
Isabella, II-306  
Jacob, II-469  
J. B., 422  
J. F., 109; II-467  
J. M., II-309  
James, 72; II-208, 214,

KING continued

James, continued, 292, 373,  
378, 380, 381  
James Franklin, II-214,  
215, 217  
Jane, II-379, 380  
Jennie, II-218  
Jerusha, II-215  
John, 165; II-75, 194, 378,  
380, 539  
John C., 125  
John D., 124  
John F., II-470  
John H., 232, 365  
John I. (Dr.), II-378, 381  
John S., 138  
John W., 148, 149  
Jonathan, II-113, 115, 117,  
118, 122-3, 208, 214  
Joseph, 151; II-115, 122-3,  
194, 539  
Judge, II-494  
Julia Ann (Huntington), 309  
Julius, 279, 298, 299, 357  
(Kimmell & King), II-123  
L., 251  
L. C. (Christy) Mrs., II-399  
Leicester, 74, 76, 126, 177,  
186, 250, 251, 254, 264,  
275, 286, 305, 310  
Lewis W., 299  
Louis W., 82  
Lucinda (Greenmyer), II-122  
Lucy, II-126  
Lydia Keck, II-115  
M. V. B., 82, 123; II-19-21  
M. A., II-66-7  
Mabel B., 279  
Marcus A., 239  
Margaret, II-75, 126  
Margaret Moilenkopf (Mrs.),  
229  
Maria, 357; II-467  
Marie E., II-470  
Mary, II-122, 306, 386  
Mary A., II-383  
Mary Ann, II-75  
Mary B. Kennedy, II-204-5,  
217  
Mary Jane, II-75  
Mary Smith, II-122  
Matthew W., 163  
Mervin W., II-123  
N. W., 416  
Nathan W., 143, 416  
Nathaniel, 84  
Nellie, II-309  
Nelson, II-105  
Obad, II-381  
Obad C., II-381  
O. J., II-75  
Orbilla, II-215  
Pauline, II-79  
Phoebe, II-122, 219  
R. H., II-117-8, 120  
Robert, II-75, 306, 309,  
380  
Robert A., II-109  
Royal, II-126  
Sadie M., II-309  
Sampson, 173

KING continued

Samuel, 253; II-208, 214,  
469, 486  
Sarah, 357; II-122, 208,  
214  
Sarah J. (Harwood), II-322  
Sarah (McConnell), II-309  
Singleton, 82, 232, 364, 375  
Susannah, II-122  
Thomas, II-75  
Timothy, II-317  
Walter, 251, 255, 264,  
260-1, 315, 345, 357  
Walter B., 168, 357  
W. C., II-380  
Wesley, II-126  
W. H., II-123  
Will C., II-381  
William, II-75, 268, 214,  
215, 303, 389-1, 393,  
467, 492, 470, 486  
William H., II-410  
Zephaniah, II-126  
KINGARD  
John W., II-328  
KINGDOM  
F. G., II-430  
KINGLEY  
Jasper B., 144  
KINGSBERRY  
Rev. C. F., II-435-6  
KINGSBURY  
II-513  
Andrew, 46  
James, 66, 75  
KINGSLEY  
Aaron, II-244  
Adaliza T., II-245  
Bishop, 264; II-279  
Eather C., II-421  
Elavel, II-421  
Frank W., II-421  
Helen M., II-421  
Hiram, II-507  
Hymen B., II-421  
James, II-421  
Jane, II-421  
Jasper B., II-421  
J. B., II-453  
John, II-413; 421  
John F., 153; II-420-21,  
428  
Julia A., 421  
Mary L., II-421  
Randolph J., II-421  
Sabrina, II-428  
Sabrina (Gilbert), II-421  
KINFAD  
Robert, 376  
KINFAD  
Alexander, 376  
KINLEYSIDE  
Isa., II-310  
KINMAN  
William, 167  
KINNAMAN  
Henry, 164  
KINNEAR see also KINEAR  
Jesse D., II-324  
Francis A., 159  
F. A., II-477



Index of Names continued

KINNEMAN

II-204  
Peter, II-178, 183-4

KINNER

Edward J., 144

KINNEY

Alfred, 159  
Henry, II-44  
John, 49  
Mary F., 279  
Melton R., 139  
Sarah, II-332  
(Col.) Sherman, II-42-4  
Theron, II-43

KINNEY

Alex, 113

KINSEY

William, 422

KINSINGER

Isaac, 183

KINSMAN

Judge, 257; II-229  
Mr., II-289, 291, 302,  
369  
Charles P., 312  
Cornelia G. (Pease), Mrs.,  
312  
F., 324  
F. Jr. (1st Lieut.), 152,  
257, 284, 288, 299, 312  
Frederick, 104, 108-9, 114,  
250, 254-5, 259, 264,  
286, 267, 281, 282, 284,  
293, 311-12, 324; II-215,  
298  
Frederick Jr., 312  
Jane W. Cass, II-297  
Jeremiah, II-296  
John, 45, 47, 48, 65, 67,  
68, 101, 153, 253, 254,  
312; II-287-8, 291-2,  
294-7, 476  
Mrs. John, 343  
Joseph, II-291, 295, 297  
Olive, II-291  
Mrs. Olive D. (Perkins),  
312  
Olive Douglas, II-297-8  
Mrs. R., II-301  
Rebecca, II-297  
Rebecca Perkins, II-296  
Sally, II-291  
Sarah, II-297  
Sarah Thomas, II-296  
Thomas, 102, 255, 321;  
II-215, 298, 316

KIOG

(An Indian), II-447, 459

KIRBY

Ephraim, 25, 28, 46

KIRK see also KIRKPATRICK

Miss, 402  
and Christy, II-432  
Andrew, 411; II-175-8  
Ann, II-53  
Barbara, II-53  
Betsey, 397  
(Dickson & Kirk), II-154  
Elizabeth, II-53  
Elizabeth (Baldwin), II-175  
F. D., II-176

KIRK continued

Hiram W., 156  
Isaac, 343  
I. W., II-20  
Jacob, 124  
James, II-115  
Jane, II-53  
J. C., II-19, 21  
John, 112, 138, 209, 371;  
II-53, 72  
Josiah, II-422  
Letitia Mackey, 431  
Marietta, II-33  
Mary A., II-442  
Phoebe, II-178  
Robert A., 145; II-155  
Rufus, 123  
Sarah, II-175  
Sylvia, II-175  
(Timesdale & Kirk), II-19

KIRKBRIDE

II-104  
Asher, II-125  
Benjamin F., II-125  
B. F., II-120  
Ferdinand, II-125  
James, I-145; II-125  
Mabel, II-125  
Mablon, 151; II-125  
Mary, II-125  
Nancy, II-125  
Robert, II-125  
Usha, 145  
Watson, II-125  
W. H., II-105

KIRKER

Dr. John, II-72  
Thomas, 74

KIRKHAM

Orville A., 154

KIRKPATRICK

Andrew, 49, 373, 426  
Catherine, II-143  
Eleanor, II-143  
Elizabeth, II-110  
Elizabeth Baldwin, 426  
Isaac, 112; II-115, 148  
James, II-115  
Josiah, II-143  
Martha, II-143  
Martin, II-143  
Phoebe Baldwin, 426, 449  
Robert, 44; II-140, 148, 152  
(Mrs.) Robert (Ewing), II-148  
Thomas, 49, 353, 373, 376,  
395, 426, 449  
William, II-113, 115

KIRKPOTSCH

Henry M., 138

KIRKS

(The), II-170

KIRTLAND

Bullus, 46; II-74, 76  
Alfred, II-74  
and Morse, II-69  
Dr. & Mr., 177; II-62, 191,  
467  
A. P., II-67  
C. F., II-58, 64, 68, 74  
Cook F., 75, 78  
C. N., II-68, 74

KIRTLAND continued

Emma, II-74  
F. J. B., 45  
George, II-63, 74  
Henry, 234  
Henry F., 340  
Henry T., II-63, 68, 74  
Isaac, 46; II-62  
Jared, 46, 48, 75, 253,  
254, 405, 438; II-58,  
62, 65, 68, 74, 77, 89,  
290  
Jared P., 254, 374, 404;  
II-58, 61, 66, 74, 77,  
258  
Jared Potter, 404  
Jered, 364  
Lois Y., II-77  
Lucretia, 403  
Lucy, II-74  
Lydia, II-17  
Mary Fitch, 340  
Mary P., II-74  
Nancy, II-74  
Rachel, 334, 428  
Thalia Rebecca (Kitch),  
340  
Judge Verhard, 45-7, 68-7,  
54, 76, 100, 244, 254,  
254, 293, 297, 383, 404,  
435, 431, 432; II-57-8,  
62, 64, 69, 74, 77, 83,  
513-4

KISNER

Mary, II-131

KISSAM

Pessifer P., 155

KISSINGER

Isaac, 161

KISTLER

II-461  
Catherine, II-159-60, 348  
Charles, II-466-7, 547-3  
Charles E., 307  
C. E., II-548  
Dallas (Mrs.), II-467  
Daniel, II-548  
Elizabeth, II-95  
Hannah, II-548  
John B., II-83-4, 95  
Julia, II-540  
Levi, 139  
L. F., II-543, 548  
Lottie, II-544  
Michael, II-467, 470  
Rebecca, II-548  
Rebecca (Sechler), II-547  
Samuel, II-543  
Susan, II-470

KITACE

Isaac S., 144

KITTINGER

Levi, 139

KIZART

Thomas, 48

KLECKNER

Peter, II-170

KLINE

Dr., II-122  
Abraham, 364, 364; II-15,  
53





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

KLINE continued  
 Abram, II-26, 441; 112  
 Barbara, II-24  
 Benjamin F., 163  
 Betsey, II-441  
 Betsey Harding, II-14  
 Caleb, II-53  
 Charles H., II-53  
 (Coal Bank), II-430  
 Elizabeth, II-54  
 Gabriel, II-53  
 Heman, II-53  
 Ida May, II-53  
 James, 131  
 Jane, II-441  
 Jonathan, II-53, 441  
 Jonathan Allen, II-53  
 Kittie, II-133  
 Peter, 113, 375; II-53, 432,  
 435, 441  
 Polly, II-441  
 Sally, II-441  
 Sarah, II-441  
 Solomon, 376; II-53, 441  
 Warren, II-53  
 Zenas, II-435, 439, 441  
 KLYGAV  
 Calvia M., 123  
 KLINGENSMITH  
 II-152  
 Jacob, II-556  
 Samuel, II-152  
 KLINITE  
 Catherine (Fisher), 354  
 Frederick, 354  
 Godfrey, 354  
 Mary Ann (Rigle), 354  
 Samantha C., 354  
 Sarah Ann, 354  
 Solomon H., 354  
 William B., 354  
 KLUMPP  
 J. William, II-513  
 John F., II-518  
 Nellie, II-518  
 KLUTE  
 Rev. J., II-363  
 KNAEF  
 Conrad, 86  
 KNAPP  
 Achsa,  
 Betsey, II-516  
 Coresta, II-517  
 Frank H., 160  
 Hannah, II-322  
 Hezekiah, 293, 297  
 Ira, II-514, 517  
 Lester, 165  
 Ophelia, 476  
 William A., 125  
 KNAUFF  
 Amanda, II-112  
 Amos, II-112  
 Anna, II-112  
 Ensign, II-112  
 Erta, II-112  
 Henry, II-112  
 John, II-112  
 Lida, II-112  
 Lovina, II-112  
 Mary, II-112

KNAUFF continued  
 Nicholas, II-196  
 Samuel, II-112  
 KNEAD  
 William, 164  
 KNEASEL  
 A., II-204  
 George, II-204  
 KNIGHT  
 Addie E., 225  
 Charles R., 137  
 Charles, 153  
 Frederick H., 148  
 Mrs. Grace Johnson, 225  
 Hiram (Rev.), II-541  
 Hyran T., 145  
 J. (Rev.), II-131  
 J. G., II-261  
 Mrs. Mary E. (Lawrence),  
 225  
 R. E., 223  
 Robert E., 201, 255, 232  
 S. E., II-438  
 Thomas, II-204  
 William, 235, 237; II-152  
 William L., 197, 237, 265,  
 301  
 (Wilson & Knight), 217  
 KNIGHTON  
 William, 153  
 KNOB  
 Jacob, II-190  
 KNOPP  
 II-197  
 KNOTH  
 Emma, 350  
 KNOWLES  
 Hanson J., 163  
 KNOWLTON  
 Augustus L., 162  
 Emery E., 160, 227, 228  
 (Mrs.) Mary E., 238  
 William, II-523  
 KNOX  
 Mr., 54  
 (Mrs.) Amanda, 452, 469  
 Andrew, 143  
 Anna L., 453  
 Annie, 450  
 Benjamin, 127  
 Catherine E., 469  
 Clark, 120  
 Cyrus A., 458  
 Daisy M., 463  
 Eliza, 458  
 Eliza Roberts, 458  
 Emory, 458  
 Grant, 453  
 Hannah, II-517  
 Harriet, 469  
 Ma C., 453  
 J. E., 469  
 James F., 143  
 James Herbert, 469  
 John, 469  
 Lois E., 458  
 Margaret A. Rayen, 458  
 Margaret L. (Kyle), 450  
 Martha, 376  
 Martha L., 450  
 Nettie C., 469

KNOX continued  
 Thomas S., 164  
 Wilbur S., 469  
 William, 383, 457, 458;  
 II-201  
 KOBLENTZ  
 Ephraim, 123  
 KOCH  
 Henry, II-120b, 123  
 Mrs. (Lynn), II-14  
 KOEHLER  
 Elizabeth, II-46  
 John, 298, 298  
 Nathaniel, II-46  
 KOONS  
 Mr. & Rev., II-154, 240  
 KORN  
 John, 155  
 KOONS  
 Cyrus, II-155  
 KOSHT  
 Rev. David, II-131  
 KRAHL  
 Mary A., II-478  
 Samuel, II-478  
 Nicholas, II-294  
 KRAMER  
 II-505  
 KRANS  
 Major, 136  
 KRAUS  
 Mary (Ch), II-142  
 KREHL  
 F., 333; II-37  
 Frederick, II-447  
 Hauser & Co., II-439  
 Mary, II-447  
 KREBS  
 L., 389  
 KREITLER  
 Albert H., 355  
 Bridget (Rebholz), 355  
 Charles F., 355  
 George E., 355  
 J. A., 355  
 John, 355  
 Joseph, 354, 355  
 Josephine (Kappler), 355  
 Josie A., 355  
 Louise C., 355  
 Walter E., 355  
 Rhinehart G., 355  
 KREITZINGER  
 John, II-183  
 KRICHBAUM  
 George A., 391  
 Nicholas, 130, 145  
 KRIVNEY  
 Orange S., 156  
 KROPP  
 Henry, 137  
 KRUM  
 Lucinda, 479  
 KRUSH  
 Rev., II-170  
 KUHN  
 Dr., 290; II-203  
 KULHN  
 Rev. J., II-235  
 KULP  
 Henry, II-120



Index of Names continued

KULP continued

John, II-190  
Michael, II-190

LUMP

Daniel, II-119  
John, 151

KURT

II-203

KUSSARD

Catherine, II-146

KUTCHER

Baitas, II-190

KYLE

365  
A. Stewart, 366, 450  
Alice O., 453  
Amanda, 453, 469  
Anna M., 450  
Barbara Ann Bowman, 450  
Benjamin, 416  
Charlotte M. (Tibbitts), 222  
Mrs. Dush Phillips, 453  
Edward, 139, 150  
Eleanor, 450  
Elizabeth, 450  
Mrs. Elizabeth B., 450  
Elizabeth (Russell), II-220  
Hannah, 450  
Harrison, 450  
Henry, 450; II-133  
Heston O., 127  
Ira M., 453  
James, 376, 450  
Jane, 450  
John, 49, 373, 376, 450;  
II-553  
John C., 450  
John G., II-30  
Joseph, 450  
Joshua, 49, 222, 363, 373,  
376, 450, 453; II-93  
Joshua Jr., 450  
Kate L., 453  
Laura E., II-220  
Leffert T., 138  
Lefford T., 453  
Maria (Bolin), II-219  
Lena, II-553  
Mary Ann, 453  
Mrs. Mary Baldwin, 450  
Mary Bissell, II-165  
Mary Stewart, 450, 453  
Mary W. (Henderson), 450  
Otis W., 222, 450  
Polly, 114  
Robert, 212, 375, 395, 450,  
453; II-93  
Thomas, 450  
Wesley, 143  
W. H., II-18  
William H., 450  
William H. H., 153

KYNETH

Plumpton, 125

KYNETT

William, 128

LABUNDY

Ashley, 168

LACKEY

Abraham, 375  
Catherine, II-175

LACOCK

Gen'l Abner, 103

LADD

Eliza S., 477  
Isaac, 249, 295, 296, 297-8  
John A., 222  
Mrs. Letitia (Clark), 228  
Priscilla, II-260  
William P., 228

LAFFERTY

Abigail, II-350  
Ann, II-359  
Barney, 130  
Drusilla, II-354  
Edward, II-354  
Ella, II-354  
James Sr., II-354  
Jane, II-207, 354  
John, 154; II-350, 440, 451  
Lettie, II-354  
Margaret, II-354, 367  
Martha, II-354  
Mary, II-350  
Matilda, II-362  
Nancy, II-350  
Orpha, II-354  
Rebecca, II-354  
William, II-354, 449  
William Andrew, II-354

LAGOURGUE

Miss Helen C., 222

LAHRENTZ

Peter, 138

LAIRD

Andrew, II-494-6  
Betsy, II-494, 496  
Charity, II-242  
Edward M., II-500  
Hannah (Chambers), II-500,  
551  
James, II-494-5, 500  
J. H., II-494  
James A., 167  
John, II-494-5  
John Chambers, II-500  
Josiah, II-494-5  
Louie, II-495  
Mrs. Louisa, II-272  
Marcellus S., II-500  
Mary C., II-495  
Margaret, II-494-5  
Maria, II-495  
Martin W., II-495  
Marvin, Laird & Cadwell,  
II-500  
Mary, II-495  
Matthew, II-492, 494-6, 498  
Matthew A., II-500  
Minerva, II-495  
Orris P., II-495  
O. P., 268, 457; II-544  
Polly, II-494  
Rachel, II-494  
Ralph, II-494, 495  
Sam M. (S. M.), 71, 109,  
168, 279  
Stephen, 75; II-495  
Susannah, II-495  
William, II-494-5, 500  
William Pierce, II-500

LAKE

LAKE continued

Alva, II-495  
B. H., 133, 365, 421  
Benjamin H., 365, 421  
Constant, II-345, 346  
Herman, II-514  
John P., 128  
Klice, 153  
Lafayette H., 131  
Locke, 392

LALLY

John, II-129  
Michael, 165

LAMB

Andrew J., 155  
Harvey W., 149  
John, 108, 416  
Mileah, 473

LAMBERSON

Addie May, II-321  
Charles, II-321  
E. A., II-327  
Eliza, II-321  
James, II-321  
J. W., II-321  
Leora, II-321  
Luena, II-321  
Mary Ann, II-321  
Sarah Catherine, II-321  
Sarah (Lew), II-321  
William D., 154; II-321

LAMBERT

(Hartzell, Lambert & May),  
II-436  
Rachel, II-448

S. J., 393; II-438, 443

LAMBORN

Job, II-200

LAMOINE

Eleanor D., II-324

LAMFHEAR

Frances, II-248  
J. W., 267; II-26, 363  
Lucy (Ferry), II-326

LAMPHERE

Wesley, 385

LAMPHER

Alfred, 167

LAMPFMAN

Stephen, 135, 160

LAMPSON

Lewis G., II-423  
Martha A. (Cook), II-428  
Milo, II-428  
Rosaline (Norton), II-456

LAMSON

Ebenezer K., II-498

LANCASTER

Columbia, II-13, 98  
William E., 156

LANDAW

Rev. O., II-541

LANDEN

Peter, 150

LANDER

Charles, 124

LANDERS

Jennie M., 279  
Joseph, 124

LANDIS

Prof. H.G., II-247



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

LANDON

Clara, II-102  
Eliza, II-243  
Lucia, II-410  
McIwers & Landon, 48  
Joseph, 30  
John J., 144  
Olive, II-156  
William J., 123

LANE

II-459  
Anna, 307  
Mrs. Anna Murdock, 307  
Anna Westover, II-220  
Annie, 307  
Artlissa, II-216  
Asa, 52, 86, 307; II-551, 556  
Austin W., 163, II-220  
Benjamin, 52, 242, 307; II-547  
Benjamin F., 307  
Betsey Hutchins, II-285  
Catherine, 307  
Chester, II-220  
Cyrus, II-473  
David, II-254, 259, 263, 268  
E. B., 383; II-507  
Ebenezer, 180  
Eliza, II-235  
Mrs. Elsie, 244  
Enos, 133  
Frank B., II-220  
George, 131, 145  
Gilbert S., 128  
Grace M., 307  
Hannah Cook, 307  
Harry, II-323  
Harry E., 307  
Henry, 43, 49, 66, 75, 242, 244, 253, 254, 290, 307, 308, 352; II-123, 263, 553  
Henry Jr., 49, 52, 244  
(Mrs.) Henry, 307  
Henry Jr. (Corp.), 152, 282, 307  
E. H., 282  
Iranus L., II-220  
Isaac, II-506, 556  
Isaac N., 421  
Jacob, II-537  
Jehiel, II-263  
John, 32, 54, 67, 242, 307; II-26, 123, 131, 220, 458, 460-2, 473-5  
Mrs. John (Pelton), II-473  
L. C., 307  
Lafayette, 144  
Larman B., II-285  
Lauriston, 125; II-508  
Lemuel, 383  
Lemuel (Rev.), II-22, 2  
Lester, 123; II-263  
Lina, 307; II-547  
Lucy (Woodward), II-506  
Maggie D. Dawson, II-220  
Margaret, II-534  
Mary Ackley, 307  
Mary Caldwell, 307  
Mary S., 307

LANE continued

Nancy, II-271  
Polly, 261  
(Mrs.) Saber, II-506  
Sabrina, II-556  
Samuel (Rev.), II-233  
Sarah, II-276  
W. M., 299  
William M., 279, 299

LANEGAN

John, 138

LANG

H., 390

LANGLEY

Alfred,  
Emery, II-382  
Flora, II-382  
George W., II-382  
Lucinda, II-382  
Jasper, II-382  
John, II-371, 382  
John W., II-382  
Lucinda Dott, II-382  
Rhoda, II-382  
Ursula, II-382  
Willie, II-382

LANGSTAFF

II-117  
Samuel, II-194  
Thomas, II-194

LANTHERMAN

II-131, 133  
Betty A., II-95  
Blanche G., II-96  
Elizabeth, 114, 468; II-560

Florence E., 468  
Florence, 458  
Frederick A., II-96  
G., 111, 363, 458, 468  
G. E., II-91, 95  
George W., 161  
George, 150  
German, 114, 363, 458, 468  
German U., II-95  
Henry, 160  
Jennie D., II-95-6  
John, 468; II-95, 132  
John S., II-95  
Maria, II-142  
Mary, II-95  
Peter, 85, 468; II-95  
Sally Ann, 468  
Sarah A. (Woods), 290  
William, 112; II-142, 560

LAPHAM

Ellen A., 351

LARGE

Rev. Thomas, II-234

LARIMORE

Hugh, 363

LARKIN

Ferdy, 120

LARNED

A. J., II-484  
R. D., II-482

LARR

John, 165

LARVE

C., 163

LARWELL

Joseph H., 306

LARWELL continued

Nancy Quinby, 306

LATHROP

Rev. Mr., II-23  
Charles H., 402  
Cook, II-291  
Daniel, 45; II-295  
Daniel W., II-100, 103  
Jehazel, II-291-3  
James, 45

LATIMER

Dr., II-327  
Chauncey H., II-392  
Mary, II-392  
Thomas, 123

LATTIN

Clark, 124  
Deborah, II-468  
Dehlah, II-483  
Eli, II-483  
Gilbert S., II-488  
Helen F., II-488  
Laura, II-483  
Laura (Lonsberry), II-438  
Lura C., II-483  
Marshall, II-477  
Martin Hewley, II-432  
Nathan, II-483  
Nathaniel, II-483  
Oliver L., II-486  
Sarah J., II-488  
Shepherd, II-488  
Susannah M., II-488  
Warren A., II-488

LATTA

Moses, 85, 363, 373

LATTER

Moses, 49

LATTIMORE

Chaney W., 145

LAUGHLIN

Esq., II-265, 315  
James, II-311, 315  
Robert, II-185, 291  
Silas, 159

LAUGHRIDGE

John, 379, 380

LAUGHRON

Parney, 124

LAUGHENBAUGH

George, 130

LAURIDGE

James M., 421

LAW

Asa, II-391  
Esquire, II-57-8  
R. H., II-453  
William, 28, 47, 169; II-252

LAWDER

R. E., 159

LAWRENCE

D., II-123, 134  
Ensign, 127  
George, 127  
Henry, 127, 144  
John, 127  
Minnie (Oliver), II-491  
Peter, 133  
William, 163  
William (Co.), 134

LAWSON



Index of Names continued

LAWSON continued

Mr., II-242  
Abigail, II-510  
George W., 125  
John C., 163

LAWTHERS

Garvin, 223  
Josephine, 223  
Mrs. Price, 223  
William J., 217, 222, 366

LAWTON

Sanford, 125

LAYER

George A., 163

LAZARUS

Christina, II-120a, 123  
D. M., 303-4  
David N., 303  
Louisa, 476  
Orrin W., 148  
Solomon, 476

LEACH

Abraham, 61, 376; II-128  
Abram, 376  
Adaline Eckman, II-140  
Addison J., 127  
Anna, II-140  
Arnard, 164  
Benjamin, 43; II-59, 82,  
128, 140, 234  
(Barke & Leach), II-537  
Charles, II-140  
Dana, II-556, 560  
Dinah, II-140  
Dinah Brown, II-140  
Elias D., II-140  
H. A., II-467  
Hannah Raynor, II-140  
Harriet, II-140  
Jacob, II-128  
Jacob B., II-140  
J. B., 82  
Jennie, II-140  
John, II-123, 560  
Julia Ann, II-140  
Levi, 123  
Margery, II-140  
Mary, II-140  
Nancy, 454  
Oliver Jones, II-140  
Phebe, II-312  
Samuel, II-541  
Sarah, II-243  
Stephen F., 140  
Susan, II-140  
Tryphena, II-140

LEAMING

II-269  
Isaac, II-259  
Mrs. Isaac, II-272  
Jeremiah, II-253

LEARNED

Rev. Robert C., II-464

LEARY

Thomas, 164

LEASE

Jacob, 164  
Lyman, II-441  
Nelson P., 164

LEAVINGS

Sarah J., II-224

LEAVITT

Dr., 318; II-512  
Mrs., 318  
Abdiah, 305  
Abigail (Kent), 326  
Albert, 305  
and Co., John, II-246  
Clara, 318  
Clara (Harmon), 316  
Cynthia, 305  
Daniel, 305  
Emeline, 305  
Enoch, 289, 305, 317; II-467  
Enoch Sr., 49, 239, 305  
Henry F., 305  
Humphrey, 305  
John, 46, 49, 66, 73, 241,  
244, 253, 255, 260, 273,  
283, 294, 296, 297, 305,  
316, 320, 421; II-246, 317

John J., 305  
Joseph, 124  
Lorinda, 305  
Lucius, 305  
Lyndia, 326  
Margaret K., 305  
Parintha, 305  
Sally, 305  
Samuel, 75, 253, 254, 273,  
305, 328  
Silence (Mrs.), 305  
Virgil, 305  
William, 124, 305, 316

LABAR

Anna, II-179

LEBAUGH

Louis, II-193

LECHLEITNER

Er., II-559  
George, II-559  
Isaac, II-556, 559  
Nancy E., II-559

LEE

II-311  
Abijah, II-326-21, 323,  
327, 350, 325  
Almira, II-321  
Almon G., 154  
Arthur, 21  
Austin, 137  
Betsey, II-321  
B. F., II-66-7, 79  
Christopher, II-79  
Corwin T., 154  
Edward, 138  
Edwin, 136  
Electa, II-32  
Ferdinand, 150, 153  
Hannah, II-321  
Harriet M., 335  
Harriet, II-321  
Harrison, 163  
Harrison A., 154  
Henderson, 148  
Henry, 127  
Isaac, 73, 75, 108; II-321,  
324, 327  
Rev. J. F., 269  
Lydia, II-321  
Polly, II-321  
Roswell, 335; II-321, 323-4

LEE continued

Russell, 127  
Samuel, 156, 160  
Seth, II-321, 504, 508  
Seymour, 137, 154  
Simeon, II-321  
Susan (Mrs.), II-508  
Thomas C., 137  
William H., 148

LEECH

Benjamin, II-545  
Hannah, II-61  
Susan, II-545

LEET

George W., 185  
Rodney, 160

LEFFINGWELL

Christopher, 45, 47  
E., 73  
Edwin, 265  
Hattie A. Lossee, II-313  
Jabez, 306  
James E., 109  
Lawrence, II-313  
Lucius W., II-103  
Phineas, 49, 244, 305

LEGG

Jack, II-211

LEGGETT

General, II-67  
M. D., 193, 229, 273,  
274-9, 302  
Marletha, 275  
Mortimer D., 278  
Thomas, 130  
William, II-73

LEHMAN

Thaddeus, 133  
Theodore, 130

LEIFERT

Joseph, 131

LEISENRING

Reuben P., 135

LEISTER

Philip, 160

LEITCH

A. J., II-229-30, 234, 247  
Eliza, II-247  
John G., 153  
(McKinley & Leitch), II-248  
and Porter, II-230  
Robert, II-247

LEITZEY

F., II-130

LELAND

Mrs. Oscar (Allen), II-312

LEMAN

Clark, 159

LEMERT

Wilson C., 135

LEMONT

John, 123

LENAHAN

Miss B., 473

LENEGAN

Mr., 456  
Elizabeth, 456

LENHART

Jackson, 128  
Jacob, II-130

LENNIE





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

LENNIE continued

Frederick, 131  
 LENORD  
 Selina, II-533  
 LENOX  
 George W., 167  
 John W., 197  
 LENTZ  
 Daniel F., 123  
 John, 120  
 LEONAR  
 Abraham, II-131  
 LEONARD  
 Rev., II-525 -  
 Abner (Mrs.) (Meaker),  
 II-422 -  
 Aham, II-99  
 Benjamin, II-113  
 Benjamin B., 154  
 Caleb, II-263, 420, 564  
 Charles J., II-421 -  
 Charles J., II-421 -  
 David, II-147  
 George, 92; II-104  
 Horace A., 145  
 Hugh, 164  
 Isaac, II-421 -  
 James, II-99  
 John, II-98-9, 101, 113,  
 464  
 Joseph, II-113  
 Lydia, II-382  
 Margaret (Morrow), II-420  
 Marvin, II-293  
 Mary E., II-281  
 Nancy, II-511 -  
 Nicholas, 92; II-98-9, 103,  
 539  
 Philip, 135  
 Samuel, II-113, 119  
 Silas, II-483  
 William, 92; II-113  
 LEOPARD  
 Manuel, 150  
 LEOPOLD  
 Henry, 165  
 LEPLER  
 John P., 153  
 LEPPARD  
 Manuel, 416  
 LEPPER  
 Henry, I-154  
 Frederick D., 100  
 Jacob, II-498  
 LEROY  
 David, 164, 375  
 Jacob, 160  
 Mary E. (Bartlett), II-410  
 IES(C)SE  
 Jacob W., 133  
 LESLIE  
 Rev. Mr., II-24, 265, 326,  
 373, 432, 446, 556  
 Amelia Brown, 342  
 Enza, II-615  
 Ella, II-249  
 H. G., 82, 242; II-67  
 Henry G., 219  
 James, II-353  
 John A., II-66  
 John G., 252; II-191-2

LESLIE continued

J. G., II-203  
 Jonathan, 262; II-336 (Rev.)  
 Joseph, II-517  
 Luther, 416  
 J. W., II-225  
 Margaret, II-439  
 Mary J., II-260  
 Parthenia, II-262  
 Rebecca, II-439  
 Robert, 364  
 Samuel, II-359  
 William B., II-435, 439  
 LESUER  
 Emma R., II-315  
 LETT  
 Anna M. Kyle, 450  
 Ellen Amanda, 465  
 J. S., 423  
 Jane, 465  
 Jane Shehy, 435  
 John, 465  
 LEVENS  
 Willard A., 119  
 LEVENWELL see LEFFING-  
 WELL  
 Mary, 508  
 LEVINGS see LEAVINGS  
 Mary, II-508  
 LEVVETT  
 Thaddeus, 28  
 LEW  
 Almon L., 154; II-328  
 Clarissa, II-56, 109  
 LEWELLYN  
 John, 130  
 LEWIS  
 II-325, 451  
 Albert E., 124  
 Alfred, II-425  
 and Drake, II-72  
 Andrew, II-469  
 and Fear, II-230  
 Anna Shehy, 454  
 Benjamin B., 143  
 Caleb, 144  
 Celestia, 459  
 C. E., II-89  
 Charlotte, II-248  
 Chester, II-291  
 Clara, II-248  
 C., II-467  
 David, 163; II-469, 538-40,  
 542  
 Dennis, II-319, 323-4, 327  
 Edwin F., 149  
 Elias, II-438  
 Elizabeth, II-294  
 Ella E., II-248  
 Evan, 144  
 Finny, II-542  
 Francis, 159  
 Frank, 229  
 Frank K., 154  
 F. K., II-327  
 Frederick, 124  
 Garry, 264, 281  
 Harriet, II-321  
 Henry, 120; II-248  
 Isaiah, II-469  
 Isreal, 124

LEWIS continued

Jesse, 237  
 Jesse B., II-243  
 J. B., II-237  
 John B., 124, 154  
 John, II-236, 489, 527-6,  
 540, 543  
 John H., 237; II-41  
 John W., 147  
 Jonathan, II-469  
 John E., 154  
 Joseph M., 135  
 Justina, 309  
 Lambert, 253  
 Levi, II-254  
 Lewis D., 154  
 Lucy M., II-422  
 Maria, II-238  
 Mary, II-248  
 Mary A., II-469  
 Mary F. (Green), II-397  
 Morris, II-469  
 N. (Rev.), II-374  
 Paulina L., II-354  
 Peleg, II-537, 528, 540,  
 542  
 Philceles, II-503  
 Porter, 143  
 Rachel (Dunlap), II-242  
 Rachel, II-458, 542  
 Rachel, II-469  
 Raymond J., II-248  
 Rebecca M., II-248  
 Sabra, II-356  
 Robert B., 167  
 Samuel, 74, 82  
 Susannah, 237  
 T. J., 454  
 Warren, II-248  
 Warren S., II-248  
 Wheeler, 253, 295, 297,  
 305, 335  
 William, 123, 144; II-423,  
 469  
 William H., 156  
 LEYDE  
 Cyrus B., 153  
 LEYMAN  
 Jacob, 81; II-194  
 Mrs. Jacob (Fast), II-194  
 Levi A., II-195  
 LIBUS  
 Lucas, 164  
 LIDDLE  
 George Jr., II-78  
 John, II-89  
 Joseph, II-89  
 William, II-516  
 LIDLE  
 Gottheb, 131  
 LIEBMAN  
 Fanny (Hess), 479  
 Joshua, 479  
 Lippman, 478, 479  
 Rosa, 479  
 LIGHTFOUR  
 Elener, 376  
 Eleanor (Kyle), II-511  
 Elizabeth, II-512  
 Joseph, II-511  
 Lavina, II-511



Index of Names continued

LIGHTFOOT

Mrs. Francis F., II-344

LIGHTHOUSE

Joseph, II-512

LIGIVE

James, 156

LILIENTHAL

Dr., 479

LILLIES

Henry, II-295

LILLIBRIDGE

David E., 137

LILLY

Mr., II-403-4

LIMER

Gottlieb, 131

LINCOLN

Abraham, 127, 134, 137,  
310, 322, 426; II-109,  
284, 498

Addison, 133

Henry N., 157

LIND

Catherine, II-125

LINDSLEY (LINSLEY)

David, II-282-3

Elam, II-282-3, 373, 475

Stephen, II-373, 478

William, II-473

LINDSAY

William, 280, 370

Samuel R., 123

LINGO

Allen, II-181

Hamilton, II-181

Henry, II-181

John, II-181

Joseph, II-181

Robert, II-181

Samuel, II-181

Susan, II-181

LINN

Hattie, II-261

Jacob, 133; II-190

Martha, II-469

William, II-469

LINSCOTT

Ithamur, II-324

LINSLEY see LINDSLEY

LINTON

Mr., II-117

Adam, II-179

Mary Silver, II-128

Samuel, II-179

LINTZ

Mrs. A. H., II-544

LIPPINCOTT

Ann Williamson, 445

Emily, 445

William, 445

LIPPLY

Mary, II-190

LISING

Caleb L., 168

LITTLE

Adam, II-194-191

Andrew, II-190

Eleanor, II-211

Eugenia (Reeves), II-219

John, II-291, 313

J. W., 464, 466

LITTLE continued

(Kincaid & Little), II-393

William, 111; II-68

William R., 154

LIVINGSTON

(Fulton & Livingston), II-287

John A., 127

Robert, 26

Sarah J., 351

Thomas S., 136

LLEWELLYN

James, 392

John, 415

LLEWELLYN

David, 136, 157

Morgan, 120

LLOYD

(Adams & Lloyd), II-104

A. M., 103

Benjamin, II-194

Isaac, II-450

Jesse, II-196

John, II-354

Lester, II-334

F., II-237

Roxanna, II-334-8

Thomas, II-334

William R., 162

LOAB

John, II-465

LOBER

John, 131

LOBSCHIEDT

Rev., 391

LOCHIEL

II-204

LOCK

John, 30

LOCKE

C. E. (Rev.), II-239

J. R., 384

W. H., 384

LOCKHART

James A., 150

LOCKWOOD

Edgar, 145

Jerusha, 234

Maria E., II-410

Mygatt & Co., II-18

Stanley B., 142

Stanley C., II-24-25

Stephen, 47

Theodore A., 128

LODWICK

II-150

Almond C., 167

Conrad, 463; II-131

Elizabeth, 463

George W. Sr. & Jr., 463

John, 463

Jonathan, 127

LOEPER

Henry, 131, 416

LOGAN

II-70

General, 126

Albert B., 239

George C., II-477

M., 73

Mary A., 114

Mathew, 31, 386

LOGAN continued

(Richards & Logan), 72

LOEWENSTEIN

S., 323

LOGAN

William, 114, 420; II-70,

180-1

William O., 127, 150

LOGUE

N. W., 187

LORETEITER

George, II-180

LONG

Russ., II-24, 140

and Shook, II-361

Allen H., 128

Arise, II-352

E. H., II-361

Brother & Co., II-361

Esther (Hurd), II-522

George T., 154

Henry H., II-327

H. H., II-361

John, II-359

John A., 150

Joseph (Rev.), II-133

Leah, 144

Mary E., 480

LONGBERGER

David, 127; II-465

George, II-465

Jacob, II-465

John, 127

LONGMORE

Alexander, 127; II-545, 549

LONGMORE

Blonnie, II-549

George, II-549

Mrs. George, II-544

L. C., II-539, 543-4

Martha, II-549

Thomas, II-537-3

LOMBERRY

Laura, II-483

LOOPER

Orniel, 74, 176

LOOMIS

Abner B., 169

Andrew W., 174

Daniel, II-280

Horace, II-494, 496

Jemima Borden, II-230

Luther, 28, 28, 46; II-317

Nelson, 165

Pamela (Tracy), II-494,

496

Wich, 169

LOOSE

Clara, II-247

LORD

Ada, 468

Ann, II-537

F. E. (Rev.), II-473

Henry, 140

Horace M., 161

Margaret W., 465

Nettie, II-537

Richard S., II-537

Samuel P., 26, 24, 45, 47;

II-479-5, 517

William M., II-537



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

- LORENZ  
Robert W., 163
- LOSSEE  
Amanda, II-313  
Eleanor Little, II-313  
Elizabeth Reed, II-313  
Hattie A., II-313  
Helen E., II-313  
Jane, II-313  
Nancy (McLaughlin), II-313  
Peter, II-292, 313  
Wallace P., II-313-4
- LORD  
Stephen, II-537
- LOTT  
J. S., 302  
L. P., 301, 302  
Lewis P., 313
- LOTZE  
George, II-447  
William, II-437
- LOUD  
Rev. H. M., II-507
- LOUER  
A., 393
- LOUTHRIDGE  
Lizzie, 402  
John, 365, 375, 379, 399
- LOUR  
Caroline, II-50
- LOUTZENHISEN  
Thomas, 148
- LOUTZENHISER  
Jacob, II-270
- LOVE  
Alexander B., 138  
Love Bank, II-365  
Jugh, 349  
Jane (Campbell), 349  
John, 255  
Mary J., 349  
Rebecca C., II-366  
Robert, II-362  
Samuel, 92  
Thomas, II-59, 69  
William, II-53, 65, 514  
William H., 127  
William S., 137
- LOVELACE  
George, 247, 254, 283, 308  
Washington, 167
- LOVELAND  
Aaron, II-223-4  
(Mrs.) Alice O., 453  
Amos, 43, 363; II-165  
Cynthia, II-165  
David, 370; II-63, 165, 196  
David S., 453  
Elizabeth, II-165  
Frank C., 162  
Harriet C. Benton, II-320  
Henry, II-320  
John, II-89  
(Kibbee & Loveland), II-325  
Lucinda, II-456  
Lydia, II-320  
S. H., II-317, 320  
Socrates, II-320, 323-4  
Sylvester, II-153  
William B., II-327
- LOVELAND continued  
Zeba, II-12, 16, 89  
Zibai, 43
- LOVELAND'S DISTILLERY  
II-171
- LOVELESS  
George, 163  
Squire, II-211  
W. A., II-361
- LOVELL  
Henry, II-328  
Ina, II-538, 540  
Lyman, II-537
- LOW  
William, 26
- LOWDON  
(McIvers & Lowden), II-62  
Samuel, II-59
- LOWERY, LOWREY, LOWRY  
Davis, II-478  
Hugh, 144; II-428  
H. W. (Rev.), II-67  
Isaac, II-450  
James, II-247  
J. W., II-60  
John, 265  
Johnston, II-60, 65, 73  
Lydia, II-457  
Mary (Houston), II-176  
Mary Jane, II-176  
Robert, 81, 133; II-59, 60, 73, 176  
Samuel, II-449, 451  
Sarah E., II-176  
Theoressa J., II-176  
William, II-60, 65, 176  
William S., II-176
- LOY  
Anna, 290  
John, 290  
Dr. John, 290-1; II-79
- LOYD  
David, 148
- LUCAS  
Edgar R., 167  
Franklin, 127  
Gov., II-262  
Robert, 74
- LUCCOCK  
John, 383  
Rev., II-25
- LUCE see also LUCE  
Ann, II-480, 485  
Jesse B., 135
- LUCKET  
John W., 138
- LUCY  
Rev., II-393  
G. W., II-363
- LUDLOW  
Isreal, 37  
R. William, 128
- LUDT  
William, II-437
- LUDWICK  
Daniel, 144  
George W., 81  
John, II-113  
Lewis, II-133
- LUDWIG  
George, 153
- LUKE  
Anthony, 231
- LUMP  
John, 131
- LUNDY  
John, 470  
Richard, 372  
Richard W., 135
- LUPTON  
Deborah, 437
- LUSE see also LUCE  
II-223  
A. Jackson, II-234  
Clara, II-225  
Eleanor, II-234  
Hannah Bowell, II-206, 225  
Jesse, II-225  
Rebecca, II-225  
Rebecca (Bowell), II-208  
Robert, II-271  
Ruhanna, II-393  
Warren, II-225
- LUT  
Homer M., 73
- LUTE  
William H., 156
- LUTZ  
Daniel, 169
- LYBOLT  
Calvin, II-467  
James, II-467  
Martina, II-467
- LYDE  
John J., 152
- LYMAN  
A. B., 74, 282  
A. L., 303, 353  
Carlow P., 163  
C. P., II-494  
Darius, 74, 216  
E., II-463  
Emily, II-463  
Frank E., 126  
George, II-593  
George W., 166  
John W., 145  
Luther, II-463  
Sarah (Rudolph), 353  
William, 26, 28
- LYNCH  
Adaline, II-283  
Charles, II-441  
John, II-66, 250, 295, 441  
Joshua, II-196  
Lois, II-441  
Lucy, II-441
- LYNN  
Adam, 353, 461; II-14  
Alfred, II-163  
Almedas, II-41  
Almerin S., 156  
Barbara, II-15, 163  
Barbara Will, II-139  
Chester, II-163  
Clarence, 461  
Daniel, II-44  
Daniel R., 156  
David, II-14, 44, 163  
D. E., II-44  
E. D., II-19  
Ehza, II-80



Index of Names continued

LYNN continued

Elizabeth, II-44, 52, 140, 163  
 Elizabeth C., II-44  
 Elizabeth (Lynn), II-140  
 Emory, II-163  
 Ensign Daniel, II-44  
 Ferdinand, 353, 451  
 Freeman T., II-44  
 G. F., 111, 353; II-19  
 George, II-12, 14, 24, 44, 137, 140, 163  
 George E., II-44  
 George F., 353; II-27, 30, 44, 45  
 G. W., II-15  
 H. N., 112  
 Henry, 353  
 Hiram, 453  
 Homer, II-163  
 I. N. G., 255  
 Jacob, 133; II-14  
 James, 85, 92; II-80, 164, 167  
 Jesse, II-14  
 John, II-12, 14, 15, 24, 44, 139, 140, 163, 170  
 John N. O., II-15, 163  
 Kate L., 453  
 Levi, II-14, 44  
 Maria, 353  
 Mary, II-44, 163  
 Mary E., II-140  
 Mary J. Copper, 461  
 McCherman, Osborn & Lynn, II-154  
 Nicholas, II-14, 15, 163  
 Noah, II-13  
 Oriando M., II-44  
 Peter, 353; II-12, 14, 24, 163  
 Philip, II-14, 24, 140  
 Rachel, 461, 353; II-45  
 Sarah Ann, II-163  
 Sarah Wehr, 353  
 Solomon W., II-14, 139  
 William H., 149  
 Willis, II-163  
 S. W. Mrs., II-15  
 Susanna, II-15  
 Walter J., II-44  
 William, II-14-5, 30  
 William C., II-15  
 The Lynns, II-170

LYON

Aaron, II-474, 475, 578  
 A. B., II-261  
 N. B. Rev., II-350, 463  
 Hiram S., 123  
 Isaac, 92

LYONS

Adam, 124  
 Barnabas, II-364  
 Barney, II-364  
 Frank, 140  
 Ida, II-364  
 William D., 150

LYTLE

J. S., 384  
 John, 130  
 John B., 155

MC ADAMS

MC ADAMS continued

George, 138  
 MC AFOOS  
 Henry, 160  
 MC ALLISTER  
 Alexander, 49; II-130  
 Margaret Shepy, 435  
 MC ARTHUR  
 Duncan, 74  
 James,  
 MC ARTHY  
 Archibald, 48  
 MC AULIS  
 Albert J., 161  
 MC AULY  
 Robert, 415  
 MC BERTH  
 John L., 127  
 MC BRIDE  
 II-338  
 Barney, 128  
 Brothers & Vrandenburg,  
 II-340  
 D. C., II-176  
 Isabel, II-76  
 John, II-76, 81  
 Leander, II-81  
 Rose, II-81  
 Samuel, 48, 115; II-155, 199  
 Samuel H., II-71, 81  
 The McBrides, II-170  
 MC CAIN see also MC CANE  
 Catharine, II-137  
 Robert, II-137  
 MC CALL  
 John, II-164-5  
 Phillip, 124  
 MC CAMBRIDGE  
 Patrick, 143  
 MC CANDLESS  
 M. D., 423  
 MC CANE see also MC CAIN  
 Thomas Ensign, 92  
 MC CANN  
 Archibald, 123  
 MC CARDELL  
 James, 137  
 MC CARTER  
 Elizabeth, II-143  
 MC CARTNEY  
 Mr., II-167  
 Andrew, 154; II-244, 446  
 Daniel, 49, 373  
 Mrs. Dunlap, II-224  
 Eleanor, II-244  
 Eleanor Wilson, II-244  
 Elizabeth, 464; II-244  
 George, II-244  
 H. A., II-438  
 James, 369, 375, 464; II-170, 445  
 Dr. John, II-446  
 Lucy, II-441  
 Mary L., II-244  
 Robert, 437  
 Robert W., 163  
 S. H. Mr., 153  
 The McCartney's, II-170

MC CAIN see also MC CANE

MC CALL

MC CAMBRIDGE

MC CANDLESS

MC CANE see also MC CAIN

MC CANN

MC CARDELL

MC CARTER

MC CARTNEY

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN TRUESDALE

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CLELLAN

MC CARTY continued

William, 127  
 MC CAUGHTRY  
 John, II-538  
 Joseph, II-132, 136, 231  
 MC CAULEY  
 David, II-117  
 Robert M., 120  
 MC CAY  
 James, 428, 429  
 Rachel, 423  
 Sarah, 429  
 MC CHESNEY  
 H. H., II-28  
 MC CLAIN  
 Cora, II-351  
 MC CLEARY  
 Rev., II-435, 552  
 Rev. Thomas, II-436  
 MC CLEFERY  
 A. G., II-403  
 Alexander, II-439, 433  
 Andrew L., II-401  
 Galbraith & McCleary,  
 II-447  
 George A., II-423  
 Isabel L., II-423  
 James, II-423-3  
 James Luman, II-423  
 Margaret Mrs., II-423  
 Nettie B., II-423  
 William, II-423  
 MC CLEES  
 Tom, II-64-3  
 MC CLELLAN  
 II-226  
 Alexander K., 150, 418  
 Boyd, 114  
 David, 415  
 Hugh, 130  
 James, 75  
 R. P., 255  
 Samuel, 120  
 William, II-430, 443  
 MC CLELLAN TRUESDALE  
 II-19  
 Ann, II-443  
 James, II-19  
 James B., II-443  
 Mary A., II-52  
 Rev. R. G., II-23  
 Robert, 120, 415; II-443  
 Samantha, II-175  
 Thomas W., 150  
 William, 114, 378, 380;  
 II-175  
 MC CLENNAND  
 James W., 32  
 MC CLENTOCK  
 William, II-286  
 MC CLUNG  
 Sophronia Woodford, II-455  
 MC CLURE  
 Arthur, II-163  
 Emma, II-163  
 John, II-67  
 John S., II-163  
 Mary, II-163, 148  
 Nancy, II-163  
 Nettie, II-163  
 Robert, II-132, 152-3





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

MC CLURE continued

William H., 164  
 MC CLURG  
 A. D., 82; II-78-9  
 Abner, 153  
 Adam, 413; II-418  
 Andrew, II-93  
 Ella J., II-79  
 George, II-96  
 James, II-78  
 Jane, 96  
 Julia, 451  
 Lella J., II-79  
 Minnie B., II-79  
 Richard S., II-79, 96  
 Samuel, II-66, 78, 96  
 Samuel H., II-96  
 William H., 120

MC COLLISTER

Angelina, II-467

MC COLLUM see MC COLLUM

MC COLLOUP

Alanson, II-316  
 Eunice, II-517

MC COLLUM

A., II-351  
 Alexandra, 473  
 Angelina, 473  
 Anna, II-127  
 Daniel, II-127  
 David, II-127  
 Elizabeth, 473  
 Esther, II-351  
 Mrs. Hannah Kyle, 450, 472, 473  
 Harvey, II-127, 134  
 Ira, 472-3; II-127, 131  
 Jane, 472  
 Joel, 150  
 Joel B., 416  
 John, 48, 91, 472; II-114, 117, 123, 130, 179, 182  
 John F., 143  
 Lois, 473  
 Mary, II-127  
 Polly Packard, II-114  
 Mary K., 473  
 Robert, II-127  
 Thompson, 150  
 Thompson C., 473

MC COVE

Ezra J., 127  
 John, 48  
 W., 48

MC COMBS

Rev., II-170, 341  
 Amarillis B. Fitch, 339  
 and Company, C., II-71  
 and Johnson, II-72  
 and Son, John N., II-556  
 Andrew, II-225  
 Charlotte Sowers, II-219  
 David, 92  
 Davidson & McCombs, II-71  
 Elizabeth, 339; II-234  
 Harriet, II-241  
 Harriet Nelson, II-219  
 Harry C., II-219  
 Helen, 339  
 Isaac, II-69  
 J. H., 254, 255, 266-7,

MC COMBS continued

J. H. continued, 279, 339  
 James, 339; II-219, 225-6, 234  
 James H., II-150  
 Jane V., II-555  
 John, II-62, 69, 225  
 John N., II-552, 555, 558  
 Joseph, II-69  
 Mary Bell, II-219  
 Milo, 339; II-208, 219, 225  
 Morris, II-553  
 Nelson J., II-219  
 Rebecca Hake, II-219  
 Robert, II-63, 65, 225  
 Sarah S., 353  
 Smith & McCombs, II-245  
 William, 335; II-23-4, 59, 62, 63-4, 69, 70, 225, 432, 555, 558  
 William M., II-59  
 William S., 168

MC COMSEY

Henry, 155

MC CONNAHAY

John, 137

MC CONNELL

153, 293  
 Major, 375  
 Alexander, 138, 196, 197, 281, 298, 299, 302; II-224, 241  
 and Church, II-230, 249  
 Blanche, II-246  
 Brothers, II-237, 246  
 Charlie, II-241  
 Clyde W., II-241  
 David, 92; II-143, 153  
 Eleanor, II-311  
 Eli, II-65  
 Elizabeth, II-241  
 Frank C., 355  
 Freddie, II-246  
 Harriet, II-245  
 Harrie, 355  
 Henry R., 355  
 James, 252, 355; II-234, 241, 309, 470  
 Jane, II-62  
 John, 48, 92, 135, 318, 355, II-62, 68, 224, 241  
 John Jr., 355  
 Johnny, II-153  
 John C., 123  
 John O., 161  
 John T., II-50, 241  
 J. T., II-132, 246  
 Kittie H., II-241  
 Maria, 355  
 Martha J., II-241  
 Mary, II-470  
 Matthew, II-224, 241  
 Nancy, 355  
 Nicholas, 92; II-62  
 Olive, II-241  
 Peggy, II-241  
 Rebecca, II-224, 241  
 Richard, 92; II-72  
 Sally, II-241  
 Sarah S. McCombs, 355  
 Theodore, 153

MC CONNELL continued

Thomas, II-52, 73, 530  
 W. B., II-533  
 William, 48, 318; II-62, 224-5  
 William C., II-241, 246  
 W. J., II-245  
 Willie, II-246  
 W. T. Rev., II-73  
 MC CONNOUGH  
 Evangelist, II-156  
 MC COOK  
 322  
 Daniel, 134  
 Dr. George, II-243  
 George W., 74, 82  
 Dr. John, II-204

MC CORD

Isaac, 363  
 James, II-81  
 John W., 137  
 Rachel, II-81  
 William, II-258

MC CORDY

Robert, II-134

MC CORKLE

A. G., II-535, 543-4  
 Almon, II-240  
 Archibald, II-86  
 Emery P., II-534  
 John, 375  
 Joseph, II-148

MC CORMICK

and Williams, II-233  
 James, 303, 343  
 Mary Brooks, 343  
 Thomas, 130, 303  
 Washington A., 164  
 William, 154

MC COWAN

Elder, II-120

MC COWEN

Samuel, 153

MC COY

Charles, 165  
 Elizabeth Randolph, II-113  
 James, 49, 373  
 Lafayette, 143, 416  
 Martha, II-137  
 Sarah, 385  
 Thomas, II-183, 459

MC CRACKEN

Andrew, 163  
 Rev., II-131  
 William, 135  
 William T., 137

MC CRARY

Robert, 92

MC CREADY

Rev. & Mr., II-111, 170, 362  
 and Bell, II-71  
 Catherine Riddle, II-143  
 Elmira, 366  
 Rev. E. D., II-507  
 MC CREARY  
 John, II-148, 167  
 Janet, II-108  
 Jeanette, II-112  
 John, II-100, 112; I-49  
 John C., 154



Index of Names continued

MC CREARY continued

Hatchcock & McCreary &  
Co., H-71  
Mary, H-112  
Robert, H-100

MC CREY

Thomas, 91  
William, 91

MC CRONE

James B., 123

MC CULLICK

Mary, H-138

MC CULLOCK

Mary King, H-122

MC CULLOUGH

Mrs., 395; H-250  
Arthur R., H-77  
George B., H-77  
John, H-62  
Kesia, H-96  
Samuel, H-77  
Thomas, 42; H-60, 62

MC CULLOM

John, 49

MC CULLUM

Humphason & McCollum,  
H-259

William, 169

MC CULLEY

John, 92; H-62

MC CURDY

Cartwright, Mc Curdy &  
Co., H-371  
Rev., 379  
Rev. A., H-350  
Catherine (Mathews) Thorn,  
H-307  
Charles J., H-537  
George, H-307  
Henrietta Reno, 429  
Isabella, 497  
J., 412  
James, H-307  
John, 412, 429, 127, 408  
Jane, H-307  
John W., H-707  
Joseph Thorn, H-307  
Lynda, 45  
Margaret, H-307  
Mary L. (Mrs.), 408  
Richard, 45; H-473-4  
Robert, 365, 377, 91, 401,  
407, 409, 420, 423  
William, 123, 250  
William H., 372

MC CURLEY

Abraham, H-205  
Abram S., 145  
J. V., 82  
John C., 145

MC DANIEL

Daniel, 375

MC DANIELS

Margaret, H-109

MC DERMOTT

Rev., H-252, 355

MC DOLE

John, 373

MC DONALD

Abbie (Owl), H-225  
Alexander C., 126

MC DONALD continued

and Son, H-28  
Finley, 132  
Fred C., H-233  
James, 92  
John A., 143  
Margaret, H-56  
Paul W., 123  
Rachel, H-500  
Richard, 167  
Robert, 275

MC DOUGALL

Alexander, 19

MC DOWELL

Irvin, 501

John, 42, 164

MC ELHANEY

Rev. George, H-72

MC ELPOY

Edward, 156  
Jane, H-216  
John, H-235  
Mary, H-126  
William F., 156

MC EVAY

James, 130, 415

MC EVEY

415

MC EWAN

John, 150

MC EWEN

Rev. Dr. Abel, H-285  
Albert, 154  
Abi, H-285  
Boston M., 123  
J. H., 377, 378  
James, 470  
Mary L., 408  
T. R., 493

MC EWIN

J. F., 377

S. B., 391

MC FADDEN

Callender, 130  
Daniel, 130  
John, 120, 415

MC FALL

Barbara, 114  
EN, 153  
Harmon, 123  
Wilhelm, 126  
Ortha A., H-383  
Simon P., 143

MC FARLAND

H-251, 167, 282  
Lt. Col., 136, 379  
Agnes Jane, H-282  
Agnes McKnight, H-282  
Albert, 163; H-232  
Alice B. Brockway, H-282  
Amelia, H-282  
Andrew, H-72  
Ar. Harold, H-261, 263, 282,  
497  
Augusta A., H-457  
Bertie, H-282  
Catherine, 236  
Cynthia, H-282  
Daniel, 379  
Eliza, H-282  
Elizabeth, H-114, 379

MC FARLAND continued

Emily A., H-457  
Erastus, H-457  
Esther Ferl, H-282  
George, H-278, 192  
Harriet, H-272  
Harvey, H-457  
Jane, H-112, 192  
John, H-283, 72, 292, 457  
Joseph Dr., H-541, 518  
Julia M., H-282  
Lucinda, H-282  
Lydia, H-444  
Margaret, H-282  
Martha, H-284  
Martha Burnside, H-282  
Martha Fell, H-282  
Mary, H-282  
Mary Florence, H-282  
Nathan, H-282  
Olive Brockway, H-282  
Parthenia Leslie, H-282  
Phoebe, H-282  
Polly, H-282  
Robert, H-282, 292, 457  
Rosil Wallman, H-282  
Samuel, H-282, 457  
Selma A., H-282  
Samantha Norton, H-282  
Smith, H-282  
Thomas, H-281, 289, 282  
Thomas F., H-282  
Thomas W., H-280, 282  
William, 141, 245, 297,  
H-72, 245, 444  
Mrs. William, 113  
William L., 175  
Wright D., H-282

MC FARLANE

Alexander, 49; H-168  
Mrs. Amanda Nevan, 313  
Henry, 49  
William, 49, 112

MC FARLIN and MC FARLAND

AND MC FARLANE  
Alexander, H-168  
Alice K., H-175  
Anderson, H-168, 172, 175  
Andrew, H-168, 170, 172  
Bettie B., H-175  
Charles A., H-175  
Frank M., H-175  
Isabel, H-168  
James, H-168, 171  
Jemima, H-168  
Lydia, H-168  
Margery Anderson, H-168  
Mary, H-168  
Mary E., H-175  
Samantha McClelland, H-175  
Thomas F., H-175  
Vina L., H-175  
William, H-168, 169, 171  
William G., H-168  
William S., H-175  
The W. F. Farlanes, H-170

MC FELTRIDG

John P., 126

MC FELTRIDOL

John, H-429

MC GAUCHEY



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

MC GAUGHEY continued

W. T., II-361  
 MC GAW  
 Mary A., 409  
 MC GEARY  
 Charles, 125  
 MC GEE  
 John, 49  
 Patrick, 155  
 MC GEEHEN  
 Mary M., 228  
 D. D., II-434  
 MC GEEHON  
 Clara, II-66  
 MC GEHAN  
 Ann Brownless, 227  
 Charlotte Bissell, 227  
 Thomas, 227  
 Thomas, II-170, 172  
 William E., 227  
 MC GEORGE  
 Martha Kirkpatrick, II-148  
 Sarah, II-161  
 MC GILL  
 Caterhead & McGill, II-191  
 Elizabeth Wolf, II-352  
 Fenton, 48; II-53, 62  
 Hamilton, 125  
 James, II-52, 62, 99, 101, 158  
 Joseph, 92; II-59  
 John, 48; II-59, 71  
 Robert, 32; II-59, 62, 68, 71  
 William, 92; II-59  
 MC GILLEN  
 E. M., 426, 438, 468  
 MC GILLIGAN  
 Barney, 163  
 Thomas, 76  
 MC GINNI  
 Michael, 143  
 MC GINLEY  
 James, 153  
 MC GINTY  
 Michael, 416  
 MC GITTIGAN  
 Stanley, 138  
 MC GLARTHERY  
 Kit, II-437  
 MC GLATHERU  
 Joseph, II-444  
 May J., II-444  
 MC GLAUGHLIN  
 John, 91  
 MC GOWAN  
 Adam, II-200-1  
 David, 480  
 Emma V., 480  
 J. O., 480  
 Mary, 480  
 Robert M., 480  
 William Lawrence, 480  
 MC GOVERN  
 Father, 388  
 MC GOWEN  
 Alonzo, 169  
 Margaret, II-16  
 MC GOWN  
 Father, 268  
 James P., 150

MC GRADY

Father, 387  
 MC GRANAGHAN  
 W. H., 412  
 MC GRATH  
 James, 153  
 MC GRAW  
 Andrew, 130  
 MC GREFFY  
 Alexander, 43  
 MC GREW  
 Alva F., II-141  
 Ann, II-141  
 Emma R., II-141  
 Eva A., II-141  
 Grover F., II-141  
 James, II-141  
 James H., II-141  
 John, II-141  
 Katie Spencer, II-141  
 John C., 141  
 Letitia, II-141  
 Margaret Pennell, II-141  
 Margaret S. Dougherty, II-141  
 Mary M., II-141  
 Nancy Faunce, II-141  
 Robert, II-141  
 Robert W., 160  
 Rosetta, II-141  
 Sarah Jane, II-141  
 Susan Miller, II-141  
 MC GRUSTON  
 Thomas, 163  
 MC GUFFEY  
 Alexander, II-164-6  
 Catherine, II-174  
 William (Rev.), II-166, 174  
 W. H., 274  
 The McGuffey's, II-179  
 MC GUERE  
 Patrick W., 156  
 MC HALE  
 Thomas, 150  
 MC HANAH  
 H., II-484  
 MC HENRY  
 Henry, 147  
 MC HRAY  
 Maulda, 477  
 MC ILREE  
 Catherine, 199  
 MC ILVAINE  
 Bishop, 385  
 Rev., II-478  
 C. P. (Rev.), 266  
 Charles P. (Bishop), II-24  
 MC INRILL  
 Joseph, 49  
 MC INRUE  
 Joseph, II-150  
 MC INTOSH  
 Ann, II-443  
 Duncan, II-443  
 George D., 156  
 Osman, 159  
 (Trumble & McIntosh), II-271  
 MC INTYRE  
 Anna, II-247  
 James, II-428  
 Joseph, 30

MC IVERS

and Lowdon, II-62  
 MC IVERS  
 and Landon, 48  
 MC KALE  
 William, 136  
 MC KANNA  
 Dennie, 145  
 MC KAY  
 Austin, 154  
 Emily A., II-321  
 F. B., II-352  
 F. M., II-352  
 Francis W., II-351  
 Frank B., II-351  
 James, II-352  
 John, 150  
 Myrtella James, II-352  
 Nannie, II-352  
 S. A., II-352  
 Wyatt, II-352  
 Mr. McKean, II-117  
 MC KEAN  
 John H., 163  
 Robert, II-99, 101, 169  
 Samuel, II-104-5  
 Thomas, II-99, 101  
 MC KEE  
 Edwin B., 164  
 Emma, 476  
 George, 363, 366  
 George C., 156  
 John, 346  
 L. D. (Capt.), 147  
 Mary P. (Alger), II-365  
 Samuel, 145, 146; II-557  
 Sarah R., II-557  
 Thomas B., 135, 140  
 MC KEEVER  
 Alexander, II-65  
 Patrick, II-59  
 MC KELLEP  
 John, 164  
 MC KELVEY  
 & Co. Geo. W., II-361  
 Eliza, II-118  
 George, 440  
 Lavona, II-51  
 Leah M., 440  
 Martha, II-113  
 MC KENZIE  
 Addison, II-186  
 Alice, II-186  
 Anna, II-186  
 Charles M., 156  
 Elizabeth, II-186  
 Harriet, II-186  
 Jeanette, II-186  
 John, 120; II-172, 180, 185  
 Joseph, II-172  
 Martin Van, II-186  
 Martine, II-186  
 Robert, II-181  
 Royal, II-186  
 Sally (Van Ecken), II-186  
 Samuel, II-180  
 Simon, II-186  
 MC KEOWN  
 William, II-192  
 W. W., 114, 403, 440  
 MC KEY



Index of Names continued

MC KEY continued

Francis, 92  
Henry, II-402  
Robert, 40  
William, II-402

MC KIBBEN

Fedelia, II-512  
Robert, 145  
S. M., II-467

MC KIEVER

Arthur, 135

MC KIM

Robert, 165; II-195

MC KINLEY

Abner, II-67  
and Leitch, II-248  
A. P., 377; II-347  
(Campbell, McKinley &  
Dempsey), II-228  
Elizabeth, II-136  
James, II-170  
J. T. (Dr.), II-132  
Dr., II-155, 247  
Mary Corry Montgomery,  
420  
Sarah (Prince), II-444  
Theron, 430  
Theron S., 144  
William, 46, 127; II-67,  
433, 255, 375

MC KINNEY

Andrew, 255, 375; II-133  
Alex, II-90  
Alexander, II-132  
Brothers, II-105  
Henry, 92  
J., II-104  
John, II-104  
William J., II-112  
W. J., II-104

MC KINME

Alexander, 113, 114, 375  
Alfred, 452  
Andrew J., 452  
George, 138, 452, 465  
Hannah, 452, 460, 465  
James, 364, 376, 452, 460,  
465  
John A., 460  
John F., 452, 460  
Mrs. Mary, 460  
Mary E., 465  
Matthew, 452  
William, 92

MC KINSIE see MC KENZIE

Joseph H., 144

MC KIRVLEY

William, 149

MC KNIGHT

Agnes, II-282  
James, 299  
Mary, II-283  
William, 92

MC KRITCHIE

Thomas, 134

MC LAIN

Anna (Atchison), II-223  
F. D., 299  
Florence, II-437  
Frank David, 205  
Harriet Doughton, 206

MC LAIN continued

J., 303  
Rev. J., II-541  
J. C., 299  
J. G., 270  
Jane, 434, 435  
John C., 135  
John G., 135  
Lazarus, II-555  
P.G.M., 304  
Richard H., 144  
T. J., 206, 226, 270, 275,  
277, 278, 279, 282, 284,  
302, 304, 330  
Thomas J., 75, 196, 197,  
284, 302, 304, 330  
Thomas Jefferson, 196

MC LAUGHLIN

Rev., II-440  
John, 123  
Mary, II-112

MC LEAN

Archibald, II-31  
Betsey, II-436  
John, 318  
Mrs. Mitty (Harmon), 318  
Rosanna, 454  
Susan R., 342  
T. J., 342

MC MAHON

412; II-286, 291  
Benjamin, II-149, 151  
Betsey Cory, II-149  
Elizabeth, II-345  
(Family), 50  
Harriet, II-149  
James, 48, 133, 263, 333;  
II-205, 404  
James D., II-91, 149  
J. D., II-152  
John, 48, 92, 264; II-86,  
149  
Joseph, 51-4, 89, 209, 210,  
224, 241, 264, 435; II-149

Mary, II-149  
Mrs. Joseph, 51  
Matthias, II-131  
Mill, II-151  
Minerva, 356  
Moses, II-481  
Robert, 169  
Robert T., 161; II-153  
Silas, II-149, 550  
Susanna, II-152  
Thomas, II-149, 345

MC MANN

Rev. John, II-506

MC MANUS

H., 298  
M., 302  
Miles, 164

MC MASTER

Rev. A. A., II-375  
Rev. Algernon Sidney, II-67,  
70  
Frank, 83, 477  
Mauda McIlrath, 477

MC MECHAN

James, II-406

MC MICHAEL

Annie Masters, II-299, 300

MC MICHAEL continued

Dudley D., 148  
Jane Atchison, II-223  
Joseph, II-291, 299, 300,  
310  
Maggie, II-352  
Sarah, II-299  
MC MILLAN  
Dr., 379  
Rev. John, II-153  
Professor, 400  
Reuben, 114, 209, 381,  
397, 401-4, 441  
Samuel, II-436  
Susan Campbell, 404

MC MILLEN

James, 50  
Thomas, 295; II-268

MC MORAN

Thomas, II-362

MC MULLEN

Benjamin, II-349  
Dr., II-347  
Hannah, II-242  
J., II-351  
James, 44, 47; II-347-8  
John, 92; II-347, 441  
Katie Draper, II-224  
Lois, II-441  
Martin, II-346  
Mary, II-351, 360  
Neil, 49; II-432  
Samuel, II-347  
Sarah Dennison, II-442  
Thomas, 120; II-347  
Washington, II-560  
William, II-347

MC MURPHY

A. T., 385  
Rev., II-89

MC MURRAIN

Andrew J., 153  
Robert A., 153

MC MURRAY

Hannah, II-367  
John, 92, 330  
John B., II-431  
J. W., 303  
William, 92; II-367, 353

MC NABB

Charles, II-127  
Clara P., 227  
Darius, 150  
Darius B., 156  
James, II-61  
J. W., II-175  
L. B., 227  
Mary, 227  
Melvin Cary, 227

MC NALLEY & MC NALLY

Mr., 262  
James, II-64

MC NAUGHTON

J. B., II-400

MC NEILLY

Charles S., II-112  
Eliza, II-14  
Fannie A., II-112  
Frances E., II-111  
Helen A., II-112  
James, II-111





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

MC NEILLY continued  
 James P., II-111-12; I-150  
 John, II-111  
 Margaret, II-111  
 Martha B., II-110  
 Martha, II-111  
 Mary, II-111  
 Mary E., II-112  
 Robert, II-111  
 Samuel, II-111  
 Samuel A., II-112  
 Walter T., II-112  
 William, II-111  
 MC NELLY  
 Isaac, 127  
 MC NEI Y  
 James P., 150  
 MC NETT  
 Alexander, 157; II-119  
 Benjamin, II-85  
 C. C., 286, 281, 303  
 Cornelius, 149  
 Mary C., 272  
 Sampson, 151  
 MC OMBER  
 E. C., 299  
 MC QUINN  
 George, 157  
 MC QUISTON  
 Dr. H., 292  
 Hiram, 129  
 T. Jr., 304  
 MC READY  
 Richard, 125  
 William, 49  
 MC REYNOLDS  
 William J., 159  
 MC ROBERTS  
 Alice, II-248  
 Andrew, II-248  
 Caldwell, II-248  
 Georgiana, II-248  
 Helen, II-248  
 Ida, II-248  
 James, II-248  
 Mrs. James Arnold, II-245  
 John, II-248  
 Jordan, II-248  
 Mary, II-248  
 Mary Ann, II-248  
 Rachel, II-248  
 MC RORA  
 Isabella, II-548  
 MC VEY  
 Daniel, 124  
 Jennie F., II-397  
 MC WHORTER  
 John, 135  
 MC WILLIAMS  
 Hannah, II-175  
 James M., 120  
 John, 49  
 William, II-506  
 MAAG  
 William F., 419  
 MACE  
 Hiram, 127  
 MACHEM  
 Samuel, 149  
 MACINTOSH  
 A. S., 36

MACK  
 Elder, II-496  
 Eli, 157  
 MACKEY & MACKAY  
 Alexander, 144  
 Andrew, II-449, 452, 456  
 C. A., II-317  
 David, 385, 431-2  
 Mrs. David, 385  
 Dorcas E., II-425  
 Eleanor, II-457  
 Elizabeth, II-457  
 F. J., 363; II-425  
 Frank J., 135, 279  
 Hall & Mackey, II-425  
 Hugh, II-449  
 I. E., II-453  
 James, 75, 364, 370, 371,  
 375, 378, 385, 406, 427,  
 428, 430-2; II-55, 93, 377,  
 449, 457  
 Mrs. James, 385, 451  
 John, II-425, 457  
 John M., 144  
 Letitia, 431  
 Margaret Early, 431  
 Mary, II-457  
 Nancy, 431  
 Robert, 75, 389, 431, 432;  
 II-457  
 Sylvia Clawson, II-490  
 T. R., II-490  
 MACKLEY  
 Daniel, II-190  
 MACKLIN  
 George, II-202  
 Hiram, 115, 239  
 Horace, 205  
 Oliver, 123  
 Simon S., 167  
 William H., 156  
 MACKY  
 F. J., 152  
 MADDEN  
 Charles, 130  
 John, 376  
 MADGE  
 Anna, II-176  
 Robert, II-176  
 MADISON  
 Pres., 310  
 Marshall J., 159  
 Sally, II-454  
 MADLAM  
 Sarah, II-411  
 MADOLE  
 E. P., II-261  
 MAHAN  
 E., II-430  
 Edward, II-435, 443-4  
 John D., 149  
 Thomas, II-443-4  
 Thomas R., 135, 148, 149  
 William, 154  
 MAHANAH  
 Harry, 144  
 MAHANEY  
 John L., 160  
 Thomas H., 163  
 MAHAR  
 Thomas F., 130

MAHRENSMITH  
 Mrs. Amanda, II-37  
 Father, II-24  
 John, II-525  
 J. P. Rev., II-119, 252  
 Peter, Rev., II-24, 465,  
 525, 543  
 MAHON  
 Mary E., 465  
 MAHONING COAL  
 CO., II-365  
 MAHONING COUNTY  
 MEDICAL SOCIETY, 412  
 MAHONING NATIONAL BANK  
 Youngstown, 377  
 MAHONING VALLEY MUTUAL  
 RELIEF ASSCC., 377  
 MAHONY  
 Rev. T., II-235  
 William F., 124  
 MAHURIN  
 Reuben, 130  
 MAHURN  
 John, 120  
 MALBY  
 (Kibbee, Malby & Co.),  
 II-328  
 MALCOMSON  
 James, 143  
 MALNE  
 Mrs. Catherine (Pirrong),  
 277  
 George H., 137  
 John, 227  
 Mrs. Louisa (Rudge), 227  
 Mary L., 477  
 William, 227, 477  
 MALLORY  
 Allen, II-406  
 MALMSBERY  
 Annie, II-120b, 123  
 Benjamin, II-1-4, 195  
 MALTBIE  
 Ann Jeanette Holt, II-331  
 Daniel, II-525  
 MALTEY  
 Betsey Patchen, II-345  
 Daniel, II-324, 524  
 George, II-435  
 G. W., 384; II-507  
 Hattie Dell, II-345  
 Jabez, 130  
 Nellie J., II-345  
 Nathaniel H., II-345  
 Newell, II-336, 345  
 Philo, 163  
 W. W., 364  
 MALTZ  
 John H., 155  
 MANCHESER  
 Benjamin, 32; II-15, 45  
 Benjamin Oscar, II-49  
 Cyrus A., II-50  
 Eliza, II-16, 93  
 Fanny C., II-50  
 H. A., 111; II-27  
 Hannah Jane Elmer, II-49  
 Hugh Alexander, II-49  
 Isaac, II-16, 49  
 Isaac Asher, II-50  
 James, II-16



Index of Names continued

MANCHESTER continued

John, 466  
John L., 159  
Laura E., II-50  
Rachel, 466  
Martha, II-16  
Mary Ann, II-16  
Mary E., II-50  
Mary Margaret, II-49  
Phebe, II-93  
Phebe James, II-16  
Philo, II-16  
Rachel, 466  
Robert, 112; II-16  
Robert Asa, II-49  
Thomas, II-16  
William Charles, II-50  
William John, II-49

MANDERMAN

Henry, 131

MANDERSON

Capt., 121-22  
Colonel, 342

MANLY

Dr., II-504  
William, 128

MANN & CO.

William C., II-231

MANN

Samuel, 92  
W. C., II-231

MANNING

Dr., 363-4, 368, 371,  
374, 377, 379, 399,  
461; II-17, 55, 192,  
258  
Father, 268  
Mrs., II-291  
Caroline Lord, 461  
Caroline M. Ruggler, 405  
Clara G., 462  
Henry, 75-6, 103, 111, 364,  
368, 271-2, 374-5, 377,  
379, 385, 393, 398-9,  
404-6, 409, 461; II-93,  
323

Mrs. Dr. Henry, 385  
Henry Jr., 335, 439  
Mrs. Henry Jr., 385  
Isabel P., 364, 395, 396  
John, 113, 366, 365  
Mrs. John, 385  
John J., 120  
Lucretia Kirtland, 405, 439  
Lucy, II-99  
Mary, 439  
Mary Bingham, 405, 439  
Rufus P., 136-7, 462  
Rev. Samuel, II-23, 291

MANNERING

Morgan, 144

MANSEL & MANSELL

Alice A., 465  
Ella P., 465  
Ellen Amanda Lett, 465  
Henry, 465  
Ida, 390, 465  
James, 150, 390, 465  
Joseph, 465  
Kate C., 465  
Lottie J., 465

MANSEL & MANSELL continued

Nettie Wilson, 465  
Samuel, 154  
Sarah, 465  
W. B., II-151, 155  
Wagon Shop, II-152  
MANSFIELD  
Ira F., 143, 145; II-67  
Lois, 350, 351  
MAPES  
Fitch, II-484  
J. C., II-73  
MARBERGER  
Ed, II-155  
Daniel, II-543  
MARCEI see also MARSH  
Rev., II-240  
John, II-119  
S. O., II-361-2  
W. G. Rev., II-350  
William G. Rev. Dr., II-24,  
27  
MARGARIDGE  
Reuben G., 144  
MARGERUM  
G. J., 377  
George J., 135, 377  
MARINER  
Asa, II-166, 171  
Ira, II-166  
James (Mayor), II-165  
MARKEE  
Andrew Jr., 86  
Hugh, 86  
MARKHAM  
Rev. B. F., II-478  
MARKS  
James M., 137  
John, 123  
Warren T., 137  
MARLETT  
Jacob, 120  
MARLOW  
William, 163  
MARQUIS  
Rev., 379  
MARR  
James C., 162  
MARRETT  
Samuel, 175  
MAKRNER  
Asa, 49  
Azariah D., 150  
MARS  
Benjamin, 49  
MARSH  
Rebecca, II-76  
MARSHALL

and Sons, Miles, II-155  
Anne, II-120a, 123  
Benjamin, II-186, 243  
Betsey, II-243  
Calvin, II-244  
E. Grover, II-146  
Electa Ann, II-243  
Elizabeth, II-156  
Houston, II-224  
Humphrey, 492, 493  
Huston, II-243  
Isaac, II-224, 243  
Isaac H., II-141

MARSHALL continued

James, 436; II-158  
James C., 195, 197  
Jane Magee, II-243  
John, 84; II-224-5, 243  
John Calvin, II-243  
Lizus Ida, II-243  
Lucinda, II-243  
Lucy Wise, II-146  
Lydia, 436  
Margaret Jane, II-243  
Mary, II-342  
Miles, II-153, 155, 243  
Nettie A., II-141  
Sally, II-243  
Sarah Samantha, II-243  
William H., 133  
William L., 138  
MARSTELLAR  
and Wallace, 370  
MARSTELLAR  
Cramer, 446  
Jacob, II-362  
Susan, 408  
MARTER  
Mary, II-44  
MARTIN

Rev. & Mr., II-435, 461  
Albert, II-178  
Alexander, 123  
Alice J., II-31  
Amaziah, 167  
Charles H., 356  
Christopher, 127  
David, 165  
Emma, 356  
Francis, 49  
Francis H., 156  
Frederick, 356  
George W., 151  
H. R., II-81  
J., 49  
James C., II-31  
John, 160; II-30, 195, 334-  
5, 562  
John Jr., 356, 357  
John Sr., 356  
Joshua, 128  
Luther Eva, Lutheran  
Church, 383-8, 390  
M. R., 107  
Mary, 356  
Mary D., II-81  
Nancy Demming, 356  
Otis, 153  
Rhoda Rice, II-565  
Robert, 137, 154, 156  
Robert B., II-91  
Simon, II-293  
Thomas, 84, 187; II-224-5  
William, 48, 86; II-164-5  
William Humphrey, 466  
The Martins, 355  
MARION  
W. Ham T., 148  
MARTZ  
Elias, 151  
Solomon, 151  
MARVIN  
II-476  
Alexander, 167



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

MARVIN continued

Ann Van Gorder, 332  
Ann Mary Van Gorder, 309  
Ezra, II-483  
Rev. James, 276-9  
Joseph, 318, 331; II-260  
Laird & Cadwell, II-500  
Lorraine, 397; II-260  
Lucy Temple Dana, 331-2  
Matthew, 321  
Ozais, 47  
Phebe, 183

MASHMAN

Alexander, II-459  
John, II-459

MASON

II-228, 269, 515  
Abner, II-514, 516  
Ambrose C., 144  
A. C., II-245  
Albert H., II-245  
Alexander, 39  
Alice A., II-245  
Amanda, II-225  
Ambrose, II-225, 228, 231,  
242, 245  
Asa, 30  
Charles, II-504  
Charles E., 164  
Charles II., 144  
Clara A., II-245  
Dean Edson, II-225  
Electa, II-225, 242  
Eliza, II-225  
Elsie, II-351  
Frank H., 165  
Harriet, II-213, 225  
H. F., 73, 377  
H. H., 97, 377; II-225,  
228, 229, 245  
Henry, 164  
Hiram T., II-225, 234, 245  
H. T., II-223  
James, 234  
Jemima, II-234, 245  
Jemima Turner, II-225  
Jesse E., II-245  
J. H. (Rev.), II-440  
John (Rev.), II-234  
John H., 161  
Lucy, II-225  
Margaret C., II-234  
Margaret Cherry, II-208  
Miriam, II-410  
Noble, II-514, 516  
Oris, II-258, 273  
Priscilla, II-514  
Ralph, II-273  
Robert, 163  
(Robbins & Mason), II-228  
Rodney (Col.), 173  
Roswell, 73  
Roswell M., II-540  
Ruby, II-51  
Sydney, II-273  
William B., 153  
W. C., II-229

MASSIE

Gen'l Nathaniel, 38-9, 74,  
83

MASTERS

MASTERS continued

Annie, II-299  
Catherine Carroll, II-299  
Charles E., 124  
J. W., 303  
John W., 124  
Laura Wilson, 347  
William, 124

MASTIN

Harriet Santee, 236  
Landon, 235

MATHER

Samuel, 26, 28, 45, 47  
Sylvester, II-478-9

MATHERS

James E., 145  
Samuel, II-133

MATHERSPAWE

John, II-178

MATHEWS & MATTHEWS

Mathews, 170; II-204

Adam, 123

Albert, 143

Albert W., II-312

Alfred E., II-511

Alfred J., 350

Benjamin, 123

Betsey, 350; II-291

Bruse S., II-96

Catherine, II-307

Charles W., II-96

Cora C., II-96

Edward, 130

Edwin F., 350

Eleanor McLaughlin, II-315

Electa J., II-315

Elias, II-308

Ella S., II-511

Ellen D., II-96

Ellen J., II-96

Ezekiel, II-308

F. H., 372

Francis M., II-511

George, II-291, 293, 295,  
307-8

Henry, 375

Irene S., II-315

Isaac, II-290-1

James, 49, 350, 363; II-203,  
431, 511

Isabel, II-512

James H., 123

Jane Pew, 350

John 153; II-290-1

Joshua, 123

Lavina L., II-508

Lemuel G., 350

Lester, II-308

Lorenda Eggleston, II-308

Lottie J., 350

Luther, II-511

Luther E., II-511

Margaret, 346

Margaret Wolfcale, II-145

Mary, II-508

Mary Calhoun, 350

Mary E., II-508, 511

Mary Jane, 350

Milton, 123, 153

Minnie, II-309

Nancy Scott, II-309

MATHEWS & MATTHEWS

continued

Park, 160  
Priscilla Annie, 350  
Rachel G., II-307  
Reuben, II-308  
Robert, II-328  
Roswell, 112; II-145  
Ruth E., II-313  
Salome, II-508  
Sarah Johnson, II-313  
Stella Woodworth, II-308  
Thomas, II-85, 96, 307,  
313, 315  
Thomas J., 153  
Rev. Thomas M., II-363  
William, II-201, 291, 294,  
312  
William Albert, II-313  
William S. (Dr.), II-96  
W. S. (Dr.), 412; II-67

MAILES

Max, II-466

MATSON

George, II-101  
Dr. John S., II-494  
Sophia Tracy, II-494

MATTHIAS

Edmund H., 145  
James, 169; II-237

MATTOCKS see MATTOX

James J., 133-4  
Jasper D., II-333

MATTOON

A. K., II-374

MATTOX

and Raymond, II-182  
Mrs. James, II-252

MAUCHAMAN

Frederick, 49

MAUEN see also MOWEN

Daniel, II-183  
David, II-113

MAURACE

Archibald, 91

MAURER

Alexander, II-140  
Alfred, II-141  
and Edler Bros., II-203  
Barbara Weiss, II-140  
Elizabeth, II-140  
Eliza J., II-141  
George, II-140  
Grace Edna, II-141  
Harris, Maurer & Co.,  
II-133  
Ivan Anderson, II-141  
Jacob, II-140  
Lalla Rook, II-141  
Louisa, II-140  
Lucy, II-140  
Lucy A. Buck, II-140  
Magdalena Sies, II-140  
Maretta, II-140  
Mary A., II-140  
Melissa, II-140  
Nettie A. Marshall, II-141  
Perry C., II-140-1  
Peter, II-140  
Rachel Anderson, II-141  
Susan, II-140



Index of Names continued

MAUSER

Alice Marie, 479  
Christian, 479  
Emma Rosina, 479  
Louis Karl, 479  
Lucinda Krum, 479

MAWBY

George W., II-229

MAWLEY

Joseph, 164

MAXFIELD

William, 127

MAXWELL

Allen Samuel, 449  
Mary Goodhue, 449  
Mary Helen, 449  
Mary Newcombe Tollidge,  
449  
Oscar, 156  
Samuel, 150, 385, 449

MAY

Amanda, II-245  
Charles, II-520, 523, 535  
Daniel, II-245  
Dorcas Osborn, II-522, 535  
Fresman, II-245  
Hartzell, Lambert & May,  
II-428  
Jacob, II-245, 438  
John, II-202, 204, 245  
Katie, II-245  
Laura, II-535  
Linas, II-245  
Lucy, II-245  
Mary, II-245  
Samuel, II-245  
Mrs. Wendall Grove, II-137  
William, II-204, 245  
Zenas, II-245

MAYBAUGH

Peter, 155

MAYHEW

Eros, II-341  
and Hillman, II-338  
Holmes, II-336  
Lucretia, II-325  
Marshall B., 156  
Melvin, II-336  
Narcy, II-336  
Wilmot, II-336

MAYHUGH

Benjamin H., 144

MAYS

Rev. Dallas B., II-74  
Rev. D. V., II-67

MEACH

Abigail, II-122

MEACHAM see also MEECHAN

Adeline, II-478  
Albert H., 164  
Anna Trunkey, II-306  
Charles F., II-306  
Edmund, II-478  
Ezra Allen, II-245  
Hannah E. Yocum, II-306  
Harvey S., II-478  
Horatio, II-473  
Ira, II-292  
Isaac, II-231-2, 206  
Jehudi, II-195, 473-3  
Julia E. Peck, II-306

MEACHAM continued

Louisa Morse, II-291  
Lovisa Morse, II-306  
Lucia, II-473  
Lydie, II-473  
Marian Lulu, II-306  
Mary M. Frame, II-76  
Morris, 148  
Patty, II-473  
Rachel, II-473  
Rebecca Baldwin, II-473  
Rebecca Frame, II-76  
Stanley L., 167  
William E., II-306

MEAD

Charles H., 161  
Catherine, II-156  
George K., 165  
Joseph, II-185  
Newell, 124  
Thomas, II-1-2  
William, 168  
William K., 145

MEADE

Andrew, 167

MEALKER

Christopher C., 134  
Christopher T., 150

MEALKER see also MEEKER

Andrew C., II-422  
Isaac, II-422  
Lucy, II-422  
Mary R., II-422  
Samuel M., II-422

MEALEY

Rev. A. A., II-234

MEARCHANT

Joseph, 92

MEARS see also MEERS

Albert, II-398  
Byron, II-398  
Father, 368  
Horace, II-398  
Ira, II-398  
James, 86  
Joseph, II-398  
L. Wellington, II-398  
William, II-398

MEASE

Henry, 137

MEASNER

Christian, II-142

MECHLEY

Rev., II-119

MECUEN

Sarah, II-36

MEDBURY

A., 416, 422, 460, 461  
Alicia Crandall, 460-1  
Asnael (Asahel), 75, 113,  
114, 365, 422, 463,  
460, 461  
Charles, 460  
Ezra Sheldon, 460  
Mrs. James Mackay, 461  
Mrs. Orinda, 464

MEDDAUGH

Harvey C., 163

MEDILL

William, 74, 32

MEDLEY

MEDLEY continued

Gilbert L., 163  
Josiah, II-422  
William, II-269

MEECHAN

Sophia, II-386

MEEK

Rev., II-555  
E. F., II-484  
James, II-484  
Rev. R. J., II-541  
Phillip C., 134

MEEKER

Anthony Wayne, II-54  
Cable, II-115  
Clarissa, II-413  
Daniel, II-413-4  
Harriet, II-41  
Henry M., 161; II-55-4  
Hillman, II-414  
Justice, II-413-4  
Louis M., II-414  
Lucy M., II-414  
Lyman, II-414  
Maria H., II-54  
Marion, II-53-4  
Mary A., II-54  
Ora J., II-54  
Minnie E., II-54  
Ruth Ann, II-45  
William, 81, 86; II-47, 73,  
415-4  
William C., II-54  
Winfield Scott, II-54

MEERS

James, II-165

MEGAN

Gamer, 367

MEGEE

Jane, II-219

MEGLATHERY

Henry, 375  
Joseph, 375

MEGAWAN

Rev., II-134  
Robert M., 150

MEHARY

John, 145

MEHRLING

John, 155

MEIGER

Peter, 148

MEIGS

Gov., 86, 90; II-34  
Return J., 54, 74

MEISER

Ferdinand, 390  
Rev. C. F. H., 385, 390,  
II-364

MEISNER

Rev., II-447  
Jacob, 192

MEISTER

Augustus, 155

MELLS

Anna, II-1  
William, II-117

MELLINGER

Jacob, II-49  
John D., 131  
Mary, II-100





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

MELLINGER continued

Malke, II-262  
Milton, II-269  
MELONY  
Peter, 252  
MELSON  
John D., 260  
MENARD  
Joseph, 153  
MENARY  
and Musser, II-28  
Thomas, II-28  
MENDELL  
Augustus, 138  
MENNEY  
Adolphus, 155  
MENOUGH  
Samuel, 49, 66  
MENTZ  
II-190  
MENTZER  
C., II-202  
Christopher, II-189-91  
Jacob, II-190  
MERCER  
Rev. J. M., II-238  
MERCHANT  
Joseph, II-84, 90  
MEREDITH  
John, II-235  
MERIT  
Emerson, 128  
MERRIAM  
Alva, 263  
MERRIL & MERRILL  
E. H., II-261  
L. V., II-466-7  
L. F., II-467  
Nancy, 217  
Frank B., 156  
Frank M., 156  
James H., 120  
MERRILLS  
John H., 153  
MERRIMAN  
Ala., 263  
Caroline, 182  
Maria H., 342  
Dr. Titus, 182  
MERRIT & MERRIT  
Aaron, II-562  
Aaron J., 144  
Ichabod, 48; II-475, 561-5  
J., II-562  
Lucy, II-424  
Milan W., 145  
Phoebe E., II-456  
MERRY  
II-269  
Abec, II-373  
Charles, II-252, 264, 264,  
270, 370, 377-8  
Charles T., II-373  
Chauncy, 264  
Courtland D., II-373  
Delta C., II-378  
Edmund, II-377  
Eben, II-373  
Eph., II-377  
Epaphras, II-377  
Erastus, II-378

MERRY continued

Francis, II-377-8  
Hannah, II-377  
Hannah Merrill, II-377  
Harriet, II-254, 377-8  
Judson L., II-378  
Lucy, II-377  
Martha, 49  
Matilda, II-378  
Ralph, II-377  
Samuel, 108; II-370, 377-8  
Theodore T., II-378  
Williard P., II-378  
MERRYMAN  
Mr., 50  
MERVIN  
F. L., II-464  
MERWIN  
Mr., II-13  
Edward P., 160  
Fowler, II-502  
Gilbert, 123  
Laura A. Stevens, 333  
Mary, II-36  
Orange P., 123  
Uriah, II-503  
Van B., 154  
Zebulon, 49; II-16  
MESNER  
Jacob, 164  
MESSENGER  
Charles, 281, 285  
Henry, 169; II-262  
William A., 154  
Wilson S., 154  
MESSER  
M. O., 342  
Fannie M. Dickey, 342  
MESSERLY  
Mr., II-203  
Charlie A., II-53  
George, II-190  
George D., II-53  
Hattie E., II-53  
John, II-53  
Joseph, II-53  
Susannah, II-53  
MESSERMAN  
David, 133  
MESSERSMITH  
Mr., II-284  
Andrew, II-258  
Benjamin, II-284  
MESSERSCHMIDT  
F. W., 73  
METCALF  
Dr., 321  
Mr., 397  
Dr. C. T., II-345  
Cyrus, 232  
Rev. David, II-22  
George, 120  
Marie, 323  
William L., 205  
W. L., II-237  
METHODIST  
(Calvanistic) Church, 391  
(Protestant) Church, 330  
METTS  
Uriah, 158  
METZ

METZ continued

D., II-205  
Ella, 459  
John, II-190  
METZAL  
John, II-18  
METZLER  
David, II-190  
MEYER  
Corp. William, 123  
MEYERS  
Dr., II-317  
MEYS  
Samuel H., 138  
MIANTONOMAH  
(Indian Sachem), II-16  
MCKESELL  
Emery, 150  
Philip, 376  
MIDDLESWORTH  
Jacob, II-450  
MIDDLETON  
(Elder), II-120  
Evan, 151  
George, II-348  
Joel, 151  
William H., 145  
MEFFORD  
Elvira, II-321  
MCKESELL see also  
MCKESELL  
C., II-555  
Clinton, II-552  
John, II-552  
MILLS  
John, 143; II-237  
Samuel, 14  
MELFORD  
William, II-243  
MILHETTREE  
James, 49  
MILKEN  
Joseph R., 124  
MILL  
John H., II-30  
MILLAN  
Mr., II-501  
MILLAR  
Rev. W. H., II-184  
MILLARD  
Ephraim H., 154  
MILLER  
General, 65-6  
Mrs., II-103  
Professor, 403  
Rev., II-24, 31, 340, 516  
Aaron, II-205  
Abraham, 150; II-189-2,  
200  
A. C., II-125  
Adison, 145  
A. G., II-482  
Alanson, II-437  
Alfred, 145, 418  
Alexander, 148  
Alfred, 139  
and Company, II-328  
and Killeby, II-193  
and Son, E. H., II-120  
Aryne D., II-410  
Arthur, 29, 28



Index of Names continued

MILLER continued

Augusta, II-535  
Augustine, II-190  
Austin, II-142  
Betsey, II-469  
C. A., II-328  
Calvert E., 120  
Catherine E., II-410  
Charles, II-410  
Charles G., 164  
Charles S., 154  
Chloe A., II-386  
Christian, 124  
Clarke E., II-125  
Clinton, II-410  
Conrad, 92  
Cora A., II-125  
Cornelius, 169  
C. S., II-438  
Daniel, 184; II-202, 325, 336  
Dennis E., II-529  
Dorcas, II-409  
Ebenezer D., II-410  
Edgar O., 155  
Edmund C., 130  
Eli, II-125, 205  
Elizabeth, II-80, 410, 440  
Elizabeth Stickle, II-141  
Elizabeth Wilhelm, II-124  
Ella J. Coombs, 226  
E. R., II-231  
Ephraim, 402  
Ezra B., 134  
Ezra Brothers and Miller, II-203  
Frank R., II-410  
George, II-24, 205  
George P., II-67  
Henry, II-124, 202  
Horace L., 135  
Horace M., 124  
Hugh, II-308  
I. Barclay, 226  
J. (Rev.), II-119, 124, 543  
James, 87, 150; II-80, 203, 263, 335  
Isaac, II-59, 409-10  
Isaac J., II-410  
Isaiah, II-205  
Jacob, II-128, 141, 163, 190, 197, 440, 446, 461  
J. (see above)  
James (see above)  
James B., 127  
James C., 150, 416  
James H., 163  
Jane, II-386  
Jane Jones, 225  
Jay E., II-410  
J. B. (Rev.), II-133  
Jenny, II-409  
Jeremiah, 124 II-536  
Job, II-521, 527  
John, 43, 85, 1, 164, 441, II-19, 58, 101, 203, 205, 335, 410, 440, 461, 463  
John B., 144; II-205  
John C., 153; II-53  
John L., 164  
John P., II-438

MILLER continued

Jonathan D., 124  
Joseph, 138, 149, 153, 226; II-83, 142  
Julietta, II-440  
Katie E., II-410  
Laura, II-142  
L. C., II-467  
Laureston L., 153  
Lemuel B., 144  
Leonard, II-458, 465, 537  
Levi, II-141  
Loring, II-373  
Lucinda, II-322, 373, 410  
Lydia, II-141  
Mrs. (Lynn), II-14  
Magdalena, II-135, 143  
Manassas, 145  
Rev. Manassah, II-239  
Maria Lanterman, II-142  
Margaret, II-409  
Margaret Mary, II-410  
Martha, II-141, 203  
Mary, II-402  
Mary Ann, II-83  
Matthew, II-409  
Milton, 156  
Monroe L., 120  
Nancy, II-409  
Nathaniel B., 150  
Nathaniel G., II-410  
Olive, II-521, 527  
Oscar O., 123  
P., II-374  
Peter, II-128, 373  
Phillip, 138  
Phineas, 47  
Rebecca D., II-445  
Riley D., 125  
Robert, II-335, 409-10  
Robert M., 231  
Robert R., 156  
Rodney, 154  
Ruth R., II-53  
Samuel, 49; II-141, 200  
Samuel A., 148  
Sarah, II-141, 163  
S. H., II-437  
Sophia, II-142, 410  
Susan, II-141  
Sylvanus, II-410  
Theobald (Rev.), II-234  
Thomas, II-26, 267, 464  
Tobias, II-190  
W. (Rev.), II-541  
Washington, 165  
(Wilcox, Shinkle & Miller), II-452  
William, 135, 155; II-141, 190, 373, 409-10, 507  
William A., 81  
William F., 46  
William H., 160  
W. H. T., 124  
William K., 163  
William W., 154  
Wilson, 124  
MILLIGAN  
Alexander, II-174  
Benjamin, 155  
Dixon, II-173-4

MILLIGAN continued

Isabel, II-174  
James, II-172-5  
John, II-173-4, 434  
Mary, II-174  
Robert, II-174  
Margaret, II-173-4  
Samuel, II-174  
Susan, II-174  
Thomas, II-174  
William, II-173  
The MILLIGANs, II-170

MILLEN

Aller, II-411  
C., II-207  
Charles W., II-411  
Elizabeth, II-85  
Ellen, II-282  
George R., II-411  
Henry A., 134  
James, 73  
James T., II-411  
John C., II-411  
Margaret, II-432  
Mary A., II-517  
Mary E., II-411  
Richard, II-411  
Thomas, II-411  
Thomas J., II-411  
William F., 126

MILLIS

Mr., 271  
Daniel, II-522  
Faith A., II-478  
James, II-529  
J. B., 261  
Joseph, 153  
Lyford, II-522  
Myton, 134  
Oliver, 108

MILTON

Mansfield, 382

MINARD

Harmon, 165  
Joshua, II-114  
Nathan, II-113

MINARY

James, 49

MINELEY

Elizabeth, 471

MINER & MINOR

(widow), II-157  
A. E., II-340  
Albert, 124  
Albert G., 152  
Dr. A. G., II-229  
Champion, 47, 49; II-11-12, 16  
Clara, II-351  
Cornelia, II-454  
Daniel, II-12  
Eileen Stevens, II-454  
Eugenia, II-454  
Francis G., 164  
George P., 177, 199  
(Hart, Minor & Norton), II-347  
Henry, 242  
Irwin B., 164  
Joe, II-284, 267  
Mrs. Joel, II-262



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

MINER & MINOR continued

John, 68, 283  
Joseph, 124  
Julius, II-238, 267, 354  
Laura A., II-406  
Licina, II-284  
Paulina, II-262  
P. S., II-295  
R. R., II-295  
Samuel, 124

MINERAL RIDGE IRON  
& COAL CO., II-237

MINGUS

Daniel, 89

MINNIS

Carrie, II-97

MINOUGH

Samuel, 353

MINTER

Rev. Elias, II-125

MIRL

Joseph, II-125

MISNER see also MIZENER  
II-115

Benjamin, 160  
C. E., II-54  
Celia, II-54  
Charlie J., II-54  
David, II-113  
Elizabeth, II-383  
Etta A., II-54  
Francis, II-54  
George, II-54, 534  
Hannah, II-54  
Harriet, II-54  
Harriet P., II-534  
Isabella, II-54  
James, II-54  
Jane, II-54  
John, 159  
John K., II-30, 54  
Lucinda, II-54  
Lucy M., II-54  
Mary, II-54  
Nicholas, II-343  
Rhoda, II-323  
Samuel, II-113  
Zimri, II-54

MISSION BAPTIST  
CHURCH, 393

MITCHELL

(Squire), II-360  
Miss C. M. A., II-55  
Daniel, 115, 130  
Isaac, II-183-4  
Rev. James R., II-541  
Lucinda Oviatt, II-510  
Maria, II-367  
Mary, II-25  
Mary J., 367  
Matthew, II-159, 367, 433  
Nathaniel, 114; II-359,  
361, 367  
Simeon, II-84, 90  
Thomas, 151  
William, 123; II-299

MITCHELTREE

John, 159

Dr. John, II-360

MIXEBENEZER  
II-405

MIXEBENEZER continued

Lorenzo D., 264  
Sally, II-405  
Mrs. E. P. Mizener, II-268  
Robert, 133; II-269  
Scott, II-314

MIZNER

A. T., II-361  
Calvin, II-374  
Jesse, II-374  
Lydia, II-374  
Mary A., II-374  
Minerva, II-374  
Richard, II-374

MOATS

Isabella Galtis, II-306  
Lewis, II-306

MOCK

David, 151  
Mrs., II-120  
Eli, 151  
J. & Son, II-120  
Jacob, 150  
John, 151

MOCKERMANN see

MOHERMAN

MODERWELL

E. C., 165

MOENCH

Rev., 391

MOFFATT, MOFFET &

MIFFIT  
Mrs., II-326  
A., II-270  
Adaline, II-342-3  
Allen L., 135  
Amanda, II-342  
and Fell, II-270  
Anna Maria, II-320  
Augustus, II-263, 270  
Charles, II-342  
Chauncey, II-342  
Edward, 125  
Edwin, II-342  
Erastus, II-342  
George W., 154; II-328  
Hosea, II-323-4, 396  
John, II-323-4  
L., II-270  
Lot, II-270  
Levi, II-270  
Louisa, II-342, 396  
Lucina, II-342  
Orlando, II-342  
Phebe, II-216  
(Porter & Moffatt), II-182  
Robert, II-234  
Zelotus, II-270

MOHERMAN

A., 111  
Abraham, II-137, 140; 163  
A. (Moherman, William &  
A.), II-154  
Ann, II-137  
Anna Rush, II-149  
Annie, II-544  
Austin, II-137  
Betsey, II-137  
Catherine McCain, II-137  
Daniel, II-129, 137

MOHERMAN continued

Elizabeth, II-163  
Frederick, II-129, 130, 137  
George, 92; II-88  
John, II-137, 149  
Josiah, 137  
Lazarus, 136  
Lewis (Louis), 136-7  
Mary, II-549  
Mary Cassiday, II-149  
Mary Ellen, II-137  
Mary Horn, II-137  
Osborn & Moherman, II-154  
Osborn & Lynn, II-154  
Rachel, II-44, 37  
Robert, II-137  
Seth, II-137  
W., II-93  
William & A., II-154  
Winchester, II-154

MOHLER

Jacob A., 119

MONMERT

Jacob, II-197

MONACHAN

Father, 387

MONGER

Robert, 130

MONINGER

Elizabeth, II-549

John, II-549

MONROE

Prof., 194  
Jerome, II-435  
J. N., 397  
J. M. (Rev.), II-234  
Joel, II-83  
Joshua, 383  
Lavenia, II-93  
Madison (Rev.), II-542  
William H., 167

MONTERUN

Timothy, 19

MONTEITH see MONTIETH

D., II-172  
The Montherth's, II-170

MONTGOMERY

Belle (Cushman), 430  
Caroline Sarah, 430  
Charles J., 159  
David, 136  
Eliza Jane, II-352  
Ellen Louise, 430  
Erastus, 130  
Hugh, II-352  
James, 75; II-346-8, 350,  
352, 450, 452  
Jane, II-350, 452  
Joseph, 75, 365  
Lavina, II-351  
L. B., 160  
Lewis W., 430  
Louisa M., 420  
Martha, II-350  
Mary, 430  
Mary Corry, 430, 439  
Morgan, II-352  
Nancy H., 430  
Robert, 75, 94, 112, 115,  
123a, 223, 253, 370,  
371, 494, 413, 422, 430.



Index of Names continued

MONTGOMERY continued

Robert continued, 439;  
II-63, 348, 350, 352  
Robert M., 135, 381, 430,  
439  
Robert Morris, 182a, 430,  
439  
Ross, 167  
S. C., 159  
William, 429; II-346, 352  
MONTIETH  
George, 91  
MONTOUR  
15  
MOODY  
Rev., II-541  
I. M., II-507  
Jackson, II-65  
James, 92; II-85, 86, 91  
Thomas, II-86  
MOON  
E. L., II-296  
MOOR  
George W., 120  
MOORE see also MORE  
II-61  
Rev., II-543, 556  
Albert Freeman, 206  
Alexander, II-181  
Alexander H., 236  
and Blackly, II-230  
and Co. E. C., II-270  
Andrew, II-179  
Ashley, 143  
Caroline Miller, II-315  
Clinton F., 144  
C. P., II-228  
David, 49, 85  
David H., 147  
Edward, II-435  
E. E., II-233  
E. L., II-247  
E. M., 279  
E. W., 303  
Edwin, 217  
Eliza, II-435  
Elizabeth, II-187  
Elizabeth Patterson, 236;  
II-315  
Emmor, II-334-5  
Ezekiel (Dr.), II-532  
F. M., 112; II-78  
Francis, 143  
Frank, II-532  
George (Rev.), II-119  
George C., II-82  
Hannah, II-522, 537  
Henry, 135, 150  
Hugh, 120  
Hugh R., II-66, 78, 81  
Irwin, 114; II-247, 435  
J. J. (III), 111  
James, 92, 114, 375, 387;  
II-91, 177, 121, 185  
James S., II-72, 78  
Jane (Russell), II-129  
Jefferson, II-533  
John, 92, 120, 127, 130,  
167, 396, 397; II-25, 532  
John J., 236  
John W., 167

MOORE continued

Joseph T., 130  
Julia A., II-78  
Julia E., II-307  
Katie, 396  
Kittie, II-62  
Laura A. Andrews, 217  
Laura Anna, 452  
Lizzie, II-82  
Lorenzo, II-315  
Lucia (Meacham), II-473  
Luman G. (Dr.), II-473  
Martha, II-77  
Mary A., 217  
Mary E., II-78  
Mary N., II-247  
Minerva, II-532  
Minnie, II-315  
Nathan, 49, II-10, 13, 16,  
30, 400  
Nathaniel, II-338  
Phebe R.,  
Polly, II-459  
Quarry, II-72  
Rachel A., II-78  
Rebecca, II-78  
Rebecca J., II-78  
Robert F., II-285  
Robert R., 154  
Roswell, II-307  
Samson, 32; II-167  
Samuel, II-130, 205  
Samuel H. (Rev.), II-70  
Thomas, 416; II-435  
Thomas L., 452  
T. J., II-239  
W. G., 82, 113, 223, 366,  
421, 443, 452  
William, 48, 165; II-37, 62,  
77-8, 334, 435, 532, 536,  
539  
William B., 136; II-78  
William D., 161  
William G., 215, 217, 223,  
366, 403, 421, 443, 452  
William O., II-171-2  
William W., 169  
The Moore's, II-170  
MOOREY  
Tillinghouse, 264  
see Tillinghast, Mowrey  
MORAN  
Alice, II-409  
Biddigh E. Taylor, 205  
Bridget, II-411  
Eliza, II-409  
Elizabeth, II-409  
Francis, 205; II-422  
Francis E., II-409  
Jane, II-409, 422  
John, II-409  
Mary A., II-409  
Robert S., II-409  
William B., 205; II-409  
MORAND  
Thomas, 127  
MORDOCK  
Margaret, 375  
MORE  
Ethan, 163  
Pluma, II-260

MOREHEAD

Abbie H., II-305  
MOREMAN  
Henry, 422  
MOREN  
Charles, II-505  
MOREY  
Ira, 164  
Ira H., 167  
Jeremiah, 164  
John, 163  
L. J., II-477  
Thaddeus, II-477  
MORFORD  
Amanda Lossee, II-313  
Hannah Dunbar, II-303  
Isaac, II-381  
MORGAN  
II-235, 287  
General, 151; II-345  
Ann, 466  
Celia, II-296  
Elias, 26  
E. M., II-237  
Eunice, II-291  
Evan W., 154  
George W., 74, 82, 494  
J. A., 484  
J. J., 423  
James, 150; II-135  
Job, 466  
John, 27, 33, 136, 137,  
140, 141, 166, 390, 392,  
421  
Margaret, II-248  
Orlando, 151-2, 334  
Root & Co., II-357  
Sylvester, 184  
Thomas, 499, 130, 390;  
II-130  
Thomas M., 130  
MORLEY  
Albert, 325  
Anson, II-366  
Daniels, 375, 455  
Ezekiel, 30  
Joel, II-392  
John, II-336  
Levi, 375  
Mary, 455  
Olive Freeman, 326  
Sally, II-336  
MORNINGSTAR  
Adam, II-113, 190  
Samuel, 148  
MORREL  
Electa, II-50  
MORRIS  
Alexander, II-286  
and Price, II-236  
and Co.,  
John, II-226  
Anthony, II-193, 135, 530  
Betsey, II-534  
Bishop, 264  
Catharine Thomas, II-44  
Charles Thomas, II-30  
Clarissa Hull, II-298  
David, 163, 71  
Evan, 153; II-438-9  
Hannah French, II-197





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

MORRIS continued

Helen Emily, II-300  
Henry J., 474  
Isaac, 143, 416  
Isaiah, 154  
Jacob, 260  
James, II-237  
James B., 148  
Jane Eliza Reeve Harding,  
II-300  
James D., 154  
John, II-300, 349  
John E., II-466  
Joshua, II-195, 185  
Lewis (General), 182a  
Louisa Maria, 182a  
Mary Dwight, 182a  
Mary Jane, 474  
Prindle & Co., II-439  
Rachel, II-109  
Rachel A., II-146  
Robbins & Co., II-133  
Sarah, II-193  
Solomon, 159  
Thomas, 164, 169, 176, 319  
Thomas H., 143  
William, 144, 364, 375, 383,  
385; II-146  
Yalmon F., 149

MORRISON

Agnes Everett, 434  
Albert, 154  
Alfred, 159  
Rev. C. L., 111; II-40, 234  
Edward, 137  
(Elger), II-26  
Eleanor, II-148  
James, 252; II-148  
Jane, II-148  
John, II-148, 378  
John W., 434  
John W., Jr., 434  
Kate Everett, 434  
Martha, II-148  
Mary Ann, II-148  
Nancy, II-148  
Rachel Laird, II-434, 498  
Samuel T., 149  
Seth, II-495-6  
Thomas, II-148  
William D., 156

MORROW

Mr., II-192  
Eliza, II-418  
Hannah Irwin, II-419  
James, II-287, 413  
James C., 415  
James H., 135  
Jane, II-418  
Jared, II-418  
Jeremiah, 74  
John, II-412, 417-9  
Jud, 135  
Louise Chapman, II-287  
Martina, 409  
Robert, II-409, 417-9  
Sarah, II-413-9

MORSE

II-69  
Brothers, II-68  
Amelia, 455

MORSE continued

and Hall, II-69  
Apollos P., 148  
Dan, 135  
Edwin, 111  
Elias, 264  
Elkanah, II-68, 74  
Enoch, 165  
Helen, II-427  
G. K., 111; II-66, 68  
Intrepid Rev., II-29  
Jacob, 138  
Jane, 480  
Joseph, II-495-7  
Kirtland & Morse, II-69  
Louisa, II-306  
Porter L., 154  
Louisa, II-306  
Sardis, II-435  
Spaulding & Morse, II-104

MORSEMAN

William W., 295

MORSES

Theophilus, 135

MORTON

A. D., II-507  
Walter, II-509

MOSER

C., 454  
Charles E., 144  
David, II-244  
Henrietta, II-440  
Jacob, 136  
John, II-445  
Lemuel, 144  
Lucy, II-445  
Lydia, 354  
Philip, 354  
Phillip II., 144  
Savilla, II-249  
Sylvanus, II-440

MOSES

Rev., II-555  
Abigail Plunly, 219  
Abner, 49; II-371  
Mrs. Abner Jones, II-281  
A. W., II-251, 269  
Azariah, II-261  
Elihu, 48; II-317  
Elmer, 72, 133, 148  
Mrs. Elmer, II-263  
George, II-474  
Halsey H., 217, 219, 220,  
229  
John, II-235, 371, 373  
Jonathan, 219  
Lyman A., II-259  
M. Rev., II-541, 555  
Mary J. Murdock, 220  
Phebe, II-478  
Polly, II-371  
Rhoda, II-263, 265  
Seymour A., II-257-8, 265-6  
Seth T., 148  
Wilson & Moses, 217

MOSLER

James, 119  
Stephen, 120

MOSS

Benjamin R., 130  
J. J., II-362

MOSS continued

William, II-438  
MOSSMAN  
John C., 148  
Rufus P., 148  
William, II-294, 501-2

MOSTELLER

Mrs. Elizabeth, 457

MOTT

Cornelius, II-124  
Stephen, II-454

MOTTER

Jesse, II-192

MOULTON

Calvin, 279, 290  
E. F., 278, 279  
Edwin F., 279

MOUNTAIN

Hubbard, 169  
S., II-252  
Solomon, 261  
Sylvester, 169

MOWEN

Balzer, II-190-1  
Jacob, II-190  
John, II-160  
Peter, II-190

MOWERY & MOWRY

Eunice, II-411  
Hosea, II-258, 261, 289  
Isaac, II-411, 364  
Ike, II-475  
John, 164  
Levi S., II-312  
Mary Jane Christy, II-312  
Reuben, II-411  
Shuter, 164  
Tellinghams, II-183-4, 187  
William R., II-312

MOYER

Daniel, 464-5, 476  
Daniel E., 153  
David, 464  
Elizabeth A., 451  
Ella, 465  
Elsie, 465  
Gideon, 140, 464; II-525  
Heatie, 546  
James E., 465  
John, 120, 465  
John W., 465  
Lydia Hewitt, II-459  
Samuel, II-95  
Sarah Ann Klunite, 354  
Susan, 340, 464, 465  
William, 354

MOYERS

Eva, II-142

MUIRENSBERGER

Theodore, 127

MULL

George, 249

MULLEN

Ann W. Robinson, 358  
James, 65, 358  
Lezlie, II-243  
Simuel, II-243

MULLER

Jacob, 413

MUMA

John H., 155



Index of Names continued

MUMMERT

John, 164

MUNGER

Sarah Elizabeth, H-280

MUNS

James, I-46

MUNN

William, 62

MUNRO

Jennie, 480

MUNSON

Mr., H-160

Mrs. Love and, H-224

A. C., H-456

Calvin, H-444, 456

Charles, 160; H-456

Diadama, H-156

Eleanor Mackay, H-457

Epi, H-456

H. B., H-433

H. N., H-430

Jessie, H-440

Lucy, H-436

Miles, H-453

Randal, H-456

Rilicer, H-456

Samuel, H-349

Susannah, H-155

Titus V., 39

MURBERGER

Daniel, 354

MURBURGER

Mrs. Matilda, 354

John, 376

MURDOCK

Abram, H-367

Elizabeth, H-367

Anna, 307

George, 148

Rev. Dr. James, 211

James M., 148

John, 92, 143, 149

John A., 144

Link E., H-423

Patrick, 115, 168

MURRAY

Charles L., 165

Dr. Elisha, H-205

Frank, 169

G. C., 365

George, 365

George T., 445

Hannah Carathem, 220

Ira, 220

James, 150, 154

Joseph, H-291, 293

Lewis, 231

Lindley, H-392

Loftus, H-262

Mary, H-456

Prudence, 291

Robert B., 218, 220

Robert V., 170

Sophia Bond, 220

MURBOYER

Daniel, H-160

MURRY

John H., 125

Loftus L., 133

MUSGROVE

John, 48, 91; H-130

MUSSER

David A., 165

David M., 164

Henry L., 186, 168

Jacob, 75; H-202-4

John, H-202-3

John J., 128, 156

Marcellus O., 124

Menary & Musser, H-28

Oliver, 123

Peter, H-113-13, 117-3,

202-4

MUSSON

George, H-239

MUTER

J. C., 423

MYARS

Thomas J., 165

MYERS

Dr., 291

Abraham, H-190

Anna Mary, H-126

Boston, 150, 228

Christina, H-156

Catherine, H-190

Clark, H-126

Daniel, H-113, 126

Daniel W., 150

Dr. E., 208

Edward, 208

Ell, H-126, 283

Elina, H-136

Elizabeth, H-126, 262

Emery J., H-126

Emma V., 480

Frederick, 127; H-183, 454

Harvey, 124

Henry, H-126, 190, 203

H. B., H-190, 202

Jane Kepner, H-283

John, H-126, 190, 295, 346

John S., H-508

Jonathan, 145

Lucinda, H-126

Malissa Post, 292

Margaret, H-126

Martha A., H-508

Martha J., H-126

Mary Ribald, 208

Mary Rapboid, 292

Peter, H-126

Sermon, H-126

Susanna, H-126

MYGATT

and Brown, 326

Almira, 313; H-48

Amanda, 313

C. S., 111, 253

Canfield & Fitch, H-18

Comfort, 313, 340

Comfort Jr., 313

Comfort S., 213, 253, 254,

326, 327; H-15, 18, 21,

22, 21, 46, 77

Edmon, 313

Ell, 213; H-18, 66, 68, 77

Eliza Freeman, 327

Elizabeth, 313; H-107

George, 72, 114, 251, 280,

313, 326, 327, 335

George C., 160

MYGATT continued

George S., 181

Hannah, 313; H-112

Hannah O., H-77

Jarius, 313

Jared P., H-77

Juliana, 313

Lockwood, Mygatt & Co.,

H-15

Lucy, 201, 313, 326, 345,

327

Lucy E., H-77

Lucy Knapp, 326

Lucy Oakes, H-107

Maria, 313

Mary S., H-77

Polly, 213

Sarah M., H-77

Sheriff, H-282

Thomas, H-107

W. H., H-21

William L., H-77

MYRES

John, 91

MYRICE

Adam, H-190

NACKEY

Sophronia, H-310

NAFF

Eva Weasamer, H-142

George, H-142

George Oliver, H-142

John Wallace, H-142

Jonas, H-131

Lucy Alice, H-142

Margelina Hood, H-142

Maria Buck, H-142

Mary Magdalene, H-142

Oen, H-142

NAILER

Samuel, 151

NANNAN

Henry J., 127

NASH

Emma Jacobs, 453

J. M., 418

James M., 122, 238, 239

John H., 453

Mary, 239

NATHAN

Ethan, H-349

NAVILOR

James, 145

John C., 143

Joseph D., 148

William H., 145

NEAL

Augustus, 154

Claris a, H-303

David, H-282

Henry S., H-304

The Neals, H-104

NEAR see also NIER

William, 164, 176

NEATHAMMER

Jacob, 153

NEERE

Sarah, H-428

NEFF

Calvin, H-37, 54

Caroline, H-54



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

NEFF continued

Conrad, II-12, 24, 54, 441  
Cyrus, II-54  
Edward, II-54  
Eli, II-54  
Elizabeth J., II-54  
Ensign, II-37, 54  
George W., 137  
Henry, II-24  
John, II-24, 37, 54, 551  
John E., II-54  
Lewis, II-54  
Martin, II-37, 54  
Mary, II-54  
Mary A., II-54  
Mary Harding, II-14  
Nancy Barnes, II-50  
Sadie, II-37, 54

NEEDIGH

Henry, II-190  
John, II-190-1

NEIL

James, 49  
John, II-16, 292

NEILSON

James, 373  
Mrs. James, 436

NEIR

William, II-21, 156

NEIS

Adam, 153

NEISIE

Isaiah J., 143

NELSON

Abram, II-431-32; I-291, 380  
Dr., 193, 291  
Archibald, II-52; I-48  
General, 139  
Ashburn J., 136  
Elizabeth, II-444  
Harriet, II-219  
J. B., II-263  
J. R. (Dr.), 291  
James, 124; II-431-2, 426,  
John, 92, 378; II-431-2,  
436, 444  
John C., 154  
Joseph S., 124  
Mary A., II-243  
Walter, 130  
William, 393

NEPHEN

Benjamin, 133

NEPIEW

Electa, II-373  
O., II-375  
Orrin, II-373

NEKA

Henry, II-191

NESBAT

Mary, II-134

NESBIT

Rev. David, II-67  
Ellen Wright, 226  
F. C., 111  
Francis C., 236  
Jane, 386  
John W., 144  
Rev. William, II-170

NESBITT

James, 160

NESSIE

I. J., II-73  
Isaiah, II-77, 81  
J. B., II-71  
John B., II-81  
Rovinah, II-77

NETTERFIELD

Joseph, 86  
Mr., II-393

NETTLETON

A. C., 159

NETTON

Samuel, 144

NEVIN

Edward, II-70

NEWBERN

Susannah Munson, II-456

NEWBERRY

Mr., 45  
Roger, 26, 28; II-458, 501  
Sarah, 475

NEWCOMBE

Dr. D. L., II-497  
Ethan, II-346

John, II-267

NEWELL

Mrs. Martha J. VanGorder,  
309

NEWHARD

William H., 301, 302

NEW LISBON

Coal Company, II-133

NEWMAN

Mr., II-269, 284  
Asa, II-258  
Eathan, 86  
Henry C., 160  
Jerome W., 156  
Richard E., 169

NEWPORT

Jesse, 49, 373  
Mary, 450

NEWTON

Judge, 397  
Professor, 347  
Addie, II-124  
Bemus, II-464  
C. E., 207  
Charles Bostwick, 205  
Miss E., II-30  
Eben, 76-79, 105, 109, 111,  
114, 115, 174, 208, 214-  
216, 233, 239; II-15, 20,  
25-27, 32, 104-5, 196,  
465 (Judge)  
Isaac, 215, 420, 421; II-86,  
92, 93, 458  
James E., 160  
John A., 160, 169  
Lemuel, II-472, 475  
Mary, 77  
North, II-93  
Oliver, II-63, 464  
Mrs. S. Church, 216  
Rebecca, 216  
Seldon, 73, 73, 81, 114,  
377; II-36-7, 93  
Timothy, II-93  
Ursula, II-468  
Warner, 160; II-93  
Whittlesey & Newton, II-305

NIBLOCK

Henry, 143, 416

NICHOLS

Dr., 290  
Mr., II-550  
E. T., 301  
Joseph, II-482, 470  
Mrs. Lizzie, 382  
Polly, II-416  
Thomas, II-470

NICHOLSON

C. F., 386

NICKERSON

Arthur I., II-311  
Dorcas, II-32  
Edward, II-311  
Elizabeth L. Wade, II-311  
Eliza C., II-311  
George H., II-311  
Gould, 165  
James A., II-311  
Joseph, II-311  
Rosa Thomas, II-311

NICKSAW

(an Indian), II-165, 459

NIECE

Lyman W., 169

NEILL

Brothers, II-161

NIER

Elizabeth, 459  
William, 448

NILES

Bemis, II-293  
Baker Works, II-232  
David, II-233  
Fire & Brick Works, II-233  
Iron Co., II-232  
Iron Works, II-232  
H. D., 303; II-542-3  
Henry D., 143

NIMS

Julius K., 137

NIXON

James, 169  
Rebecca, 306  
Timothy, 306

NOBLE

Audie A., 226  
Anna, II-368  
Austin B., II-368  
Calvin, II-368  
Calvin L., II-368  
David, 92; II-84, 87, 368  
David T., II-368  
Elizabeth, II-274  
F. A., 381  
Hannah, II-368  
H. B. (surgeon), 155, 159  
Henry J. (Corp.), 154  
Homer, 145  
J. B., II-229  
J. R., II-234-5  
Judson Ray, II-368  
Margaret, 211  
Mary, II-368  
Ray, 113  
Roxilana, II-368  
Sabrina S., II-368  
William N., II-368

NOE



Index of Names continued

NOE continued

William, 179  
**NOEL**  
 Rev. J., II-507  
**NOGGLE**  
 John, 362  
**NOLAND**  
 John, II-185  
**NOLD**  
 George, 369  
 John, II-196, 192  
**NOLL**  
 G., 423  
**NOON**  
 Elmore H., 457  
**NORCROSS**  
 A. H. (Rev.), 265  
 Rev. Hiram, II-240  
 Howard & Kibbee, II-235  
 Ira, 76, 384, 417; II-22,  
 435, 436, 541  
 James, 143  
 Jeremiah, 49  
**NORTH**  
 Abby Walker, II-511  
 Cyrus L., 167  
 Reuben, II-464  
 Samuel, 46, 295  
 William, II-452  
**NORTHROP**  
 Eli C., 156  
 John, 420, 421  
**NORTHROP**  
 Anna, II-44  
 (Crouse & Northrup), II-191  
 John, II-84-5, 191, 257  
 T. G., II-192  
**NORTHWAY**  
 Abbie Proctor, II-396  
 S. A., 182b, 202  
 Stephen A., 226  
 Zenas A., 152  
**NORTON**  
 II-267, 269, 556  
 Mrs., 319  
 Rev. A., II-436  
 Aaron, 85  
 Albert, II-240, 521, 528  
 Alfred L., 295  
 Albert Leslie, II-523  
 Allie, II-456  
 Alta Eugenia, II-509  
 Barbara, II-334  
 Betsey, II-522  
 Catherine, II-334  
 Celsita (Celestial), II-456  
 Charles O., II-134  
 Clarissa, 273, 274  
 David, II-334  
 Edson, II-456  
 Elizabeth, II-334, 342, 534  
 Emerson, II-456  
 Eugene B., II-529  
 Eunice, II-509, 522  
 Fanny, II-521, 523  
 Florence Irene, II-529  
 Francis B., II-343  
 Fragarice, II-521  
 George, II-362, 269, 334-5,  
 386  
 George L., 133

NORTON continued

Hale Gordon, II-521  
 Hannah, II-520-22, 529  
 Hart, Muner & Norton, II-147  
 Henry, II-334  
 Homer, 114, 201; II-521-3,  
 527-8  
 Homer B., II-529  
 Horace, II-324, 520-25, 527  
 Jacob, II-334, 340, 543  
 J. D., 364  
 John, II-334, 336  
 Joseph M., II-504  
 Lillian Josephine, II-529  
 Lory, II-258, 272  
 Luetta Lamberson, II-321  
 Luther, II-456  
 Martha, II-521, 529, 531  
 Mary, II-521, 523  
 Mary M., II-341  
 Mercy, II-520, 529  
 Merril, II-456  
 Michael, II-334-5  
 Nancy, II-456  
 Rev. Hiram, II-374  
 Olive, II-521, 528  
 Olive Miller, II-527-28  
 Roderick, 384; II-324, 520-21,  
 523-5, 527-9  
 Rolla Ulysses, II-529  
 Romanta, II-258, 269  
 Roseanne, II-456  
 Sally, II-334  
 Sally Harmon, II-521  
 Samuel C., II-534  
 Sarah E., II-534  
 Sarah Gray, II-521  
 Samantha, II-521, 528  
 S. H., II-534  
 Timothy, II-456  
 Victor Clarence, II-529  
 William, II-334-5, 521  
 Zecariah, II-334-5, 341-3  
**NORVILLE**  
 B. A., II-329  
**NOWLEN**  
 Rev. E. M., II-507  
**NOYES**  
 Gov., II-319  
 Mrs., II-496  
 Amelia G., II-345  
 Edward F., 74, 82, 83  
 James, 364  
 Joseph, 49; II-493-4  
 Mrs. Joseph, II-495  
**NUHNBARGER**  
 Mr., II-538  
 John, II-538  
**NUTT**  
 Chauncey, II-344, 522  
 Cyrus, II-522  
 Harriet, II-344  
 James, II-324, 520, 522-4,  
 526  
 L. M., II-522  
 Susan, II-522  
**NYE**  
 Rev. S., II-541  
**OAKS**  
 Elizabeth, II-443  
 Isaac, II-443

OAKS continued

Nathan, 155  
 Roxannah, II-442  
**OAKLEY**  
 Adrian, II-427  
 Anna, II-462  
 Anna B., II-406  
 Bianche, II-462  
 Burke, II-462  
 Charlotte E., II-427  
 Edward, II-427, 429  
 Edward P., II-427  
 Eva L., II-462  
 Grace A., II-462  
 Hannah, II-462  
 Joshua, II-462, 492  
 Leota, II-427  
 Lewis, II-420, 462, 492  
 Mary, II-429  
 Melissa, II-462  
 Sophia Rhodes, II-427  
 William, II-427, 439  
**OATSENE**  
 Salome, 454  
 William, 454  
**OATSTEIN**  
 Lavina, II-145  
**OATSY**  
 Jonathan, 422  
**OBERHOLSER**  
 Jacob, II-190  
**O'CALLAGHAN**  
 Father, 358, 383, 446  
**O'CALLAHAN**  
 Rev. E. M., II-235  
**OCKFURN**  
 Benson (an Indian), II-207  
**O'CONNER**  
 Daniel, 120  
 John, 154  
 James, 167  
 Lorrain Dorothea, 446  
 Patrick, 419, 445-7  
 Richard, 464  
 Father William, 268, 387,  
 388  
**ODBERT**  
 Mr., 441  
**ODDING**  
 Edwin, 354  
 Mrs. Edwin, 354  
 Sarah Ada Wannamaker,  
 354  
**ODELL**  
 J. H., 419  
 Jay, 74, 83  
 Philander, 149  
**ODONAL**  
 John, 143  
**O'DONNELL**  
 Hugh, 164  
**OGDEN**  
 W. J., II-66  
**O'HARA**  
 James, 146  
**OHIO**  
 Iron and Steel Co., II-71  
**OHL**  
 Abbie, II-225  
 Abraham, II-126, 142  
 Abram, 112





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

OHL continued

Mrs. Abram, II-470  
 Albert, II-142  
 Andrew, II-142, 224, 246  
 Aydelott, II-142  
 Carrie Hauser, II-143  
 Catherine, II-142, 225  
 Charles, II-142, 224, 541, 545  
 David, II-24, 128, 142, 224 (Dunlap, Ohi & Co.), II-237  
 E. G., II-237  
 E. J., II-225, 227, 246  
 Elizabeth, II-142, 541  
 Elizabeth A. White, II-142  
 Eliza J. Maurer, II-141  
 Elva Irene, II-143  
 Eva Moyers, II-142  
 Eve, II-128, 142, 225  
 Ezra, II-142  
 George, II-131, 142  
 Harry Carlton, II-246  
 Henry, II-12, 24, 123, 134, 142, 224, 246  
 Hiram, 127; II-224, 244  
 Jacob, II-123, 142  
 James, II-142  
 Jennie (Samantha Jane), II-142  
 John, II-128, 142, 224, 229  
 Jonathan, II-128  
 Julia, II-142, 225  
 Julia Ann, II-142  
 Lydia Graber, II-143  
 McDonald, II-142  
 Maria, II-142  
 Mary, II-128, 142  
 Mary Ida, II-246  
 Michael, II-128, 142, 224-6, 235, 239, 240, 540, 545  
 Nellie Herring, II-246  
 Olander, II-142  
 Polly, II-128  
 Sadie Olive, II-246  
 Samantha Jane (Jennie), II-142  
 Samuel, II-142, 224  
 Wesley, II-132, 142-3  
 William, 127; II-141  
 William Arthur, II-246

OHLTOWN

Bank, II-133  
 Coal Co., II-133

OISTER

Mr., II-17

OLCOTT

Charles, 190  
 Charles B., 165

OLD

William C., 144

OLDECKER

William, 252

OLDHAM

Henry, 150

OLDS

Rev. A. W., II-508  
 Lucy, II-420  
 Olin Erustus, II-253, 491

OLIVER

Charles, II-491  
 Cyrus, 144

OLIVER continued

Ells, II-491  
 Emma, II-491  
 Frank, II-491  
 G. F., II-354  
 Jennie, II-491  
 Maggie, II-491  
 Mary, II-491  
 Minnie, II-491  
 Nettie, II-491  
 Robert, 294  
 William, 167; II-491, 508

OLMSTEAD

Aaron, 26  
 Horace A., 127  
 Isaac, II-254  
 Laura, II-262  
 Phebe, II-265  
 William, 128

OLNEY

Richard, II-73

OMINET

Joseph, 149

O'NEAL

Joseph, 378

CNESETTLER

Dr., II-66

ONIONS

Henry, 422

OPDYCKE

H. A., 322  
 Lucy Stevens, 333

OPDYKE

Elizabeth, 340  
 Emerson, 131, 133, 146, 147, 252, 340

OPERA HOUSE

Youngstown, 378

OPPENLANDER

Jacob, 164

ORCLERAOD

Miss N., II-110

ORMAND

G. K., 387

ORMSBY

George, II-143, 152

ORMSBY

George, II-149, 152  
 James B., 163  
 Levi, II-324, 520

ORNESBY

Anna, II-149

ORR

Abraham, II-147  
 Anna, II-147  
 Casselman, II-187  
 Eleanor Winans, II-187  
 Ellen, II-187  
 Gates, II-187  
 Humphrey, II-147, 131  
 Isaac, II-147, 181  
 Jacintha, II-187  
 James, 114, 150; II-147, 185, 187  
 John, II-147, 181, 185  
 Margaret, II-147, 148, 150, 158  
 Mary, II-147, 150, 187  
 Olive, II-187  
 Rodney, 133; II-187  
 Russell, II-147, 170, 181, 187

ORR continued

Shields, Orr & Co., II-154  
 Susan, II-187  
 Thomas, II-147  
 William M., 149

ORT

David, 125

ORWIG

James, 153  
 Temperance, 353

OSBORN see also OSBORNE

II-131

Mrs., 14

Rev., II-466

Aaron, 376, 440; II-156

Aaron Jr., 376

Abby Allison, 233

Abigail, II-436

Abner, 73, 243, 448; II-156,

437, 438, 443

Abraham, 376, 443; II-86,

156

Abram, II-559

Adaline, II-535

Albert, II-552

Albert M., II-156

Alfred, 144, 449; II-156,

558

Almira, II-56

Amada, II-342, 523

Amos, 114

and Parcelerode, II-341

and Jones, II-154

Andrew, 460

Angeline Current, 352

Anna, II-523

Annie, II-342

Anthony, 276, 448; II-156

Culvin, 135, 150

Chloe, II-342, 523

Clark, 112

Coal Co., II-236

Cora M., 352

David M., 423

Dorcas, II-342, 523

Elizabeth, 448, 461; II-156,

244

Emory, 164

Fanny Hastings, 223

Frank E., 352

Franklin, 156

George W., 448; II-156

G. W., II-154

Gilbert, II-324, 342, 520,

523, 525, 532, 535

Harmon, 154

Henry, 114

Hiram M., 138

Ida M., 352

J. C., 302

Jacob, 274

Rev., II-464

John, 448, 453; II-156,

530

John A., 160

John C., 130, 149

John M., 111-12

Jonathan, 73, 449; II-156,

187

Joseph, 376, 448; II-156

Joshua, II-342, 519-20,



Index of Names continued

OSBORN continued

Joshua continued, 522,  
525, 532  
Leonard, H-324, 342, 397,  
392, 520-23, 532  
Leslie E., 351  
Lettie Trew, H-223  
Lois Haughton, H-523, 532  
Lovisa Haughton, H-523  
Maklon, 448; H-156  
Mansfield, H-342  
Margaret, 448  
Margaret Cunnard, H-156  
Margaret J., 448; H-156  
Margaret Wolfeale, H-156  
Martha J., H-394  
Mary, 448, 460; H-156  
Mary Alice, 443; H-156  
Mary Ann, 448, 463  
Mary Ann Goff, H-156  
Nilton, H-525  
Minerva P. (Bradley), 443  
Moberman, Osborn & Lyne,  
H-134  
Moberman, Osborn & Mober-  
man, H-134  
Nicholas, 448, 449; H-156,  
187  
Phebe, H-342, 523  
Porter C., H-342  
Richard, 352, 448; H-132,  
155  
Reuben, H-342  
Robert, 148  
Roxey, H-342, 448; H-156  
Sarah, 352, 448; H-136  
Sarah Jordan, 352  
Sheldon, H-742, 523  
Stephen, H-324, 342, 523,  
525  
Sterling, H-342, 523-4  
Thomas, 149  
Thomas P., 448; H-156  
Warren C., 352  
William H., 145  
William, 132  
William M., 227, 232, 233,  
366  
William N., H-156  
William P., 352  
OSBORNE  
Harmon B., 163  
William, 138, 148  
OSBURN  
Conrad, 92  
Joseph, 91  
Morris, 120  
OSENDORF  
Perry, 165  
OSGOOD  
Mr., H-477  
James L., 165  
Reuben E., 161  
Rev. Thaddeus, 53  
OSMER  
Addison, 154, H-321  
Addison P., 157  
Alonzo, H-321  
Chas. S., H-321  
Emogene, H-321  
Ervil C., 154

OSMER continued

George H., H-321  
Julia E., H-321  
Mary E., H-321  
Orrel C. (Sergeant), 156;  
H-321  
OSWALD  
Adam, 391  
Charles, H-14, 37  
Jacob, H-14  
James, H-149  
Jonathan, 291; H-525  
Mary B., 291  
Sarah A., H-37  
OSWALT  
Jacob, 92  
OTIS  
Augustus, H-391  
C. A., 372  
Charles, H-391  
Elizabeth, H-392  
Mrs. Hannah Mygatt,  
Phileas, H-392  
W. C., H-15  
W.S.C., 313  
William A., 75; H-391  
OTTERMAN  
George, H-233  
George O., 169  
OTTING  
Rev., H-119, 463, 525  
OUTLEY  
Edwin, 160  
OVERLANDER  
Elizabeth, 463  
OVERLY  
FH, H-533  
OVERMIRE  
William H., 120  
OVIATT  
Ancl P., H-510  
A. P., 180  
Cornelia, H-510, 512  
Edman, H-503, 506  
Eunice, H-460  
Edward, H-502  
E. L., H-510  
Erasmus E., 125  
Harnet L., H-510  
Heman, 67  
Henry H., H-109-10  
Homer, 163  
Jemima, H-510  
Julia L., H-510  
John, 85  
Joseph, 163  
Lois Beckwith, H-510  
Lovin Purple, H-510  
Lucas, H-510  
Lucretia, H-503-10  
Mark, H-302  
Martin V., 165  
Mary, H-308  
Moses L., H-510  
Sally Gorm, H-502  
Samuel, H-482, 502- , 509-  
19  
Sister S., 123  
Seth, 295; H-502-3  
Solomon, 245; H-502-1  
Stephen, H-458, 494, 502, 503

OVIATT continued

Steven, 295, 397, 317  
Sylvanus (Fifth Major), 152  
Ulrich N., 127  
William J., H-502  
OVINGTON  
John, 145  
OWEN  
Miss, H-295  
Benjamin, H-195  
Daniel D., 120  
OWENS  
Eli G., 145  
Elmira R., 457  
Evan, H-249  
J. M., 255, 457  
John, H-537-8  
John M., 322; H-133  
Joshua, H-185  
William, 350  
OWREY  
Martin V., 120  
OWRY  
Isaac, 147  
John, 127  
OYSTER  
Samuel, H-260  
PACKARD  
A. J., 114, 490, 403  
Alophus J., 120  
Asbury, H-114  
Betsy, H-114  
Charlotte, H-111  
Daniel, H-130  
Eleanor Hendrickson, H-114  
Esther, H-114  
Garret 49; H-114, 118-7,  
557  
James, H-113  
James H., H-114  
Jane, H-114  
John A. (Dr.), 200  
John W., H-114  
Loverman, 136  
Nancy, H-95  
Polly, H-114  
Sarah Crum, H-448  
Thomas, 48, 163; H-99,  
114-5, 120, 133, 352,  
557  
Warren, 68, 252, 255, 256,  
302, 322, 337, 343  
PACKER  
Hugh, H-200  
PADEN  
James, 148  
Rev. S. A., H-362, 426  
Thomas F., 135  
William, H-262  
PARTNER  
Jacob, H-40  
PAGE  
Benjamin St. John, 292  
William, 49; H-12, 16  
PAGE, N.C.  
Finner, 258  
PAGNETT  
Theophile, 146  
PAINE  
Belle, 498  
Edward Jr., 75



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

PAINE continued

Edward (General), 67, 85,  
247  
Ida, 408  
Joel, 85  
Mary, 408  
Oliver Dwight, 407, 408  
Mrs. Sarah Strong, 407  
Stephen, 407  
Mrs. Susan Marsteller, 408  
William (Dr.), 290, 407

PAINTER

II-100  
George, II-101  
Samuel, 136

PALMONT

William W., 156

PALFREEMAN

Edward S., 144

PALM see also POLM

Adam, 137  
David, II-523  
Jefferson, 174, 197, 272,  
284  
John, 197  
Nancy Askew, 197  
S. H., 272

PALMER

II-309, 329  
General, 408  
Ambrose, 49; II-268  
Annette J., 219  
Dr. Benjamin, II-391, 395  
Caleb, 245; II-26, 27, 371  
Charles W., 224  
Cyrus, 167  
David, 165  
Dennis, II-448  
Dennis C., 48, 49; II-450  
E. A., 260, 261  
Elisha, II-99  
Eurastus C., 119  
Frank G., 160  
Gilbert, II-268  
Henry, 154, 422; II-440  
Horace, II-260, 265  
Isaac, 66  
Leman, 109; II-484  
Mary, II-410  
Minerva, II-254, 372  
N. W., 514  
Dr. O. A., II-319, 329  
Philip A., 423  
Phineas, 49  
Randall B., 120  
Sarah, II-265  
Seward S., 133  
Sheldon, II-271  
Mrs. Sheldon, II-263  
Truman, 125  
Susannah, II-372  
Warren, 49; II-294, 371  
William H., 164  
Zachariah, II-371

PALMETER

Silas A., 108

PALTSRGROVE

Esther, 351, 352

PALTZERAPP

Rev., II-543

PALTZGROFF

PALTZGROFF continued

Nathan, 267  
PANCOAST  
Mr., 356  
J. P., 256  
PANGBOURN (PANGBURN)  
Joseph, 49; II-10-12, 16  
PANQUETTE  
Theodore, 143  
PAPPENAUUGH  
Dr., II-192  
PAQUA  
(an Indian), II-460, 497, 502

PARADINE

Thomas, 128

PARCY

Freeman, 264

PARDEE see also PARDY

Dr., II-12  
Horace, 163  
Samuel A., 154

PARDY

Caroline N., II-521  
Dr. David, II-16, 17

PARFITT

James, 422

PARESH

Mrs. (dau. of Seth I. Ensign),  
II-495  
George, 123  
Tabitha, II-495

PARK

II-137  
C. E., II-245  
Cephas, II-245  
Cora, II-245  
David W., 125  
Edwin, 350; II-245  
Elijah, II-245  
Elizabeth, 474  
James, 145, 474  
Jane, 474  
John, 164, 184; II-245  
John H., 153; II-245  
John J., 150  
Joseph B., 135, 150  
Mary, II-245, 491  
Margaret, II-245  
Minerva J., II-245  
Moses, 66  
Priscilla Annie Mathews,  
350  
Rachel Ann, II-245  
Rebecca R., II-245  
Samuel, II-245  
Samuel H., II-245  
Servetus W., II-245  
Seth, II-245  
S. M., 252  
S. W., 252, 255, 303  
William A., 125

PARKE

Joseph, 138

PARKER

Mr., 330  
Rev., II-228, 414, 460  
A. G. S., II-73  
A. J., II-532  
A. N., 145  
A. W., 270  
Albert, 125

PARKER continued

Dr. Albert, II-122-3  
Albert L., 133  
Alexander C., 191  
Andrew C., 133  
Asa W., II-501, 505  
Austin, II-452  
Austin G., 153, 156  
Aver A., 158  
Azor A., 169  
Caroline Andros, II-305  
Charles, 30, 84, 136, 138,  
149

George W., 119  
Hannah P., II-295, 314  
Harriet B. Jones, II-281,  
314

Harry, II-259, 261

Harvey W., 157

Ira, II-496

Isaac W., 168

James, 154; II-481

John T., 143

Joseph, II-312

Lemira J., II-314

Linus, II-281, 314

Lovell, II-314

Lucy Breadswort, II-99

Margaret (Barb), II-334

Marian, 143

Martina, 280

Mary A., 342

Mary Betts, II-312

Michael, 303

Nelson, 423

Noyes, II-387, 392

Opna, II-60

Reese, 153

Robert, 149

Rufus, II-73

Rufus B., 130

Samuel, 169

Sarah E., II-314

Steven W., 156

Susan, II-392

Wellington, 165

William, 151; II-113, 393,  
538, 540

PARKHURST

Mr., II-156

David, 49

Jacob, 85; II-140

John, 363, 364

PARKMAN

& Greene, Messers.,  
II-561

Judge, II-318

Robert D., 253

PARKS

Mr., 342

PARKS & CO.

II-561

B. F., 386

Benjamin F., 386

George, 255

Hiram, 472

John, II-220

R. G., 451

R. S., 241, 282

Samuel, 164

Truman, II-258



Index of Names continued

PARKS continued

William C., 125  
Worham, 46  
PARKUS  
Jacob, H-128, 130  
PARKUST  
Isaac, 91  
Jacob, 91  
John, 91  
PARMELE  
William R., 372, 403  
William S., 365, 377  
PARMELEE  
Luman, 130, 415  
William H., 163  
PARMENAS  
Faunce, 164  
PARMELEY  
Cyrene, H-536  
PARET  
Mr., 337  
PARISH see also PARISH  
Mr., H-362  
John, H-359  
William, H-359  
PARRIT  
Elina, H-80  
Mahlon, H-80  
PARRY  
Benjamin, H-438  
PARSHAUL  
Daniel, 77, 81; H-114, 179  
David, H-113, 115, 117  
Hezekiah, H-125  
Jacob, H-125  
James, 99, 101, 104, 125  
Jane Packard, H-114  
John R., 162  
Lewis, H-125  
Martha, H-125  
Mary, H-125  
Mary C., H-55  
Samuel, H-180  
Solomon, H-125  
Sophina, H-125  
Susanna, H-125  
William, H-180  
PARSONS  
Judge, 320  
Mr., H-203, 269  
Adaline, 335  
Adaline Baldwin, 335  
Charles H., 335  
C. H., H-30  
C. W., H-465  
Daniel, H-259, 263, 283  
Mrs. Daniel, H-262  
Elizabeth, H-283  
Eunice, 315  
Frances M. Austen, 335  
Francis M., 253, 335  
George, 72, 124, 127, 192, 180, 215, 248, 254, 257, 264, 266, 274, 280, 281, 284, 305, 314, 314, 315, 253  
George Jr., 335  
George, III-335  
Harriet M. Lee, 335  
Jacob H., 335  
Jay, H-259

PARSONS continued

Mrs. Margaret Kibbee, 305  
Milton W., 165  
Rhoda Fowler, H-243  
Samuel H., 213  
Samuel Holden (General), 21, 23, 25, 26, 31, 36, 77; H-221, 222, 502  
Spencer, H-258  
William B., 335  
PARTHOUR  
Emmet, 136  
PARTRIDGE  
Harvey W., 145  
Marley, 136, 415  
Thomas, H-477  
PARVIN  
William, 49  
PATON  
C. M., 282, 284, 302, 303  
Comsott M., 281  
Edward K., 153  
Elizabeth Opdyke, 340  
Henry O., 340  
John H., 339, 340, 420; H-19, 63  
Loretta H., H-426  
Lucy A., 340  
Mary, H-47  
O. H., 108, 279, 281, 285, 315, 316  
Oliver H., 265, 281, 339, 340  
Rebecca Mygatt, 340  
PATIN  
Alfred W., 127  
PATRICK  
Agnes M., H-313  
Anthony, H-346, 348  
Arthur, H-90  
Charles E., 134, 136  
Ellen, H-240  
John, H-348  
Johnson, H-346, 348  
Robert, 264, 375  
Samuel, 155; H-348-9  
PATTENGREW  
C. Walter, 133  
PATTEN  
Humrod, 145, 144  
Hiram, 128  
Martha E., 235  
PATTON or PATTNES  
Thomas, H-348-9  
PATTERMAN  
Christian, H-20  
PATTERSON  
Col., 37; H-460  
Alfred, 169  
Allen, 164, 169  
Andrew, H-260-1  
Charles L., 168  
Charles W., 164  
Elizabeth, 216; H-315  
Emily, H-331  
Fred K., 169  
George, H-449, 466, 469  
Henry, H-251  
Rev. R., H-351  
Hugh, H-179  
James, 145; H-148

PATTERSON continued

Janet, H-175  
John, H-345, 466  
L. N., H-489  
Margaret, H-463  
Martha, H-148, 187  
Myers S., 163  
R. D., 169  
Rhoda, 410  
Sarah, 236  
Susan, H-463  
PATTINGELL  
J. W., 73  
PATTISON  
William H., 156  
PATTON  
Mr., H-259  
John, H-40, 41, 437, 539, 340  
Lycurgus W., 156  
Martha E., H-49, 41  
Robert M., 150  
Thomas D., 130  
PAUL  
Joseph, 173  
Nannah Norton, H-521  
William S. Rev. J. H-521  
PAULING  
Joseph G., 142  
PAULEY  
Elizabeth, H-78  
James, H-165  
John, H-78  
Thomas, 375  
William, 135  
PAULIN  
Azraiah, H-191  
Jacob, H-180  
PAULTZOROW  
Rev., H-437  
PAKSON  
Jacob, H-200  
PAYNE  
Almon L., H-454  
Almon W., H-454  
Betsy Jane Vinton, H-454  
Rev. C. H., H-446  
Charlotte, H-454  
Cornelia M., H-454  
David R., H-454  
Edward, 56, 283, 397  
Ellen R., H-454  
Ellen G., H-454  
Ichabod B., H-454  
I. B., H-443, 451  
J. B., 73, 97  
Jerusha, H-454  
John, H-493  
Robert P., 202  
Sally, L., H-454  
S. Simon, H-448, 454  
Stephen R., H-200  
Theophilus G., H-454  
Thomas P., 421  
W. R., 255, 399  
PEABODY  
George, 167  
Thomas, 169  
Thomas R., 156  
PEARCE  
J. L., H-239





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

PEARCE continued

John N., II-470  
Joseph, II-470

PEARSALL

John, II-149, 152-4

PEARSON

J. J., II-466

PEASE

Judge, 246, 249, 312, 320  
Calvin, 49, 65, 68, 72, 75,  
76, 91, 100, 174, 175,  
176, 209, 210, 248, 253,  
254, 270, 312, 363, 428;  
II-230  
Charles, 103, 177, 258, 281,  
301, 302, 303; II-477  
Cornelia G., 312  
Frances, 235  
Laura G. Risley, 175, 253  
Royal, 245, 377  
Samuel, 235  
(Walker, Pease & Co.),  
II-205  
Seth, 30, 31, 41, 42, 43,  
100

PEATE

John, 364  
Thomas, 423

PECK

Mr., II-509  
Abijah, II-12  
(Dr.) Allen F., II-330,  
331, 332  
Alanson J., 346  
Almon, 148  
Benjamin, II-330  
Benjamin H., 153, 346  
Byron M., 159  
Caleb, 345, 346  
Charles, II-330  
Cora M., II-332  
Dalin, II-330  
Elizabeth S., 346  
Elizabeth Hyde, II-330  
Ephraim E., 148  
F. C., II-498  
Fernando C., 154  
Fletcher W., II-330  
Flora L., II-332  
Frank J., II-332  
Franklin, II-346  
Franklin G., 159  
George, 125  
George S., 346, 411  
H., 346  
Harvey, 346  
Jesse, II-330  
Josel, II-330  
Julia E., II-306  
J. W., II-483  
L. S., II-411  
Lina, 346  
Lucius, II-483  
Lydia, II-122  
Margaret Mathews,  
Mary, II-55  
Mary J., 346  
Polly, II-330  
Rebecca J. Porter, 345, 346  
Sara T., 411  
Susan, 346

PECK continued

William, 109

PECKARD

Garrett, 92

PECKHAM

Elder, II-351

PEER

Dr., II-133

PEFFERS

Julia M., 234  
William, 153

PEGG

Sarah, II-40

PEIRSON

James, II-383

PELLON

W., II-273

PELLS

Jane, II-464  
Malinda, II-464

PELTON

Mr., II-494  
Adeline Tracy, II-494  
Annis, II-473  
Barbara, II-473  
Betsey, II-411  
Buell, II-408  
Cushman, 160  
Cynthia, II-473  
Elias, 48; II-473, 474, 475  
Emma A., II-408  
George H., II-268, 383  
Harvey, II-473-4  
Rhemur, II-473-4  
J., II-262  
James, 133  
Jesse, 48; II-372, 472-3,  
477  
John S., II-383  
Joseph, 49; II-383, 475  
Josiah, 45, 48; II-290, 372,  
472-4, 476-7  
Julius, II-473-5  
Lysander, 108; II-473  
Mercy, II-477  
Myra, II-383  
Polly, II-477  
Reumah, II-408  
Salmon S., 119  
Storrs, II-473  
Winthrop, 164  
Zenas, II-473-4, 477  
Zildah, II-474

PELTZ

Michael, II-207-8

PENCE

Quarry, II-72

PENDLETON

Ella M., 479  
George H., 74, 82

PENDERGRAST

Rev. Mr., 263, 387

PENN

Rev. William, II-506

PENNEL

Sylvanus, 166; II-131

PENNELL

II-133  
Barrett, 168  
John, II-80  
Margaret, II-141

PENNELL continued

Robert, II-141  
Robert W., 161, 169

PENNEY

Isaac, 156

PENNOCK

Caroline M., 343

PENNY

Reuben, 156

PENSE

Alvin, 55

PENTIS

Edwin, 165

PEPOON

Rev., II-516

PEPPARD

Thomas G. (Sergt.), 156

PERCELL

Charles (Sergt.), 155  
Robert, 124

PERCIVAL

Capt. James R., 122

PERHAM

Benjamin, II-374  
Lester W., 133

PERKEY

Charles, 120  
William, 120

PERKINS

II-212, 231  
General, 90, 140, 177, 245,  
250, 251, 254, 284, 310,  
311, 312, 323, 335, 341,  
404; II-154, 157, 114,  
116, 214, 435, 557  
Rev., II-455, 543  
Alfred, 274  
E., II-463  
Eliphaiz, II-473-4, 477  
Mrs. Eliza C. Baldwin, 311  
Elizabeth O. Tod, 325  
Enoch, 26, 29, 46; II-414,  
453, 501  
George, 149  
George T. Major, 140, 141,  
142  
H. B., 76, 255, 262, 287;  
II-377  
Henry B., 108, 109, 159,  
247, 254, 279; II-215  
Henry Bishop, 311  
Jacob, 104, 139, 251, 259,  
274, 276, 281, 324, 312,  
323, 324, 325, 336  
Jacob Bishop, 325  
Joseph, 100, 108, 254, 276,  
279, 281, 284; II-238  
L. C., II-235  
Lucena, II-312  
Lucius, 145  
Lucy Thomson, II-301  
Olive D., 312  
Rebecca, II-236  
Roger, 254; II-477  
Seth, II-180, 294, 301,  
312, 414  
Simon, 45, 49, 55, 63, 73,  
85, 96, 100, 247, 249,  
253, 254, 264, 263, 284,  
310, 211, 323; II-2, 34,  
164, 289, 290, 294-7,



Index of Names continued

PERKINS continued  
 Simon continued, 301, 561  
 William, 154  
 PERKY (PERKEY)  
 Rev., II-389, 393, 542.  
 B. F., II-393  
 PERRIN  
 William, 363  
 PERRINE  
 Oliver, II-252  
 PERRINGER  
 Michael, 148  
 PERRY  
 Abigail, II-406  
 Bazel, II-194-5  
 Daniel, 168  
 Jesse, II-403  
 Philemon, 165  
 PERSONS  
 Suron, 66  
 PETER  
 Franklin M., 125  
 PETERMAN  
 Benjamin T., 165  
 William, 163, 165  
 PETERS  
 D-148  
 Captain, 54  
 Alfred, 112  
 Catherine, II-341  
 Daniel, II-341  
 Henry, 91  
 John, II-204  
 Lewis, 153  
 Mary Ann, II-163  
 (Shillinger & Eckert &  
 Peters), II-204  
 PETERSON  
 A. M., 273  
 Mrs. E. G., 471  
 John, 159  
 O. M., 273  
 T. L., 151  
 W. S., 272  
 (Rev.) W. S., II-23, 28  
 PETITT see also PETTITT  
 M., 423  
 PETRIE  
 Levi, 156  
 PETRO  
 Dariah H., 164  
 PETTIGREW  
 Jane, II-81  
 John, II-81  
 PETTINGER  
 Rev. Nicholas, II-59, 69  
 PETTIS  
 Enos Clark, II-517  
 John, II-563  
 (Mrs.) Olive, II-517  
 Stephen, II-514, 517  
 PETTITT  
 Dr. George W., II-204  
 Samuel, II-204  
 PEW  
 Mr., II-543  
 Addie L., 345  
 Adelbert W., II-549  
 Blanche M., II-549  
 Elizabeth, II-543  
 Elizabeth Downey, 345

PEW continued  
 Fred C., 345  
 H. S., 282, 345  
 Horace, 345  
 James, 350; II-538  
 Jane, 350  
 J. C., II-544  
 Jennie C., II-549  
 John, 345  
 John C., II-511, 539, 548  
 Julia Elliott, 345  
 Kirt E., 345  
 Laura J. Swisher, 345  
 Samuel, 345  
 Sarah J. Snyder, 345  
 S. H., II-228  
 Seymour, 345; II-549  
 Thomas, 108; II-536, 540,  
 541  
 William, II-548  
 William H., II-548  
 PFEISDER  
 John A., 136  
 PFEISTER  
 John A., 155  
 PFOULTS  
 Edward, 133  
 Isaac, II-253, 256  
 John, II-253, 251, 269, 272  
 Leonard, 159, 166  
 Mary, II-281  
 Michael, II-272  
 Mary Kepner, II-272  
 PHELPS  
 Bela, II-516-7  
 Clinton H., 148, 149  
 Desire, II-98  
 Edward H., 131  
 George, 49, 66, 72, 95,  
 247, 283, 293, 297  
 Isaac, 134  
 Jerusha, II-380  
 Lyman, II-271  
 Mary, II-381  
 Oliver, 26, 27, 28, 45, 47  
 R. E., II-271  
 Samuel W., 254  
 Thomas, 125  
 Timothy, 46  
 PHERSON  
 Albert, 155  
 PHILIPS & PHILLIPS  
 Aaron, 376  
 Rev. & Mr., 26, 184, 518  
 A. J., 279  
 Mrs. Annie Lane, 307  
 B. F., II-132, 154  
 Charles K., II-135  
 Christopher, II-514  
 Dinah, 453  
 Dwight B., II-144  
 Eli, II-376, 412  
 Enoch, 163  
 Edmund Rev., II-40  
 Fannie, 411  
 George, 136  
 George K., 153  
 George W., II-477  
 Henry (Serg.), 160  
 Hiram, 149  
 Jeremiah, II-374

PHILIPS & PHILLIPS continued  
 Jeremiah H., 164  
 John, 143; II-113, 433  
 Joseph, 144; II-513-4  
 Julia, II-135  
 Louis T., 120  
 Louisa, 337  
 Mahola, II-437  
 Mary, 454  
 Minerva, II-437  
 Polly, II-565  
 Richard, 120  
 Samuel, 151, 297, 307;  
 II-113, 513  
 Sarah, II-167  
 T. C., 299  
 William, 143, 164, 466;  
 II-204  
 Wyman (Adjutant), 147  
 PHILOPOT  
 Mr., II-243  
 William, 371, 457  
 PHIPPS  
 Isaac, II-113  
 PHISTLER  
 Jacob, 376  
 PHYSKILANS  
 PH, 409, 406, 407, 408,  
 409, 410, 411-14  
 PIATT  
 A. Saunders, 75, 83  
 PICKERING  
 John Everton, 207  
 PICKETT  
 Jerome, 165  
 PIDIER  
 Rev. Noah, II-375  
 PIER  
 Aurelia, 333  
 PIERCE  
 Mrs., II-298  
 Alfred H., 163  
 Amos, II-184  
 Anna Hickox, II-322  
 B. L., 473  
 Benjamin S., 153  
 Betsey, II-555  
 Cassius M., 137, 154  
 David, 167  
 David W., 123  
 E. A., II-337, 340  
 Edward, II-551-2, 554-7  
 Elizabeth, II-552  
 Elizabeth McCallum, 473  
 Eliza Chambers, II-551  
 Ella, II-484  
 Francis, 46  
 Franklin, 416  
 George, 260  
 Rev. George, II-464  
 Henry H., 116  
 H. H., II-240  
 Highland Factory Pierce &  
 (Caleb), II-46  
 James J., II-321  
 Jane, II-15  
 Jane Hickox, II-22  
 J. L., II-226, 27, 284  
 Joseph, 148-9, 142-3, 144,  
 500, 552, 554-5, 557-8  
 Justus, II-321



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

PIERCE continued

Lawrence, II-538  
Lovina, 458  
Maggie, II-500  
Mary, II-322  
Mary A., II-322  
Mary J., II-321  
Matilda, II-359  
Olive L., II-321  
Peter, II-557  
Peter H., II-321  
Robert, II-552  
Samuel, 120; II-552, 554  
Sanford & Pierce, II-231  
Sarah R., II-555  
Shadrack, II-321  
Thaddeus, II-345  
William L., 157

PIERSON

Amos, 460  
L., II-513  
Lyman, II-516  
M. M. (Miss), II-30  
Sarah, 460  
S. W. (Rev.), II-22

PIERT

Minnie V., II-41

PIGOTT

George, 148, 149

PIKE

Daniel H., 154  
Henry Clay, 159  
J. W., 154  
J. W. C. (Rev.), II-22

PILE

Noah, 160

PINKHAM

William P., II-196

PINKS

Thomas R., 149

PINNEY

(Rev.), II-555  
Editha (Ferry), II-385  
Eliza G., 477  
George S., 154  
Len, II-492  
Lucy Proctor, II-395

PIPE

Captain, 362

PITCHER

Desire B., II-410  
Henry C., 153

PITKIN

Rev. J. T., II-478

PITMAN

Benjamin, 154  
William E., 135

PITNEY

Elizabeth, 426, 427

PITT

W. H., 277, 278

PITTMAN

Benjamin F. Asst. Surgeon,  
152  
Joseph, II-414

PITTS

Amos, 477, 480  
Henry, 477  
Kate Baker, 477  
Mary Ann Moyer, 477

PIXLEY

PIXLEY continued

John, 168

PLANT

Mr., II-289  
J. M., 383  
Rev. J. M., II-507  
Rev. Lane, II-435

PLATT

Charles W., 150  
Eli, II-53  
Erastus, 81  
Horace, II-151  
John, 161  
Joseph, II-89  
Napoleon B., 160  
Perry, Rev., II-506  
Samuel, 415  
Seely, 161

PLIMPTON

see PLYMPTON

PLOT

Frederick, II-224

PLUG

J. W. F., 382

PLUM

Caleb, 425

PLUMB

Caleb, 369, 425  
Charles S., 163  
Hayes & Plumb, II-263  
Luther, 49  
Mary, 183  
Mary P., II-375  
Ralph, 75; II-264  
Theron, II-258; 268

PLYMPTON

Rev. Billings, O. & B.,  
383; II-25, 183-4, 258,  
507  
Cordelia A. Bushnell, II-277  
F. B., II-277

POE

Andrew, II-166

POLING

Rev., II-440

POIL

Joseph, II-113

POLLEY

Josiah, 375

POLLOCK

Alexander D., 148  
Alice K., 457  
Bell, II-270  
Delilah, 469  
James M., 148  
John, 119  
John S., 135, 136, 452  
Joseph, 119  
Lewis M., 125, 136  
Lewis N., 150  
(Mrs.) Mary, 452  
Mary Hynes, 469  
Robert, 375  
Robert (Corp.), 135  
Susanna Morrow, 467  
Temp, 469  
Thomas, 467  
Thomas H., 136, 469  
W. B., 467  
William Jr., 469  
William, 114, 469

POLLOCK continued

William B., 377, 403  
William G., 469

POLLUCK

James, 92

POLLY

John, 92  
Thomas, 114

POLM see also PALM

Elizabeth, II-136  
John, II-136

POMEROY

Lucretia, 276  
Ralph, 47

POND

George W. (Corp.), 152  
Mary Maria, II-345  
(Rev.) William S., II-529

PONTIUS

II-294  
George, II-190  
John, II-202-3

POOL

Almond M., 124  
Catharine, II-352  
Matthew, 276  
Nathan, 163

POOLE

Cordelia, 404  
Lizzie, II-75

POOR

Francis, 154  
Jewett B., 169

POPE

George, II-85  
Isaac, II-224

POPEMAN

Frank, II-508

PORTER

Mr., II-217  
Dr., II-417, 526  
Aaron, 48; II-179, 185, 186  
A. H., II-714  
Alexander, II-342  
Almedus, II-126  
Andrew J., 123  
Anthony, II-154

PORTER

and Bronson, II-162  
and Moffat, II-182  
and Son, II-461  
and Sons, James F., II-462  
Ann, II-714  
Augusta A., II-126  
Augustus, 30, 42, 43  
A. W., 280  
Birdie F., II-126  
Caldwell, II-131-2, 470  
Carrie, II-314  
Cecil S., II-126  
Charles W., II-134  
Clarissa, 458  
Colwell, II-154  
C. W., II-130, 249  
Daniel, II-314  
David, II-89  
Effie M., II-126  
Ella S., II-125  
Enoch, II-179  
Esther Smith, II-122  
(Flester & Porter), II-182



Index of Names continued

PORTER continued

Francis, 345  
Francis M., 155  
Frank, II-184  
George W., 150  
Frank, II-134  
George W. B., II-126  
Harvey, II-86  
Henry A., II-314  
Houston, II-125-6  
Ida L., II-126  
Isabella, II-34  
James T., II-155, 162  
James N., II-134  
J. D., 423  
J. F., 114  
Dr. J. F., II-457, 466  
J. M., II-314  
J. R., 351  
Jered D., 127, 423  
John, 49; II-109  
Joseph, 49; II-179  
Joseph R., II-349  
Leitch & Porter, II-230  
Leitia, II-141  
Leroy W., II-126  
Lovina C., II-126  
Margaret, II-179  
Mary Ann Highy, 336  
Mary M. Downs, 351  
Nancy, II-179  
Nellie, II-314  
Nettie, II-314  
Polly, II-342  
Rachel Williams, II-56  
Ralph H., 149  
Rebecca J., 345  
Robert C., 143  
Robin, II-179  
Ruth Dolph, II-314  
Sally, II-314  
Samuel, II-185  
Sarah, 345  
Theda E., II-126  
Theron W., II-126  
Ulysses G., II-126  
W., 252  
W. F., 281  
W. M., 281, 335, 336  
Wilbur O., II-126  
William, 115, 201, 233,  
455; II-104, 117, 131-4,  
162, 182, 458, 461  
William B., 73  
William H., II-462  
William L., 266  
William N., 165, 281  
William S., 155  
**PORTERFIELD**  
Araminta M., II-367  
Charlotte J., II-367  
Hannah M., II-367  
James, II-367  
James M., 153; II-367  
Jane, II-367  
John, II-367  
Mary, II-367  
Mary A., II-367  
Robert, II-359, 367  
Sarah, II-367  
William, II-359, 362, 367

PORTERFIELD continued

William H., II-367  
**POST**  
Alta B., II-487  
Calvin S., II-486  
Candace E., II-487  
Cora Estelle, II-487  
Miss E., II-261  
Ella Ophelia, II-487  
Elizabeth, II-486  
Emeline, II-486  
Emily Beach, II-487  
Ephraim, 26, 28; II-480,  
486-8  
Florence E., II-486  
Harriet Orissa, II-487  
Harry S., II-487  
Henry H., II-487  
Hervey, II-484, 487  
Hiram, II-427  
James Hervey, II-486  
Jay, II-487  
Jennie E., II-487  
J. E., II-450, 482  
Joseph, II-485  
Lyman, II-391  
Lizzie May, II-487  
Loren E., II-487  
Louis M., II-466  
Malissa, 292  
Marcus, II-486  
Mary, II-486  
M. C. (H. H. & M. C. Post),  
II-480  
Moses C., II-486  
Moses Cooper, II-487  
Munson, II-486  
Olive Cornelia, II-487  
Orpha Amanda, II-487  
Sarah, II-486  
Viets C., II-487  
Wills Watson, II-487  
W. W., II-482  
**POTTER**  
Catherine,  
Edward, 114, 264, 363,  
413; II-471  
Mrs. Edward, 363, 413  
Elderkin, 295  
H. A., 304  
Harman, 125  
Henry A., 153  
Horatio, 449  
Jared, 404  
John, 48; II-165, 168  
John R., 135  
Lorenzo, 108  
Lucy, 307  
Lucy Austin, II-471  
Lucy C., 413  
Lyman, 72, 73, 264, 265,  
280, 295, 297; II-323,  
334, 335, 340  
Mary, II-74  
R. B. Gen., 108  
S. A., 308  
Seymour, II-205  
Thomas, II-262, 294  
William, 41, 362, 373, 385  
**POTTERFIELD**  
Jane, II-254

POTTS

Thomas, 48, 376  
**POUND**  
Jacob M., 167  
Noah J. Sergt., 144  
**POW**  
Elder, II-26  
Alexander, 31, 111  
George, 75, 109, 111; II-199  
Lewis, II-198  
Mary, II-53  
**POWELL**  
Daniel, 124  
Rev. David, II-363  
Iran F., 124  
Thomas, 151  
William A., 167  
William W., 153  
**POWER**  
Lemuel, 144  
**POWERS**  
II-517  
Abraham, 360, 362, 368,  
369, 376, 383, 390, 454,  
455  
Ada, 455  
Adam, II-205  
A. I., II-453  
Albert, II-456  
Almira, II-139, 470  
& Arms, II-365  
& Co. Wm., II-365  
& Wick, II-133  
Della, II-139  
Cornelius, II-281  
Edward, 135, 153  
Eliza, 114, 399, 402  
Eliza L., 440  
Mrs. Elizabeth, 455  
Mrs. Ella S., 232  
Emma E., 455  
Emmor P., 455  
Frank, 455  
Henry, II-113, 453  
Hezlep, 169, 416  
Ira F., II-100  
Isaac, 74, 75, 254, 360,  
362, 363, 368, 373, 373,  
376, 382, 434, 440; II-  
155, 170, 451  
Isaac C., 114  
Dr. Isaac D., II-517  
Jacob, 91, 231, 376; II-515  
James, 77, 81, 208; II-30  
James Capt., 126  
John, 144; II-139  
John E., 135, 150  
John W., 149, 416  
Leah Frazee, 440  
Lucius Foster, II-138  
Mrs. Lucy M., 455  
Madison, 113, 114; II-365  
Mary, II-179  
Mrs. Mary Henderson  
Waring, 231  
Mary J., II-440  
Milton, 454, 455  
Minerva, II-261  
Mrs. Nancy, 231  
Nelson S., 144  
R. J., 82, 231, 239, 365, 399





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

POWERS continued

Mrs. R. J., 385  
Ridgely (or Rigley) C.,  
147, 148  
Ridgely J., 231  
Susan Earnest, II-139  
Washington, II-440  
William, 72, 113, 114,  
351, 352, 353, 359,  
373, 442; II-139, 470  
Willis Waring, 231, 232  
Wilson, II-440  
Wilson S., II-420  
Wylus W., 227

POYNES

John, 92

PRANTICE

Dr. W. W., II-47

PRATT

Dr., II-454  
E., 423  
Ezra, 423  
Joseph, 46; II-317  
Orlando M., 194  
Sanford R., 150  
Theodore W., 120

PREDMORE

James, 111, 112, 423

PRENTICE

Charles, II-509  
N. P. Dr., II-47  
W. N., 421  
Walter M., II-30

PRESHO

Robert J., 125

PRESS

The Youngstown, 416,  
417, 418-20

PRESTON

Rev. Mr., II-70, 170  
Allison A., II-503  
B., 383  
Rev. B., II-25  
Rev. David, II-25  
James, II-537, 539, 540  
John, 383  
Mary J., II-548

PREVOST

Mrs. Lucy A., II-238

PRETTYMAN

Dr. E. K., II-18

PRICE

Rev., II-170  
A., II-349  
Abram, II-367  
A. K., 95  
Archibald, II-363, 367-8  
Austin R., 454  
C., II-464  
Carlyn C., 410  
Charles D., 145  
Charles T., 454  
Clara J., II-154  
Clara M., II-367  
Cornelius, II-367  
David, II-367  
Eliza Jane, 454  
Elizabeth, 470; II-367-8  
Evan, 125  
Frederick, II-367  
Hannah, II-367, 558

PRICE continued

Hannah Kyle, 454, 456  
Harriet L., II-367  
Isaac, II-354  
Isaac D., II-354  
Jacob, II-367  
James, 376, 454, 455, 470;  
II-24, 363, 367  
James S., 456  
Jane, II-97  
Jesse, 454  
John, II-182, 367, 558  
Joseph, 130  
Lydia E., 456  
Lydia Stewart, 456  
Malvina Florence, 454  
Margaret J., 456, 480  
Mary, II-367  
Mary E., II-354  
Mathias S., II-367  
Matilda McFarlin, II-168  
Morris & Price, II-236  
Nancy Leach, 454  
Phebe Maria, 454  
R. J., 421, 454  
Robert, II-178, 181-2, 194,  
460  
Rufus J., 454  
Sallie Ann, 454  
Samuel, 454, 456, 460; II-  
354, 367  
Sarah, II-367  
Smith B., II-367  
Susan, II-359  
Walker M., II-393  
William, II-167  
William B., 143, 416, 454  
William H., 163

PRICHARD

James, 175

PRIEST

Betsy, II-280

PRILL

Hannah, 385

PRINCE

Archibald, II-444  
Henry, II-153  
Sarah, II-444

PRINDLE

C. N., 108  
George A., 160  
Horatio M., II-438  
Morris, Prindle & Co.,  
II-439

PRINTICES

Albert, 144

PRINTONS

Edward, 144

PRINTZ

II-205  
Ambrose, II-72b  
Barbara, II-72b  
Henry, II-72a  
Isabel, II-72b  
Jacob, II-72b  
Joseph, II-72a  
Mary Ann, II-72a, 72b  
Samuel, II-72b  
Susan Blosser, II-72a

PRIOR

Mrs., II-542

PRIOR continued

Betsy, 251  
Horace A., 163  
John, 303; II-542  
L. R., II-361  
Thomas, 43, 251, 283

PRITCHARD

Arthur, 301

PRIZER

Henry, 155

PROBERT

David, 390, 391, 467  
Mrs. Ellen, 390  
Frederick, 457  
Frederick R., 151  
John, 467  
Mary J., 467  
Morgan, 467  
Thomas, 321, 467  
William, 467  
Willie, 467

PROBST

Albert M., 470  
Elizabeth Ewing, 470  
F. E., 470  
Jacob, II-155  
James A., 470  
John, 159, 470  
John S., 456, 470  
John W., 470  
Lydia, 470  
Mary E., 457  
Mary Elizabeth, 470  
Rebecca, 470

PROCTOR

Mr., II-337  
Abba, II-396  
Abbie, II-396  
Abigail, II-396  
Ann, II-396  
Arriel, II-396  
Arriel William, II-396  
Daniel, II-396  
Eliza, II-396  
Elizabeth M. Huntington,  
II-391  
Francis, II-387, 392, 396  
Frank, II-328  
Isaac, II-396  
Israel, 295, II-396-7  
Israel O., II-396  
Joanna, II-321  
Lucy, II-396  
Nabby, II-392  
Richard, II-396

PROPER

Vienna, II-383

PROSEUS

Emily S., 445

PROSSER

Rev., II-113, 143  
Rev. D., II-507  
Rev. Dillon, 383, 354; II-  
435-5, 541  
Rev. Dutton, II-240  
Rev. Dow, II-541  
Rev. E. H., II-239  
Rev. John, II-72

PROTESTANT

Episcopal Church, 384,  
385, 396



Index of Names continued-

- PROTZMAN  
James H., 376
- PROUDFOOT  
George, 30
- PROUTY  
Charles D., 168
- PRUDEN  
Alexander S., 169  
Benjamin, 45  
Joseph, II-430  
Rev. Peter, II-284  
William, II-480
- PRUDENS  
Stephen, 144
- PRUDIPRAT  
Rev., 259
- PRUETZ  
A., 393
- PUBLIC BUILDINGS  
Youngstown, 377
- PUFFENBERG  
Blair H., 134
- PUGH  
George E., 173  
William, 411  
William H., 125
- PULSIFER  
H. H., II-327
- PURINGTON  
George A. Lieut. Col.,  
159  
Rev. Nathan B., 252
- PURPLE  
Lovina, II-510
- PURSY  
Lauren A., 144
- PURTEE  
John, 167
- PUTMAN  
Rufus, 294  
Rufus Gen., 34, 36, 38
- PYLE  
Harvey, 135  
Henry, II-196, 199  
John, 165  
Priscilla, II-146
- QUACKBUSH  
James, 127
- QUACKENBUSH  
Eleazer, 127
- QUARTEER  
Harry, 467
- QUEST  
James, 138
- QUIGGLE  
Michael, II-253, 251, 256,  
259  
Peter, II-261  
William, 160
- QUIGLEY  
James, 128, 248, 253, 273,  
397  
Joseph, 49; II-207-8  
Mary, II-299  
Philip, II-143  
Robert, II-229, 234  
Samuel, 157  
Thomas, 144  
William, 349
- QUINBY  
II-401
- QUINBY continued  
Abigail, 307  
Abrilla, 306  
Anna Elizabeth, 306  
Mrs. Ammi Blackmore, 343,  
306  
Arabella, 243  
Charles A., 306, 307  
Elizabeth, 306, 307  
Mrs. Emma B. Brown, 307  
Ephraim, 48, 49, 51, 52,  
53, 66-8, 75, 241, 245,  
251, 253, 255, 260, 273,  
306, 383, 307, 315; II-368  
Ephraim Jr., 306-7  
George, 306  
George H., 282, 307  
James, 306, 307  
Mrs. Lucy Potter, 307  
Mary G., 306  
Nancy, 243, 253, 306  
Mrs. Rebecca Hixon, 306  
Samuel, 66, 76, 243, 253,  
254, 255, 260, 261, 269,  
270, 281, 282, 284, 306,  
307  
Sarah, II-218-9  
Warren B., 306  
Warren R., 254  
William, 72, 242, 250, 254,  
270, 306, 307, 351
- QUINCY  
Hugh Corp., 128  
William, 136  
William F., 156
- RADCLIFFE  
Minor, 149
- RADER  
Henry H., 136  
John, 164  
Jonas, 124  
W., 157
- RADLE  
and Rustedt, II-230
- RACER  
John Sergt., 153
- RACOW  
Ralph E., 144
- RAHHAUSER  
Rev., II-465, 543
- RAHN  
John, 131
- RAINSBURG  
David M., 124
- RAHESTRAW  
Levi, II-195, 200  
Rebecca Bryan, II-200
- RALPH  
Mrs. Anna, II-374  
David, II-374  
Hannah, II-374  
Ransom, II-174  
Sullivan, II-474  
Sullivan D., 134
- RALSTON  
Archib., II-431  
George, 135  
William, II-431
- RAMALIA  
Amos, 153  
Joshua, 163
- RAMSDALE  
Lieut., 89
- RAMSDELL  
A. G., II-117-8  
James S., 144  
Phoebe King, II-122
- RAMSAY  
James P., 148
- RAMSER  
Charles B., 131, 321
- RAMSEY  
Lieut., 89  
Miss, II-566  
David Corp., 92  
James, II-117, 560  
John, II-431, 433
- RANCK  
George, II-15
- RAND  
Arthur M., II-425  
Art-Aissa, II-423  
Charles S., II-425  
Daniel, II-425  
Edward H., II-425  
Eva J., II-425-6  
Frank C., II-425  
Lots Tanner, II-425  
Sylvester L., II-425  
Sylvester J., 426
- RANDALL  
II-234, 302  
Add, II-361  
Admison, 73; II-363  
Albert O., II-363  
Amos, II-363  
Angeline, II-363  
Araminta, II-363  
Austin, II-363  
Charles M., II-363  
David, 45, 49, 84; II-290,  
292-3  
George W., II-368  
J. F., 257  
James L., 135  
Jennie M., II-268  
Joel S., II-63  
John, 153; II-368  
Julia, II-43  
L., II-351  
Sarah, 429  
Mary, II-351  
Mary R., II-368  
Nancy L., II-368  
Orpha A., II-353  
Phoebe, II-293  
Sally, II-293  
Sarah, 429  
William, II-268  
William W., 159
- RANDOLPH  
Caroline Russel, II-143  
Charles, II-143  
Clayton, 136  
Cornelia Catharine, II-143  
David, II-143  
Mrs. D., II-143  
Edward, II-201  
Elizabeth, II-143  
Elizabeth McCarter, II-143  
James C., 165  
James Clark, II-143



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

RANDOLPH continued

John Clayton, II-143  
Jonathan R., 156  
Jonathan Russell, II-143  
Luella C., II-143  
Mary Davis, II-143  
Taylor, 184  
William, II-143

RANDON

Calvin L., 144  
Martin B., 144

RANEY

Alexander, 474  
Almon, 474  
Bostwick, 465, 472  
Elizabeth David, 465  
Helen A., 472  
Helen A. Thorn, 472  
Howard E., 472  
J. D., 474  
James A., 473, 474  
James Park, 472, 474  
John D., 366, 372, 474  
John M., 472, 474  
Julia, 472  
Lola, 473  
Mary Jane, 474  
Nancy, 474  
Nancy Elizabeth, 474  
William T., 472

RANK

Rev., II-440

RANKIN

Elizabeth, 352  
Jonathan, 248  
M., 299  
Matthew, 299

Rachel Bacon, II-488

RANNEY

195, 319  
Judge, 192, 193  
H. C., 200  
John L., 234  
R. B. Judge, 265, 276, 323  
Rufus P., 74, 82, 174, 180,  
192, 227, 279

RANNY

James A., 151

RANOVN

Horace, 143

RANSFORD

Percival, 209

RANSOM

Alida, 376

Iria, 123

RANSTEAD

Lewis, 160

RANSUM

Ralph, 133

RANY

Almon, 150  
Helen Thorn, 458  
J. M., 458

RAPP

Jacob, 131  
John, II-190

RASOR

Christopher Corp., 92

RASTER

George, II-538

RASTIER

RASTLER continued

George, 376

RATHBUN

Albert, II-280  
Alice J. Freer, II-490  
Clark, II-346, 349  
Dorothea, II-265  
Henry, 156  
Jerusha Fuller, II-280  
Lyman, II-267  
William, II-261, 253, 265

RATHBURN

Amos, 86  
Edwin, II-490

RATLIFF

II-208  
Ann, 340; II-214  
Anna, II-219  
Barbara Snair, II-219  
Bertie, II-219  
Eliza Wilson, II-219  
Isaac, II-214, 219  
James, II-219  
John, 109, 199, 349; II-209,  
211-13, 219  
Josiah, II-219, 519  
Josiah S., 156  
Judson, II-219  
Lydia Maria, II-214  
Mary, II-214, 219  
Mina, II-219  
Phoebe King, II-219  
R. W., 255, 281, 282, 295,  
302  
Robert W., 159, 165, 166,  
181, 198, 201, 219; II-214

RATLIFFE

William, 133; II-219

RAU

Samuel, II-192

RAUB

Isaac C. P., 145  
Henry, 203  
John D., 156  
Peter, II-203  
Samuel K., 145

RAUCH

(Ernst & Rauch), II-203  
Reuben D., 123

RAUHAUSER

Rev., II-525

RAUS

II-191

RAVER

Allen Thurman, II-144  
Catharine, II-143  
Catharine Bailey, II-143  
Clarinda Dustman, II-143  
Eliza, II-143  
Forney & Raver, II-136  
Harry Bush, II-144  
Henry F., II-143  
James, II-143  
James O., II-144  
Levi, II-143  
Lewis,  
Lewis W., II-143-4  
Lovina, II-143  
Maria, II-143  
Mary Sophia, II-143  
Melvina Wilson, II-143-4

RAVER continued

Sarah A., II-143  
William, II-143

RAWBON

Horace, 255  
Jedutnen, 248

RAY

Charles H., 135  
Edward, II-437  
Frank, 466  
James P., 120, 415  
John S., 120  
Mary Ann, 440  
Mary Elizabeth, 465  
Robinson, Ray & Co., II-440  
William A., 440

RAYEN

Col., 86, 213, 405, 425;  
II-29, 33  
Mrs., 382  
Clarissa Porter, 453  
Florence, 401, 418  
James P., 143  
John, 135; II-445  
Joseph, 154  
Margaret A., 458  
Michael, 376  
William, 49, 78, 85, 91,  
172, 212, 249, 258, 264,  
293, 297, 382, 394, 372,  
374, 375, 392, 393, 491,  
405, 408, 425, 427, 428,  
429, 433, 439 see Col.,  
II-132, 445

RAYMOND

267  
Batlox & Raymond, II-133  
E. E. E.

Alexander Lieut., 52

RAYNEY

Mrs. Lois McColham, 473

RAYNOR

Hannah, II-140  
Homer P., 120  
Robert W. 1st Serg., 156  
William, 156

RAZOR

II-100

REA

Samuel, 125

READ

II-513

READER

Disdamia Munson, II-456

Maria, II-410

REAKER

Samuel H., 161

REAPSBUR

Freeman Corp., 152

REASER see also REESER

Mrs. Lynn, II-14

Rev. J. G., II-24

REBER

Thomas 1st Lieut. & Reg-  
imental Quartermaster,  
155

REDNER

Israel, 138

REDNER

Israel, 136, 138

REEBLE



Index of Names continued

REEBLE continued

Michael, 150

REED

Mr., II-68  
 Albert, II-287  
 Allen, II-376-7  
 Althea, II-175  
 Alvin T., II-96  
 Amanda Hart, 185  
 Amanda M., II-96  
 Amos, II-129, 143  
 Anna, II-14  
 Augusta D., II-307  
 Augustus, II-269, 271  
 Augustus M., II-285  
 Benjamin, II-180  
 Betsy, II-143  
 Catharine, II-180, 198  
 Charles, II-375  
 Charles E., II-377  
 Chester, II-376  
 Clara, II-81  
 Clinton E., II-96  
 David, 48; II-224  
 Della V., II-437  
 E. A., 73, 75, 114  
 Edith B., II-307  
 Edmund A., II-376-7  
 Eleanor, II-14  
 Edward F., II-175  
 Eli, II-84-5, 96  
 Eli B., I-143  
 Elizabeth, II-144, 313, 437  
 Elizabeth T., II-175  
 Elizabeth West, II-307  
 Ella G., II-307  
 Flora C., II-96  
 Florence I. Ewalt, II-229  
 Florus A., II-96  
 F. P., 298-9  
 Franklin, 155  
 Garry C., 185, 293; II-268  
 Gary E., 299  
 G. C., II-233-4, 268, 504  
 Gee & Reed, II-307  
 Hannah, II-143  
 Hannah Gilbert, II-143  
 Harriet, II-271  
 Hattie E., II-96, 376, 377  
 Henderson, 136  
 Henry, 136  
 Mrs. Henry, II-263  
 Hiram (2nd Lieut), 155  
 Hiram, II-14  
 Hyde, Reed & Bushnell,  
 II-270  
 Jacob R., 160  
 James, 48, 49, 252, 338,  
 339; II-14-15, 21, 96-8,  
 141, 143  
 James G., 160  
 Rev. James W., II-153  
 Jared P., 151  
 Jemima, II-14  
 Jesse D., 124  
 John, 127, 158, 255, 337;  
 II-13, 69, 81, 180, 185,  
 224, 244, 307  
 John C., II-14  
 John H., II-175  
 Joseph, II-307

REED continued

Joshua, II-14  
 Leonard, II-200  
 Letitia Porter, II-141  
 Lycurgus S., II-175  
 Maria, II-271  
 Martha, II-175  
 Martha M., II-175  
 Mary, II-14, 49, 60, 180  
 Mary Ann, II-375  
 May R., II-367  
 Minnie B., II-367  
 Morgan, II-117  
 Nancy, II-143, 175  
 Nancy M., II-174  
 Noah, II-195  
 Oscar W., II-96  
 Peggy, II-143  
 Philip K., II-175  
 Philo Ellsworth, 109, 135  
 Phineas, 48, 393; II-12, 16  
 Pluma, II-175  
 Polly, II-98, 143  
 Rachel, II-14-15  
 Rebecca Everhart, II-307  
 Robert, 124  
 Rosanna, II-14  
 Roswell J., 154  
 Samuel, II-61  
 S. B., II-220  
 Serena Hutchins, II-285  
 Seymour S., 120  
 Sheldon H., 108  
 Sibyl C., II-96  
 Mrs. Silva, II-376  
 Stechen, II-129, 143  
 Strome & Reed, II-341  
 Susan E., II-307  
 Susan W., II-175  
 Thaddeus, 338  
 Thaddeus J., 282  
 Thomas, II-129, 135, 143-4,  
 180, 459  
 William, 92, 304; II-61, 65,  
 170, 174-5, 343, 432  
 William A., II-307  
 William S., 220, 421  
 William H., II-175  
 William W., 154  
 The Reed's, II-170

REEDE

Amos C., 164

REEDER

II-253  
 Benjamin, II-258, 267, 286  
 Caroline Mattocks, II-286  
 Charlie Willis, II-286  
 Frank Carlyle, II-286  
 Hezekiah, 264; II-415  
 Jacob, II-286, 344  
 Joseph, II-286  
 Maryett Bartholomew, II-286  
 N. A., II-268  
 Polly, II-263  
 Ruby Ann, II-286  
 Washington, II-286  
 William, II-286  
 Willis, II-286  
 Hall, II-375

REEL

David, 476

REEL continued

Eckstine & Reel, II-349  
 Effie Bell, 476  
 Elizabeth, 476  
 Ella May, 476  
 Emma McKee, 476  
 Fred Bliss, 476  
 Harry M., 476  
 Jacob, II-437  
 Jay Garfield, 476  
 Lewis, II-354  
 Nancy, II-437  
 Nelson, 155  
 Peter, 476; II-224, 427  
 Samuel, II-224

REEP

Mrs. Henrietta, 440  
 Jacob, 125  
 John, 150, 440  
 Reuben B., 416

REEPHARD

Jacob, I-190

REESE

II-234

Andrew J., 156  
 Benjamin, 321  
 Jacob, 48  
 James M., 155  
 Joseph, 170, 275, 415  
 Julia E., II-46  
 Thomas G., 160  
 Rev. William J., II-130  
 William R., 144

REESER

Andrew, II-472  
 Daniel, II-472  
 H. M., II-466, 472  
 Lucius F., II-472

REEVE

II-299

Annie Maria, II-300  
 Bertha Hudson, II-298, 299  
 Deborah, II-281, 299  
 Ebenezer, II-290-2, 298-9,  
 305  
 Eliza Woolmer, II-300  
 Hannah, II-291-2, 293, 305  
 James, II-299  
 James Albert, II-300  
 Jane Eliza, II-309  
 Jeremiah, 130; II-296, 300  
 Mary D., II-298  
 Mary Deborah, II-300  
 Mary Quigley, II-299  
 Tappan (Judge), 182a; II-299

REEVES

II-219

Judge, 209  
 Rev. A., II-240, 445-6  
 Aaron, 316  
 Abner, 440; II-208, 219  
 Abner N., 219  
 Anna, 354  
 Archibald, II-212  
 Arthur, II-210  
 Asael, 203  
 Brothers, II-243  
 Calvin, 209  
 Rev. Charles, II-244  
 Ebenezer, 45, 48  
 Edward B., 166





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

REEVES continued

Ellesif, II-219  
 Emery D., 154  
 Ephraim, II-208  
 Ephraim G., II-219  
 Eugenia, 481; II-203, 219  
 George, II-232, 235  
 Rev. H., II-323  
 Hannah B., II-219  
 Harmon, II-363  
 Harriet Mason, II-219, 255  
 Henry B., 281  
 Rev. Herman, II-90, 184  
 Isaac F., 252  
 James, II-219  
 Jeremiah, II-232  
 Jesse, 481; II-208, 219  
 John, 73, 341; II-207-8,  
 210-11, 218-9  
 John Jr., 108  
 Joseph P., II-219  
 Mrs. Laura Maria, 440  
 Lemuel, 73; II-323  
 Lewis, II-210  
 Lydia Phelps, 203  
 Mary, 335; II-219  
 Mary Ann, 440  
 Nancy, II-203, 219  
 Nancy L., 341  
 Samuel, II-219  
 Samuel G., II-208, 211  
 Sarah, 341; II-108, 231  
 Sarah Quirby, II-218-19  
 Stephen, II-552  
 Truman, 164  
 W. A., 208, 298, 299  
 W. Y., 303  
 Wilbur A., 72, 160  
 Wilbur Asahel, 203  
 William, 390  
 REFINGER  
 Joseph, 164  
 REFORMED CHURCH  
 (Evangelical Protestant),  
 391  
 REGAL  
 Rachel Ann Walker, II-511  
 REGLE  
 Benjamin, II-195  
 REGS  
 Richard, 143  
 REICHARD  
 Alfred, II-188  
 Benjamin, 124  
 B. F., II-188  
 Christina, 225  
 Clara, II-188  
 Clarence, II-188  
 Daniel, 78; II-198  
 Franklin, II-198  
 George W., II-188  
 Hattie J., II-188  
 Helen M., II-188  
 John B., II-188  
 Octavia, II-188  
 Pulaski, II-188  
 Randolph, II-188  
 Rebecca, II-188  
 Rubrianna V., II-188  
 REICHARDS  
 Barbara E., II-126

REICHENBAUGH  
 Christian, 155

REID

H. C., 256  
 Homer C., 340  
 Polly A. Stratton, 340  
 Thomas, 154  
 William, 364, 376

REIDSILLY

Henry, II-348

REIGEL see REGAL & REGLE

S. R., II-217

REIGER

S. B., II-27

REINOCHEL

Rev., II-543

REITER

Catharine, II-234  
 George, 125  
 Henry, 133  
 John H., 124, 156  
 William, 124

RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES

378, 379

REMALIN

Reuben, 126

REMEYNI

367

REMINGTON

Dr., II-425  
 Virgilius E., II-516

RENIER

Deming, 163

RENO

Amanda, II-353  
 David, 429  
 Francis, 385, 429  
 Mrs. Francis, 385, 428,  
 429  
 Grace, 429  
 Henrietta, 429  
 Henry, 429  
 Henry C., 135, 136  
 James M., 385, 429  
 Rev. J. N., II-67  
 Lewis, II-270  
 Sallie, 429  
 Sarah, 114  
 Sarah Reeves, II-219  
 W. M., II-240, 436

RENTER

Rev., II-543

REPSHER

Peter, 375

RESCH

Albert, II-55  
 Catharine, II-55  
 Charles, II-55  
 Frank, II-55  
 Fred, II-55  
 Jacob, II-55  
 John, II-55  
 Laura, II-55  
 Lilly, II-55  
 Louisa, II-55  
 Mary, II-55

RESSE

David, 124

REUTER

Rev., II-465  
 Ignatius, 416

REUTER continued

William, 383

REIFORD

Martin, II-324, 523

REYMOND

Liberty, 280, 281

REYNER

William B., 162

REYNOLD

Morgan, 130

REYNOLDS

and Co., II-328  
 Dr., II-391  
 Caleb, II-375  
 Caroline S., II-499  
 Daniel (2nd Lieut.), 128  
 Rev. D. F., II-274  
 Edwin M., 148, 149  
 George K., 346  
 Howard C., 154  
 J. H., 410  
 J. H., 140  
 Job, 160; II-492, 465  
 Phillip, 145  
 Thomas, 154  
 William T., 162

RHEA

Mlie., 357

RHINESMITH

George, II-538

RHODES

Mr., II-156  
 Ann M., II-457  
 Benjamin, 148  
 Catharine, II-421  
 Charlotte Broadsword, II-89  
 Charles, 104  
 Daniel B., 160  
 Edwin, II-422  
 Eugene,  
 Franklin, 157  
 Hannah Davis, II-421  
 Jonathan, II-421  
 N. C., II-421  
 L. W., II-421  
 Robert A., 137  
 Orpha, II-421  
 Robert N., II-421  
 Robert A., 137  
 Sophia, II-489

RICARD

Henry, II-431

RICE

Dr. & Rev., II-180, 503  
 Mrs., II-291

A. H., 468

RACE AND BOWEN

II-563  
 Aaron, 49; II-475, 565  
 Mrs. Aaron Jones, II-281  
 Ada Lora, 488  
 Albert H., 161

RICE AND LONS

L., II-563  
 Amy A., 468  
 Anna Yare, II-566  
 B. F., II-468-7  
 Catharine, II-144  
 Charles S., 120  
 Chauncey, 468  
 Clarissa, II-522



Index of Names continued

RICE continued

David, 45, 164  
Dow, II-522  
E., II-562  
Edward S., II-565  
Eli P., II-565  
Ephraim, 48; II-561, 565  
Fannie L., 468  
French, Cook & Co., II-236  
George S., II-67  
G. S. Rev., II-351  
Hannah Knox, II-517  
Huldah, II-522  
Jane M., 337  
Jesse, II-523-4  
J. H., II-261  
Jonathan, II-522  
Joseph, 337; II-324, 520, 524-5  
Lavina, II-522  
Levi, II-516, 562  
Lovinia, II-241  
Lucian, II-565  
Maria, 337  
Mary, II-565  
Milton, 337; II-324, 522  
Newton, II-324, 522, 524  
N. J., 337  
Olney F., 30  
Paul, II-291, 370  
Polly Chaiker, II-521  
Raisa C., 73, 97, 150  
Raisa B., 148  
R. C., II-477  
Rebecca, II-565  
Reuben, II-522  
Rhoda, II-363, 565  
Robert, II-533  
Robert F., 148  
Rufus, II-324, 522, 527  
Sarah, II-332  
T. M., 111  
Therom M., 235  
William, 113, 364, 365, 366, 372, 379, 381  
William A., II-565  
William O., 364, 375

RICHARD  
and Rose, II-480  
Clara Thompson, 356  
Clark, 156  
David P., 144  
John B., 131, 145  
William, 164, 257, 356

RICHARDS  
and Cotton, II-117  
and Logan, 72  
Charles E., 136; II-328  
D. L., 111, 112  
Ellen, 470  
F. A., II-484  
Franklin, 127  
George W., 187  
Harrison, II-517  
James, II-438  
Joseph M., 168  
Lucretia C., II-336  
Lynnan, II-336  
Maria Clark, II-311  
Mavis S., 475  
Mary, 474

RICHARDS continued

Rev. O. A., II-351, 509  
Thomas, 125  
William, II-439  
William T., 144

RICHARDSON  
Rev. A. G., II-267  
Albert, II-25  
E. D., 413  
Elizabeth, 472  
Gilbert, 149  
James, II-539  
Jimmy, II-538  
Levi J., 164

RICHART  
James C., 162, 163

RICHELIEU  
Mary, II-295  
William P., II-395

RICHMOND  
Charles, 159  
George, 127  
Theodore, 154  
Thomas, 143  
Wm. M., 124

RICKER  
Christopher F., 144

RICKEY  
Mr., II-377

RICKSICKER  
John, 153  
Henry, 153

RIDDLE  
Albert G., 75  
Andrew, II-148  
Ann, II-143  
Betsey Van Emmon, II-148  
Catherine, II-148  
David, II-148  
Hugh, 315  
James, II-148  
Jane, 437  
Jane Bell, II-148  
John, 42, 130; II-148  
Margaret, II-150  
Martha J., II-150  
Mary Campbell, II-148  
Mary Spear, II-153  
Matilda Taylor, II-148  
Polly Campbell, II-150  
Rebecca, II-157  
Rhoda Winters, II-148  
Samuel, 48-9; II-148, 150-1, 153, 158  
William, II-152  
William C., II-158

RIDER  
Isaac, 415

RIFD  
Homer C., 123

RIEGER  
S. B., 82

RIGALL  
Widow, 376

RIGBY  
Emeline A., 435

RIGDON  
Elder & Rev., II-327, 404  
Sydney, II-271

RIGLE  
Mary Ann, 354

RIGLER

Elizabeth, II-32

RILEY  
Rev., II-374  
Abel W., 157  
Anna, II-69  
Richard, 130  
Sarah M. Truesdale, II-61  
Thomas, II-58

RINEAR  
Calvin R., 159  
Edward E., 160

RINGALE  
Father, 268  
J., 268

RINKINBERGER  
Christian, II-190

RIPLEY  
Adeline, II-107  
Bingham, II-107  
Edgar, 151; II-108  
Edwin, II-44, 107  
Emily, II-107  
Emma C., II-108  
Florence E., II-108  
General, II-49  
Harvey, II-89-9, 101, 107  
Henry, 93, 420  
John A., 151, 165  
Judith P., II-108  
Lucy Allen, II-44  
Margaret v., II-108  
Miller & Ripley, II-103  
Susan, II-107  
Susan Bingham, II-95  
Thomas, II-108  
Ward S., II-108  
Warren L., II-106  
William, 72, 75, 76; II-99-102, 104, 107-8, 114, 118, 162, 323

RIPPLE  
Betsey, II-131  
George, II-113, 115  
Henry, 48; II-82  
Ludwick, 432  
Ludwig, II-60

RISING  
Asa, 46  
Caleb, 163  
Ruth, 314

RISLEY  
Laura G., 175

RISTEDT  
A., II-230  
(Radle & Ristedt), II-230

RITCHIE  
Mrs, 133

RITZEL  
Mr., 271  
C. George, 159  
F. M., 272, 304  
Frank W., 151  
Isabelle Granger, 151  
William, 73, 75, 272, 370

RITTER  
A., 114, 393  
Abraham, 484, 473, 474  
Amelia, 475  
Caroline, 484  
Charles, 73



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

RITTER continued

Edward, 393, 478  
Eugene, 131  
F., 393, 478  
Henry, 234; II-51  
Isaac, 130  
Jacob, II-12, 24  
John, II-500  
John P., 160  
Lydia, II-51

RITZ

Rev., II-543

ROACH

Peter H., 138  
William L., 161

ROARK

James, 163

ROBERTS

Eliza, 456

ROBE

Elizabeth, II-545  
John, 541, 545  
Matthew, II-165, 167

ROBINS see also ROBINS

Rev. & Mrs., II-255, 404  
Aaron Corp., 123  
Adelunc, II-234  
Albert A., 350  
Allen, 163  
Ambrose, II-225  
Ambrose M., 142, 170  
and Mason, II-228  
B. N., 73, 108, 109, 281,  
350, 364  
Benjamin, 163  
Benjamin B., II-242  
Benjamin N., 364  
Benjamin Newport, 350, 364  
Benjamin W., 73  
Charles, II-225  
Daniel, 143  
Electa Mason, II-225  
Elizabeth Newport, II-241,  
244

Eliza Payne Cleveland, 356  
Ella N., 411  
Ephraim, 46  
Francis O., 169  
Frank, II-225  
Frank C., II-242  
George B., II-230, 242  
Henry J., II-242  
H. S., II-462, 466  
James, 161; II-225  
J. D., II-242  
Jesse, II-225  
Josiah, 49, 75, 109, 363,  
373, 376; II-225, 229,  
235, 241, 244, 368  
Josiah Jr., 108, 393, 373  
Laura Newport, 350  
Leavitt W., 163  
Leater C., 127  
Margie N., II-242  
Maria, II-225  
Maria Heaton, II-222, 225  
Mary Ann, II-268  
Matilda, II-244  
Morris, Robbins & Co.,  
II-133  
Noble T., II-234, 242

ROBBINS continued

Ollie E., II-242  
Stephens P., 108  
Thomas, 75, 261; II-22, 23,  
292, 452, 477  
T. N., II-224, 242

ROBERTS

Alvira, II-310  
Arba L., II-311  
Benjamin, II-507  
Rev. Bennett, II-453  
Bishop, II-254  
Catharine Lawley, II-272  
C. H., II-263  
Charlotte, II-411  
Miss or Mrs. E., II-269  
Frank A., II-311  
Frederick H., 120  
Gilbert, 49; II-130  
Harriet A., II-311  
Henry, 136  
H. P., II-310  
James, 135, 163, 154  
James W., II-311  
Jehiel, II-260, 364  
John, 144, 280  
John C., 125  
John N., 163  
John W., 299  
Mrs. L. E., II-268  
L. R., 423  
L. W., II-310  
Lorin, 160  
Louis A., 135  
Lowel, 154, 156  
Marquis, II-478  
Mary E., II-356  
Mary J. Waid, II-311  
Millicent, II-356  
Mindwell, II-464  
Nancy, II-187  
Ordell S., I-156  
Perry M., II-311  
Peter, II-272  
Phebe, II-312  
Rebecca L., II-175  
Reuben, II-303  
R. R., 383  
Robert, 154; II-237  
Robert R., 383; II-25, 374  
Rev. R. R., 383; II-25, 374  
Russel, 123  
Stephen, II-196  
Sylvester, II-542  
Theresa, II-473  
Thomas, 166  
Thomas J., II-237  
Thomas W., 165  
Thomas N., II-176  
William, II-474, 478, 484  
William L., II-154  
Zehiel, 49

ROBERTSON

Daniel S., 165  
George A., II-338  
Henry, 49  
John, 164; II-464, 533  
Kate, 473

ROBESON

Levi T., 163

ROBINS

ROBINS continued

Boardwin Corp., 91  
Elisha, 124  
George W., 161  
Josiah, II-443  
L. A., II-466

ROBINSON

Col., 141  
Rev., II-177, 541  
Albert R., 138  
Albert W., 138  
and Batties, II-223  
Ann W., 356  
David, II-80  
Dorcia, II-234  
Eliza Ann, II-89  
Gideon A., 148, 149  
Hannah, II-60  
J., 363  
Jacob, II-224, 228, 234  
Jacob H., 128  
James M., II-248  
John, II-207  
John M., 355  
Leander D., 150; II-82  
Lillie May, II-82  
Luman, 169  
Margaret, II-180  
Rev. Marius R. & Rev.  
M. R., II-21, 113  
Ray and Co., II-446  
Samuel, II-42  
Seth, 160  
Stewart, 125  
Thomas, 144; II-360  
W. W., 158  
Anna, II-175  
Audley O., II-175  
Edward Lee, II-173  
Ellen, II-175  
Elmer, II-175  
Gale, II-184  
George L., II-175  
John J., II-175  
William J., II-175

ROCK

F. S., 239

ROCKWELL

Rev., II-266, 362  
Alphonzo D., 162  
Edward, 230, 231, 371  
Hiram A., 167  
Mrs. Matilda D. P. Salter,  
231

ROCKWOOD

Lucy C. Truesdale, II-61

ROD

of Sholem Congregation,  
393

RODDEN

Horace, 250

RODENBAUGH

C. P., II-511

RODGER

J., 298

RODGERS see also ROGERS

ROENINGER

Mary S., 350

ROFF

Almon K., 124

ROGERS



Index of Names continued

ROGERS continued

Elder, II-26  
Alley R., II-457  
Amarillis, II-457  
D., II-423  
Dio, 204  
Disney, 229, 386  
Ebenezer, 263  
Mrs. Elizabeth D., 229  
Elizabeth D. Jaureson, 204  
Ellen Greenwood, II-456  
Eperntus, 295; II-443  
Epiphanius, 49  
Esther A., II-535  
Miss F. M., II-261  
George N., 154  
Hannah, II-145  
Henry, 65  
Ida S. (Mrs.), 229  
James C., 252; II-457  
Jinsey H., 155  
Rev. John, II-516  
John K., 125  
Joseph, II-157  
Lorenzo, II-464  
Lydia, II-535  
Milton, II-179, 453  
Perry G., 155  
Royal L., II-457  
Volney, 229, 422  
Rev. W. H., II-234

ROHN

Herman, 155  
Levi, 155

ROHRBAUGH

Joshiah, II-192  
Samuel, II-192

ROLAND

David, 123

ROLL

Rev., II-543  
Benjamin, 92

ROLLAR

James, 138

ROLLEN

David, 136

ROLLER

II-197  
Mrs. Asenath A., 236  
Baltzer, II-193-9  
Calob, II-197-8  
Catharine, II-195  
Ebenezer, II-233  
Rev. Isaac, II-132  
Jacob, II-198  
Jacob B., II-198  
James, II-198  
John, II-199  
John S., 255, 236; II-23  
J. S., II-21  
Mrs. Mary Ann Weckert, 236  
Michael, II-197-9  
Simon, 233  
Thomas, 81; II-193  
William, II-198  
Rev. William B., II-119

ROLLIN

D. M. L., II-516

ROLSTON

Robert A. (Sergt.), 154

ROMAN

ROMAN continued

Catholic Church, 387-8

ROOD

and Co. A. G., II-509  
F. A. & A. G., II-509  
Heman, II-504  
Mahala, II-320

ROOF

John, 133

ROOK

Samuel C. Capt., 129

ROGS

Frederick, II-190

ROOSE

Cyrus, 455  
Julia H., 455

ROOT

Miss, II-403  
Albert, 153  
Alice S., II-315  
Allen D., II-310  
and Co., D., II-273  
and Holmes, II-270, 453  
Ann Catherine, II-269  
Anderson, 159  
Benjamin, 153  
Charles, II-315  
Edward, II-373-4, 516  
Emma C. Bartlett, II-410  
Ephraim, 28, 44, 45, 47,  
49; II-250, 448  
Eunice C., II-403  
George, II-405, 408  
Holmes & Root, II-238  
Hubert L., II-315  
Irene S. Mathews, II-315  
James B., 293  
John, II-517  
Joseph A., II-483  
J. A., II-483  
Lyman, 149; II-303, 315  
Morgan, Root & Co., II-357  
Nelson, 159  
Norris, 155  
Olin, II-517  
Ralph, II-515  
Rensselaer, II-263, 271  
Ruth E. Allen (Mrs. D. T.),  
II-310  
Sally Ann, II-516  
Sally Ann Laughlin, II-315  
William, II-392

ROPER

Aaron, II-510  
Charles, II-510  
Ezra, II-510  
Francis, II-510  
George, II-510  
Iola, II-510  
Lorinda, II-287, 510  
Mary, II-510

ROPKE

Albert, 164

ROSE

M., II-407  
Albert, II-514  
Anna Crout, II-519  
David, II-114, 181  
Dr. F. G., 78  
Esther Packard, II-114  
Fannie, II-516

ROSE continued

Frank, II-519  
Dr. G. E., II-132  
Hannah, II-181  
H. H., II-105  
Ira, II-338, 525  
James, II-181  
Jennie, II-519  
Jesse, 173; II-56, 114,  
181  
John, 48; II-161, 513, 516,  
519  
Jonathan, II-518-9  
Julia Orl., 142, 225  
Lucy, II-516  
Mary, II-111, 181, 519  
Milton F., 187  
Nancy, II-131  
Ogden, II-137  
Rhoda (Rose), II-131  
Richard & Rose, II-420  
Robert, II-181  
Sarah M., II-111  
Simon, 67  
Thomas, II-105  
Thomas H., II-518-9  
William, 164  
William P., 153

ROSECRANS

William S., 121, 127, 217,  
128, 129, 141, 146

ROSIER

Mrs., II-405

ROSS

Widow, 375  
Fletcher, II-505  
Benjamin, 44, 75, 383,  
473; II-59, 552, 555  
D. L., 411  
Fanny, 595  
G. K., 299  
George, II-555  
George K., 339  
Helen, II-565  
Helen Matthews, 339  
James, 454  
John, 92  
John R., 124  
Joseph H., 120, 413  
Rev. J. S., II-239, 507-8  
Lois Sheehy, 454  
Moses, II-113  
Rosalinda, 261  
Thomas, 261, 283  
W. H., 355, 421  
William H. (1st. Lieut.),  
129, 415, 421

ROSSER

John C. M., 130  
John P., 144; II-453

ROTH

Fanny, 325  
Isaiah, 301

ROUKE

James, 154

ROITSAAN

David, II-118

ROW

Lorenzo, 149  
Martin, II-317  
Peter, II-518-4





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

ROW continued

Rodolphus, 152

ROWAN

Francis, 153

Theodore, 150

ROWE

Rev., II-542

Charles R., 154

James, 143

Lavina, 285

Lucy, II-354

Mrs. Lydia Moser, 354

Reese, 169

Titus, II-258, 354

ROWELL

John H., II-182

ROWLAND

Anna Taylor, II-124

David, II-124

Horace, II-115, 214

Orrin, II-124

W. C., II-73

ROWLEE

Abigail,

Amos, II-488

Benjamin, II-479, 484, 488

Constant, II-481, 483, 488

Hannah, II-483

James, II-483

John H., II-483

Lafayette, II-483

Mary, II-488

Phoebe, II-488

Samuel, II-488

Watson, II-488

William, II-488

ROWLER

Henderson D., 169

ROWLES

Robert A., 144

ROXBURY

George W., 159

ROY

Almira Vinton, II-454

ROYAL

Clark, 167

Peter, II-309

Polly, II-309

Sivilla, II-309

ROYER

John, II-190

RUARK

Shadrack, 383; II-25

RUBRIGHT

Sarah, 458

RUBY

Margaret, 471

RUDD

Alvin V., 154

RUDGE

Charles Eugene, 477

Elizabeth A., 477

George, 78, 127, 476, 477

George Jr., 477

J. Edgar, 477

J. Frederick, 477

Jane Stock, 476

Louisa, 227

Mary Beatrice, 477

Mary L., 477

William Henry, 477

RUDISELL

A., 558

Caroline, II-556

Hoover & Rudisell, II-192

Jacob, II-202

Jemima Reed, II-14

Mrs. P., II-556

RUDOLPH

II-263

Lucretia, 492

Sarah, 353

RUE

Jonathan, 231

Julietta, 231

RUEY

Addison, II-278

Amoret Bushnell, II-278

RUFÉ

Frank, 352

Ida M. Osborn, 352

RUGER

Albert, 156

RUGGLES

Mr., II-461

Alice, II-55

Mrs. Amanda C. Hoyle, 436

Azor, II-25, 53

Mrs. Caroline M., 403

Mrs. Catharine McFarland,

235

Capt., II-34

Charles, 235; II-55

Cyrenus, II-28

D. C., II-34

Edwin C., 236

Miss G., II-52

Galeisy, II-55

George, 167

Harriet, II-55

H. B., 111, 145; II-21

Helen, 402

Hepsey, II-55

Horace G., 235, 236

Julia, II-55

Lorain Corp., 126

Mabel, II-34

Mary Helen, II-55

P., 211

Robert M., II-55

RUHL

Rev., II-465, 525, 543

Rev. J. B., II-24

RUHLMAN

II-203

E., II-192

L. B. Dr., II-132

Lewis, 82, 115; II-191

RUKENBROD

George, II-190

John, II-190

Michael, II-190

RUMBLE

Henry, 92

RUMMAGE

George, 149

James, 161

RUMMELL

Anna Mary, II-126

Henry, 151; II-113, 119

John (First), 151; II-113

John (Second), 151

RUMMELL continued

Joseph, 145

RUMMINS

Rachel, II-161

RUMSEY

J. A., II-239

RUMSY

Henrietta, II-136-7

Mary, II-137

RUPERT

Mr., II-167

Jacob, II-190

RUPP

Thomas J., 124

RUPPER

Samuel, 144

RUPPERT

Jacob W., 148

RUPRIGHT

G., II-19

Samuel, II-15

RUSH

Abner, 169, 174, II-437,

445

Anna, II-148

Daniel, 144; II-149

Em, 376; II-113

Isaac G., 75

John, 49, 362, 364, 373,

375; II-211

John Jr., 153

Laura A., II-445

Peter L., 166

Rebecca, 367, 426

RUSHWORTH

Richard, 301

RUSSELL

Paul Smith, 367

RUSSELL

II-328

Alanson R., 154

Alexander, II-185

Alice E., II-360

Almeda A., II-152

Alfred, II-434

Amos Calvin, II-144

Asklepy, II-382

Ann Elizabeth, II-195

Anna France, II-186

Austin, II-162

Caroline, II-143

Charles Warren, II-144

C. L., 304

Clark, II-182

Coraelia J., II-360

Ebenezer, II-186

Elijah B., 143

Eliza, II-225

Elizabeth, II-220

Elizabeth Reed, II-144

Enoch, II-140, 143

George C., II-563

Hanson, II-123, 144

Hattie, II-214

Henry, II-152

James, II-60, 127-8, 143,

152, 164-5, 169, 186,

232, 271, 340

James A., 159, 164

James J., 148

James Monroe, II-181



Index of Names continued

RUSSELL continued

James W., II-229  
Jane, II-129  
J. L., II-453  
John, 85, 91; II-50, 65,  
128, 188  
Joseph, II-60, 165  
J. R., II-380  
Kate Gullmer, II-136-7  
Leroy, II-249  
Lydia, II-217  
Nelson, 160  
Mary Ann, II-248  
Newton, II-162  
Rachel Hampson, II-144  
Robert, II-60, 176, 184,  
144, 161-2, 180, 183,  
186, 557, 560  
Mrs. Robert (nee French),  
II-160  
Rosannah, II-442  
S. A., II-230, 249  
Samuel, II-123  
Sarah, II-557  
Sarah Margaret, II-186  
Solomon, II-148  
Thomas, II-225, 246, 443  
Thomas Robert, II-144  
William C., II-248  
William S., 154

RUSSELL

Iron Mills, II-247  
Sheet Iron Mills, II-281

RUTAN

Mrs., II-554  
Catherine, II-551  
Henry, 114  
Henry L., II-551, 553-4  
John, II-551-2  
Luther, II-557  
Mary, II-555  
Rebecca, II-355  
William, 45, 167, 182;  
II-551, 554-6

RUTER

Rev. Calvin, II-25

RUTLEDGE

John, II-212  
Mrs. Vernans, II-372

RYAN

Rev., 266  
Daniel, 156  
Jacob, 144  
James, 127

RYDER

George, 156

SACKETT

Almon S., 128  
Cordelia Fox, II-107  
Fidelia Turner, II-39, 56  
Flora, II-15  
Harriet, II-15  
Henrietta H., II-107  
Justus, II-77, 51  
Lottie M., 279  
Matilda, II-102  
Minerva, 306  
Moses, II-107  
Myron, II-22, 26  
Myron W., II-19  
S. D., II-492

SACKETT continued

Simson, II-26  
Simmons, II-13  
Skene, 84  
S. Samuel, 128  
Ward, II-56  
Ward E., II-15  
SADDLER see SADLER  
SADLER  
John, 145  
Johnson J., 154  
J. P., II-19  
Robert, II-477  
Thomas, 193  
SAGE  
Harley H. Col., 150, 443  
James, 144  
Joseph, II-434  
SAGER  
Albert, II-305  
Almon, 169  
Anna, II-33,  
Anne, II-341  
Barbara, II-333  
and Cox, II-341  
Daniel W., II-341  
Delia, II-341  
Edward W., 144  
Edwin, II-336  
Elizabeth, II-333  
Ella, II-346  
Flora, II-341  
Frank J., II-341  
Gabriel, II-334, 335, 340-1  
George, II-341  
Henry F., II-341  
Jacob, II-333, 337, 339,  
341  
Jacob A., II-341  
Jennie, II-341  
John, II-333, 341, 393, 396  
Joseph, II-333, 338, 341  
Julia, II-341  
Margaret, II-333  
Martha, II-333  
Mary, II-333, 345-6  
Mary A., II-341  
Mary E., II-341  
Minnie, II-341  
Olive, II-341  
Rebecca, II-333, 341  
Sarah, II-333, 396  
Sarah Young, II-320  
Solomon, II-333, 337, 341  
Sophia, II-341  
Sophronia, II-326  
Susan, II-341  
William Sr., II-333, 335,  
347-41, 396  
Mr. Young Hewitt, II-341

SAGE

Harley H. Col., 150, 443  
James, 144  
Joseph, II-434

SAGER

Albert, II-305  
Almon, 169  
Anna, II-33,  
Anne, II-341  
Barbara, II-333  
and Cox, II-341  
Daniel W., II-341  
Delia, II-341  
Edward W., 144  
Edwin, II-336  
Elizabeth, II-333  
Ella, II-346  
Flora, II-341  
Frank J., II-341  
Gabriel, II-334, 335, 340-1  
George, II-341  
Henry F., II-341  
Jacob, II-333, 337, 339,  
341  
Jacob A., II-341  
Jennie, II-341  
John, II-333, 341, 393, 396  
Joseph, II-333, 338, 341  
Julia, II-341  
Margaret, II-333  
Martha, II-333  
Mary, II-333, 345-6  
Mary A., II-341  
Mary E., II-341  
Minnie, II-341  
Olive, II-341  
Rebecca, II-333, 341  
Sarah, II-333, 396  
Sarah Young, II-320  
Solomon, II-333, 337, 341  
Sophia, II-341  
Sophronia, II-326  
Susan, II-341  
William Sr., II-333, 335,  
347-41, 396  
Mr. Young Hewitt, II-341

S. CLAIR

Guernsey, 54, 64, 67, 209,  
210, 225  
Arthur Gen., 22, 24, 29, 26,  
100; II-172  
Caroline G., 463  
Harry, 463  
Isaac, 195  
Mary L., 464  
R. M., 357  
Sarah King, 357

ST. COLUMBIAN

Catholic Church, 387  
ST. JOHN

II-517  
Mrs. Case, II-473  
Charles, II-224  
Elizabeth, II-434  
George, II-224  
George M., 163, 169  
James, II-224  
Justus, II-515  
Patty Meacham, II-473  
Sally, II-516  
Seneca, II-149  
Seth, II-473  
Thomas, II-214  
William, 167

ST. JOSEPH'S

Catholic Church, 388

SAKE

Lafayette, 149

SALE

Edwin, 164

SALEM

William, II-525

SALEN

& Company, II-545  
Carrie M., II-543  
J. P., II-548  
William, II-543-5, 546

SALLEY

Michael H., 120

SALTER

Mary E. L., 406

SALLS

Thomas, 143

SALTER

Matilda D. P., II-23

SAMPLE

Rev. Mr., II-23  
Jesse, 148  
Stewart R., 150

SAMPSON

Almon, II-245  
Edward H., 136  
Hattie J., II-446  
John, 73  
John W., II-446  
Robert H., II-446  
William, II-445, 446, 541  
William B., 777; II-446  
W. B., II-446  
William D., II-439  
William H., II-446  
Willie G., 133

SANBURN

Cornelia Miner, II-534

SANDERS

Rev., II-541  
Henry, II-417  
James, II-417  
William, 121, 133

SANDESON

David A. S., 114  
Elizabeth, 22  
Elizabeth Sanderson, 114  
Georg. Gen., 114  
John, II-442  
Mary W., 114, 214  
Matthew, 114, 214, 215



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

- SANDERSON continued  
M. D., II-229, 233  
Nellie B., II-230  
Roste W., 168  
T. W., 198, 365, 366,  
377, 420  
Thomas W., 78, 80, 82,  
198, 205, 217, 218,  
222-3, 365, 366-7,  
420, 443
- SANDY  
Warren, 149
- SANFORD  
II-228  
and Pierce, II-231  
Anna, II-258  
George, II-130  
Jerusha M. Woodford, II-456  
Lois, II-349  
L. W., II-231, 235  
Peleg, 26, 28  
Sylvester J., 159
- SANK  
John, 156
- SANKEY  
Eliza Jane, 228, 457  
Joseph C., II-539
- SANNER  
James, 149
- SANTEE  
Harriett, 236
- SANZENBACHER  
Miss, II-447  
and Co., J., II-20  
Charles J., II-37, 47  
David L., II-37  
Harriet Louisa, II-37, 54  
J., II-47  
Jacob, II-36, 37, 447  
John, II-18, 20, 367, 55  
John H., II-37  
Martin L., II-37  
Rebecca Caroline, II-37  
Sarah A., II-37
- SARGENT  
Winthrop, 36
- SARTIN  
Eliza, II-506
- SASETON  
James, 92
- SATCH  
James Corp., 150  
John, Musician, 149
- SATIN  
Quincy, 149
- SATTERFIELD  
Rev. Mr., II-23  
Rev. D. J., II-67  
James, 180; II-350, 362,  
436
- SATTERLEE  
H., II-423
- SAUNDERS  
Almona, II-400  
James, 161  
James M., 187
- SAVAGE  
Amasa, II-397  
William C., II-393, 397
- SAWTEL  
Amos, 30
- SAWTELL  
Daniel, 84
- SAWYER  
Mr., II-524  
Elijah, II-261, 269  
Emily, 440  
Harvey, 371  
Henry, 373, 440  
Henry C., 167  
John, 373
- SAXTON  
Mrs. Stephen, 437
- SAYLER  
Henry D., 160
- SCALING  
John, II-271
- SCAMMON  
E. P., 127
- SCANLON  
Rev. M. A., II-235
- SCANNEL  
Jeremiah, 375
- SCAR  
William H., 155
- SCARBOROUGH  
Frances, 347
- SCARLET  
George, 153
- SCHAEFFER  
Lara S., II-437
- SCHAEFFER  
John, II-201
- SCHAFFIELD  
Rev. John T., II-363
- SCHAUWEKER  
Frank, II-20
- SCHEFFER  
Ambrose C., 125
- SCHIEBLE  
Lena, II-249
- SCHEINER  
Elizabeth, II-352
- SHELL  
Daniel, 376
- SCHENOENFELD  
Charles, II-437
- SCHERER  
Freeman H., 81
- SCHIEBLE  
William, 416
- SHEILLER  
II-203  
Gideon, II-203  
Dr. S. S., II-192
- SCHILLING & SHILLING  
II-113  
Adam, II-113  
and Son, George, II-120  
Daniel, II-150  
George, II-117  
Samuel, II-349-50
- SCHILLINGER see also  
SHILLING  
II-203  
and Eckert & Peters, II-204  
Jonathan, 78, 82
- SCHLABACH  
Mr., II-150, 152
- SCHLONG  
Henry, 135
- SCHULTZ  
SCHULTZ continued  
Eli, II-131
- SCHMICK  
Charles Nelson, II-46  
William, 81, 421; II-18,  
30, 46  
William Henry, II-46
- SCHMIDT  
A. H., 389  
John S., 164
- SCHNEIDER  
Adam, 120
- SCHNURRENBERGER  
J., 78  
John, II-190  
Lyman, 112
- SCHOLFIED see SCOFIELD  
Edward, 48, 85  
Rachel, II-198  
Samuel, II-139  
William, II-199
- SCHON  
E. W., 265
- SCHOOL LIBRARY  
400
- SCHOOL  
Rayen, 401, 402, 403
- SCHOOLS  
Public, 394, 395, 395,  
397, 398, 399, 400
- SCHOPP  
Simon, 154
- SCHORDER  
Cornad, 131
- SCHO IL  
John, 49
- SCHAVILLE  
Elisba, 168  
Irene, II-214
- SCHRAY  
Henry, II-198
- SCHRIEBER  
Eve, II-162
- SCHRONTZ  
Mrs. John Osborne, II-532
- SCHROY  
Aaron, 143
- SCHUCER  
Barbara, II-36
- SCHWAB  
H. C., 420
- SCHWINDLER  
Mary Jane Battles, II-224
- SCOBIE  
Hugh S., 408
- SCOBIE  
Ellen, II-27
- SCOBLE  
Mrs. Mary, 408
- SCOFIELD  
Mr., II-482  
David, II-130  
Edward, 297; II-480, 484  
Frances, II-13  
Henry, II-425  
Jonah, II-12, 13  
Mabel, II-25, 25  
Pamela, II-12  
Shelden, II-449, 450  
William, II-13
- SCOTT



Index of Names continued -

SCOTT continued

Rev., II-210, 336, 383,  
524  
Rev. Mr. A., II-23  
Ada Williams, II-307  
Alice, II-217  
Almedius, II-109  
Andrew, II-538  
Angelina, 339  
Mrs. Betsy Van Gorder, 309  
Betsy Williams, II-56  
Caroline, II-435  
Charles William, II-55  
Chauncy B., 120  
Ed, II-235  
Elizabeth, II-55  
Ellen E., II-236  
Emerson W., 154  
Emma D., 352  
Ernst David, II-55-6  
Rev. George, II-151  
H., II-235  
Harriet E., II-236  
Hiram B., II-55  
Hiram J., 114  
Rev. Mr. I., II-23  
Isaac S., 332  
Isaac, II-419  
Isabel, 451  
J. B., 145  
James, 88, 76, 135, 246,  
248, 255, 264, 261, 338,  
339; II-307  
James G., II-452  
James S. (Hospital Steward),  
135  
Jane, II-221, 457  
Jane B., II-558  
Jennette Bouton, 352  
Jennie Ellen, II-307  
Rev. J. H., II-238  
John, II-70, 180-1  
John C., 120  
John W., II-307, 436  
John, II-70, 180-1, 435  
Joseph, 121; II-538  
Miss L., II-220  
Laura E., II-558  
Lorin, 150  
Lucius J., 124, 352  
M., II-487  
Mary, II-443  
Mary E., 352  
Mary Emeline, II-307  
Matthew, 49, 92, 373;  
II-558  
Naomi, II-435  
Nehemiah, II-432  
Olive M., 352  
Rev. R. D., II-67  
Robert, 382  
Robert M., 49, 373, 382  
Sarah Alice, II-307  
Sarah Smith, II-307  
Sophia Elizabeth, II-56  
T. B., II-307  
Thomas, 71, 151  
Thomas C., II-51, 55  
Rev. T. S., II-83  
Walter, 260; II-26, 131, 184,  
267, 363, 484, 541-2

SCOTT continued

William, II-291, 293, 395,  
443  
SCOVILLE  
Mr., II-64  
Amasa, II-449  
Edward, 49, 75, 295  
Gillyard, 156  
Horace, 144  
Jonah, II-16, 17  
Lucy Munson, II-456  
Marshall, II-427  
Mary E. Roberts, II-556  
Solomon, Jr., 156  
Sylvester M., 164  
SCRIBE  
F., 299  
SCROGGES  
Dr., II-72  
Aaron, 86; II-86  
Allen, 43  
SEA  
Harvey, 186  
SEABORN  
William, 149  
SEABROOK  
H. A., 239  
SEABURN  
A., II-349  
Arditha Vinton, II-454  
Caroline, II-351  
Samuel, II-356  
SEALEY  
Mrs., 405  
SEACHRIST  
Rev., II-543  
L., 144  
Rev. Samuel, II-119  
SEAGRAVE  
A. R., 418  
J. R., 377  
SEAGRAVES  
George, 167  
William H., 167  
SEAGRAVES  
Daniel, 128  
SEALEY  
T. J., II-393  
SEALY  
Esau A., 145  
SEAMONS  
Dwight, 163  
SEARLE  
Roger, 385; II-29, 89  
SEARS  
Amos, 124  
Archibald, II-545  
David S., 164  
Granville, II-329  
Granville W., II-104, 545-6  
James M., 112  
James, II-546  
John, II-346  
John W., 111, 112  
Laura F., II-346  
Mary E., II-546  
SEATON  
George, 397  
George W., 302, 365  
Lafayette, 144  
Malina, II-344

SECHLER

Charles, 127  
Levi W., 161  
SECOND  
Methodist Episcopal Church,  
384  
National Bank-Youngstown,  
377  
Presbyterian Church, 361,  
382  
SECRET SOCIETIES  
Youngstown, 420, 421,  
422, 423  
SEDGWICK  
Judge, 211  
Anna, II-321  
Catharine, 211  
SEE  
Richard J., 143  
SEEMON  
Rev. Edmund W., II-55  
SEELEY  
Abel J., 152  
Rev., II-341  
Christopher Columbus,  
270-1  
George J., 250  
Jane, 344  
Joseph F., 277  
Gen'l J. W., II-407  
Mary, 343  
Minerva, II-223  
SEELEY  
C. C., 103  
Dr., II-211-12, 219  
John W., 75, 76, 88, 297  
Dr. John, II-223  
Dr. John W., 104, 105,  
177, 289, 294, 297,  
318, 319; II-328, 210-  
11, 213, 268  
Richard L. & R. L., 208,  
214, 215  
Sylvanus, 190, 289, 291,  
318, 320, 343; II-294,  
210  
William, II-208  
SEET  
James W., 149  
SEGAR  
Abraham, 125  
Eli, 125  
SEIBOLD  
Gebhard, 120  
Joseph, 141  
SEIDNER  
Adam, II-204  
Christina, 47; II-204  
Hoover & Seidner, II-83  
Mary, II-47  
SEIPLE  
Rev., 391  
Carrall, II-546  
SEIERSON  
Theodore, 124  
SELBY  
Eliza, II-473  
Ephraim E., II-473  
Jeremiah W., II-473  
Laura E., II-47  
Theodore, II-473





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

- SELKIRK  
Mary L., 279
- SELL  
Jonathan, 151
- SELLECK  
Harriet, II-410  
Harriet S., II-410  
Harvey, II-410  
Samantha, II-410
- SELTZER  
Charles M., 382
- SERGEANT  
Matthew, 126
- SERVIS  
Abraham, 234  
Abram P., II-40  
P. G., 82, 111, 223; II-21  
Mrs. F. G., II-30  
Francis G., 234, 235; II-40  
Mrs. Martha E. Patten, 235  
Mary A., II-40
- SETTE  
Horace O., 150
- SETTERFIELD  
Byron L., 124
- SETTLE  
Charles, Sergt., 133  
John, 133
- SETTLEMURES  
Jane, II-311
- SEWARD  
Dudley, 159  
George C., 127  
Rev. John, II-265
- SEWALT  
Daniel O. Sergt., 128
- SEXTON  
Henry T., 167  
John, II-65  
Joseph, 114; II-61  
Nancy, II-61  
Samuel F., 123  
Stephen, II-61-2  
Thomas L., 123  
Rev. T. L., II-67  
Washington, 123  
Rev. W. D., II-67
- SEYBOLD  
Rev., 391
- SEYMOUR  
Belden, 304  
George L., 160  
Henry D., 151  
Henry D. Corp., 135  
Horatio, 211
- SHAFT  
James C., 120
- SHACKELFIELD  
J. A., 383
- SHACKELFORD  
J. A., 383; II-25
- SHADEL  
Sarah Barnhisel, II-225
- SHAEFER  
II-191  
Inser & Shaefer, II-191  
Michael, II-190
- SHAEFFER  
Abraham, II-190
- SHAFER  
Brothers, II-270
- SHAFER continued  
Charles Caster, II-159  
Cornelius, II-159  
Daniel, II-159  
David, 151  
Edward, II-159, 508  
Elizabeth, II-159  
Elizabeth Gilbert, II-159  
Eliza Jane, II-159  
Frank B., II-159  
George W., II-159  
Jonathan R., II-159  
Leander D., II-159  
Lewis A., II-159  
Louisa Strock, II-159  
Maria, II-159  
Peter, 125  
Phoebe J., II-159  
Quinby, 164  
Samuel, 164; II-153  
William, II-159
- SHAFFER  
Rev., II-184  
Anderson Shaffer & Co.,  
II-154, 164  
Alfred P., 135  
and Co., II-162  
Belle, II-508  
Charles, 144  
Edward S., II-508  
Enoch, 159  
Frank L., 163  
George, II-94, 131  
G. W., II-154, 155  
Harrison P., 120  
Henry, II-159, 229  
Hiram, 119  
Jacob, 144; II-202, 556  
Jacob J., 135  
Jacob J. Sergt. Maj., 152  
James, 161  
J. K., Dr., II-507  
Joseph T., 127  
John, 145; II-159, 556  
Kate, II-39  
Kate A., II-94  
Leah, II-131  
Louisa, II-503  
Maria, II-125  
Morrison P., 131  
Morrison R., 144  
Nelson, 166  
O. P., 419, 420  
Onesimus P. Lieut., 123  
Samuel A., 123  
Sarah, II-508  
Sarah Wortman, II-457
- SHAFFNER  
A., 393
- SHAKLEY  
Mary, 418
- SHALF  
II-204  
Shale, Daser, Shale & Felger,  
II-204
- SHALOR  
Nathaniel, 45; II-478-9
- SHAMCON  
Philip, 153
- SHANE  
Rev. Joseph, II-174
- SHANEFELT  
David, II-190  
Frederick, II-190  
John, II-169-90
- SHANK  
Michael, II-190
- SHANNON  
Cynthia, II-96  
James, II-437  
John, 120, 375, 376, 383,  
415; II-96  
Lucy, II-437  
Mrs. Sarah, 457  
Thomas G., 157  
Thomas J., 415  
William, 457; II-437  
Wilson, 74
- SHANTZ  
Ferdinand, II-190
- SHARK  
Matthew, 155
- SHARP  
Rev., II-163  
Andrew J., 163  
Rev. B. F., 238  
E. Y., 341  
Rev. E. C., II-105  
Joel, II-195  
Joseph, 176  
Julia Berts (Mrs. Lewis S.),  
II-312  
Samuel (Musician), 154
- SHARPE  
Enoch, II-113  
Isaac, II-113
- SHARPBACK  
II-168, 167
- SHARTLIFE  
Auldah, II-519
- SHATTO  
Daniel, 91  
John, II-113  
Mary Ohl, II-142  
Orvis, II-253
- SHACF  
Peter, 43
- SHAW  
C. E., II-261  
E. F., II-466  
Hannah L., II-135  
Jefferson, 124  
Robert, II-433  
Sarah, II-125
- SHAWAGRE  
Conrad & Shawacre, II-204  
Sheadle O., II-439  
Obadiah, II-436  
William, II-135
- SHEALOR  
David J., 144
- SHEARER  
II-205  
David, II-207, 205  
John, II-82, 190, 20,  
Jonathan, 157  
J. S., II-201  
Lida McBride, II-160
- SHECKNEL  
W., II-190
- SHEDD  
Brouners, II-213



Index of Names Continued

SHEDD continued

Elizabeth Price, 470  
Lovina, 470  
S. K., 470  
Samuel K., 372  
Simon, 470

SHEEHY see SHERY

SHEELER see SHELAR

Polly, II-234

SHEERER see SHEARER

John, 48

SHEETS

Christian, II-200  
Jacob, II-117  
John C., 161

SHEFFER

Henry S., 124  
William H., 124

SHEFFIELD

Alman A., 165

SHEFFLETON

George, II-458-9  
John, II-461  
William, 163

SHEHAN

E. W.,  
William, 57

SHEHY

Mrs. Ann Kimmer Truesdale,  
454

Anna, 454  
Brown & Shehy, II-71  
Catherine, 435  
Charlotte P., 460  
Daniel, 360, 373, 375,  
434-6, 460, 47, 49,  
59, 73, 387; II-517

Daniel Jr., 451, 454  
Daniel J., 123, 454  
Elizabeth Ellen, 435

Ellen, 454

Emeline A., 435

James, 435

Jane, 435

Jane McLain, 434, 435

John, 435, 454

Julia Bedell, 435

Lois, 454

Lucius McLain, 435

Lucius McLain, Jr., 435

McLain, 435

Margaret, 435

Mary, 455, 460, 462

Mary Jane, 435

Robert, 150, 435, 454

Rodger, 48

Roger, II-165

SHEIBLE

Lizzie L., II-240

SHEIBLY

Mrs. Lynn, II-14

SHELAR see SHEELER

SHELAR

George, 153  
Jacob, Corp., 153

SHELNACKER

David T., 301

SHELDON

II-33, 404  
Mrs., II-554  
Arthur E., 156

SHELDON continued

Charlotte Guild, II-493, 495  
Curtis P., II-473

Ebenezer, 65

Eleazer, 49

Elisha, 50

Esther, 460

Flavel, II-495

Harriette C., 192

Henry, II-427

Hiram, 167

Israel, II-496

Israel B., 109

J. B., 382

Jonathan, 271

Linus D., 103

L. L., II-478

Martin, 46

Mary, II-389

Mary A., II-382

Oliver, 46

Percy, II-371

Theodostia, II-478

SHELER

Francis, 125

SPELTER

David L., 165

SHELNE

David, II-367

Hannah J., II-767

SHELLENBARGER

Mrs. Lynn, II-14

Elizabeth, II-47

Jacob, II-120

SHELLHORN

G. W., II-19

SHENEFIELD

Jerred, 143

SHEPARD

Calvin, II-180-1

Elias, 164

George C., 164

Henry, 456

James, II-68

Mary E., 466

Theodore, 30

William, 30

William Jr., 45, 100

SHEPARITSON

John, 164

SHEPERD

Mr., II-369

David, II-349

Dwight, 133

Emily P., 412

Rev. L. W., II-234

SHEPLER

William, II-190

SHEPPERD

William, 31

Dr. Y. W., II-229

SHERIDAN

Bernard J., 143

Gen'l Phil, II-218

SHERMAN

General, 132, 142, 148;

II-111

Albert A., 145

Doctor B., 129; II-463

Charles E., 114

Dwight, 125

SHERMAN continued

Esther Minerva Allen,  
II-468

James, 159

Martina M., II-468

Polly, II-387

Taylor, 47

Thomas C., 160

William, 374

SHERMIL

Esther C., 334

SHERWIN

Herman H. 2nd Lieut., 126

SHERWOOD

Dr., 356

Celia Thompson, 356

H. A. Dr., 292, 355

I. R., Gen'l, II-67

SHERWELL

Rev. Henry, II-25, 133

SHICK

Samuel, 156

SHIEBLE

William, 163

SHIELD

George, 135

SHIELDS

II-66

Alleva C., II-97

Ambrose, II-166-7, 171,

174

Andrea, 111, 112, 224;

II-37

Anna, II-175

Anna Jane, II-174

Budd S., II-37

Charles J., Asst. Surgeon,

135

David, II-172

H. B., 362

Horner J., 145

J. H., 111, 112

James, 48, 486; II-97, 155,

157, 171-2, 174-5, 213,

541

James D., 123

James Douglass, II-174

J. H., II-47

John, 81, 114, 115; II-167,

167, 172, 174

John Gayley, II-174

Mark, 149

Mary J., II-97

Maud M., II-97

Orr & Co., II-154

R. W., II-172

Thomas, II-91, 97

Wallace, II-97

William, 92; II-97

SHEEY

Christian, II-190

SHELLING see SCHILLING

SHINCK

George W., 145

SHINGLEDECKER

John, 143

SHINGLETON

James, 124

SHINKLE

Waldox, Shinkle & Milford,

II-462



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

- SHINN  
Rev. Asa, II-374  
Caleb, II-194  
Charles F., Corp., 150
- SHIPLEY  
Harvey H., 124
- SHIPMAN  
Fred P., 169
- SHIRCY  
William, 133, 169
- SHIRES  
George W. Corp., 155
- SHIREY  
William, II-262
- SHISLER  
Samuel, 133
- SHIVELY  
II-130, 150  
Andrew J., 155  
Catharine, 413  
Christian, II-153  
Daniel, 144; II-442  
Elizabeth, II-559  
Frederick, 413; II-130,  
161, 545  
George, II-130, 152  
Henry, 127  
Jacob, II-559  
Jeremiah, II-124  
John, 168  
J. B. John, II-122  
Lawrence, II-116, 224  
Margaret, II-161  
Mary A., II-442  
Mary A. Dean, II-548  
Peter, II-545  
Susannah King (Mrs. John  
B.), II-122
- SHIVELY'S MILL  
II-537
- SHOAF  
Catherine, II-181  
L. F., 418, 419  
Peter, II-59, 62, 69
- SHOAF  
James C., 415
- SHOEMAKER  
David, II-117  
Jacob, II-190  
John, II-194, 190, 203  
McWilliams, II-183  
Reuben, 133  
Wallace, 124  
William, 159, 169; II-163
- SHOENEBERGER  
II-150, 152
- SHOFF  
John, 148
- SHOLDER  
Edward, 128
- SHOLL  
Lewis, II-208
- SHOOK  
Calvin, 468, 469  
Cornelius, 144; II-440  
Dillon, II-440  
Jacob, 92; II-445  
John, 297, 299; II-349  
John W., 468  
Jonathan, II-445  
Long & Shook, II-361
- SHOOK continued  
Julia A., 468  
Mary Gray, 468, 469  
Mrs. S., 393  
Sarah, 468; II-440  
Silas, 468
- SHORES  
Jonathan, 376
- SHORT  
Robert, II-179
- SHORTEY  
James, II-247
- SHOW  
August W., II-328
- SHOWERS  
Nathan, II-270-1
- SHREEVE  
John, II-193  
Solomon, II-196  
Stacy, II-193, 195
- SHREFFLER  
Rev. J., II-507
- SHREIVER  
Peter, II-203
- SIRIVER  
Edward, 134
- SHRONTZ  
Julia Ann, II-126
- SHULEY  
Daniel, 30
- SHULL  
Abraham, 133  
Frederick, II-253, 261  
Reuben, 166
- SHULTS  
John, 154
- SHULTZ  
Harman, 155
- SHUNK  
Joseph L. Corp., 136  
Joseph S. Sergt., 155  
Josiah, Musician, 155
- SHURTLEFF  
Hannah Fuller, 471  
Luther, 471  
Margaret Ruby, 471  
Roswell, Capt., 134, 150,  
422, 471
- SHURLIFF  
Luther B., 163
- SHWAB  
A., 393
- SIEBER  
Col. E., 130, 131
- SIBERT  
J. L., II-131
- SICKLES  
John, 134
- SIDALL  
Isaac, 167
- SIDDELL  
Burke & Siddell, II-538
- SIDDONS  
Mrs. Scott, 367
- SIDELS  
Samuel, 160
- SIDLEY  
Father, 268  
Rev. A. R., II-235
- SIDLINGER  
Samuel, 143
- SIES  
Magdalena, II-140
- SIGER  
Rev., II-119  
Ahura, II-423  
Almira, II-424  
Esther, II-429  
George Jr., II-424  
Isabel C., II-423  
L., II-426  
Maria, II-429  
Mary C., II-423  
Philo, II-429  
Uriah, II-423
- SIGOURNEY  
Lydia Huntley, II-298
- SIKES  
R. G., II-248
- SILL  
Amos, II-115-6
- SILLEY  
Gottlieb, 124
- SILIMAN  
Abijah, 455; II-425-7, 301  
Addison R., II-425-6  
Afton E., II-426  
Alice L., 426  
Austin, II-490  
Austin N., II-426-7  
Barton N., II-427  
C. & S., II-279  
Carrie L., II-428  
Charles F. Corp., 135  
Cornelius, II-263  
Ella, II-426  
Graft L., II-425  
Hattie M., II-427  
J. Edwards, II-423  
Justice M., 2nd Lieut.,  
150  
J. M., 423  
Lottie May, II-426  
Lucy M., 455  
Lucy A. Clawson, II-426  
Mary R., II-426, 429  
Mella M., II-427  
Melvina, II-478  
Naomi Tyrell, II-425  
Olive M., II-426  
R. Siliman C. & R., II-272  
Wakeman, II-412-13  
W. C., II-490  
Willard C., II-426
- SILSERS  
Jason W., 145
- SILVER  
Adna B., II-113, 126  
Allen, 145; II-126  
Elizabeth, II-126  
Joseph, II-126  
Mary, II-126  
Sarah, II-126
- SIM  
Fred, II-487  
Mary, II-467
- SIMCOX  
John, II-16
- SIMMONS  
Florence M., 145
- SIMMONS and also SIMON  
AND SIMONS



Index of Names continued -

SIMMONS continued  
 Cornelius F., 125  
 Mary, II-544  
 SIMMS  
 D. B., 386  
 SIMON  
 Abraham, II-85, 88  
 Adam, II-85-6, 89, 90, 96  
 Andrew, II-85, 96  
 Bishop C., II-96  
 Caroline L., II-96  
 Catharine E., II-96  
 Cornelius A., II-96  
 Cyrus, II-83  
 David, 81  
 Elmer E., II-96  
 Esther, II-468  
 Ezra A., II-96  
 F. M., 82  
 Henry, II-85  
 George, II-83  
 Ira C., II-96  
 Jacob, 85, 90  
 Jacob P., 127  
 Julius A., II-96  
 Lenora C., II-96  
 Michael, II-85-6, 89, 96  
 Peter, II-85  
 Rebecca M., II-96  
 Reinhart, II-96  
 Warren, II-86  
 SIMONS  
 Abraham, 89, 91  
 Andrew, 48  
 Dagmar, 136  
 G. W., II-544  
 John, II-190  
 Joshua, 136  
 Laura, II-283  
 Michael, 48, 363  
 SIMON'S MILL  
 II-538  
 SIMONTON  
 Levi J., 150  
 SIMOX  
 John, 49  
 SIMPHIUS  
 Amanda, II-308  
 SIMPLINS  
 D. N., 473  
 David M., 150  
 Ellen Hammond, 481  
 Emily S., 473  
 Enoch, 473, 481  
 F. Gertrude, 473  
 Frederick A., 473  
 Grace, 481  
 Jennie, 473  
 Maggie May, 473  
 Mary Nealey, 471  
 Mary Neely, 473  
 Minnie M., 481  
 O. J., 481, 482  
 Robert K., 148  
 SIMPLE  
 Mr., 54  
 SIMPSON  
 Aaron, 156  
 Adelaide, II-68  
 George W., 119  
 James, II-190-1

SIMPSON continued  
 Mary T., II-177  
 Samuel, II-507  
 Sarah J., II-241  
 SIMS  
 Bustament, 120  
 SINCLAIR  
 John, 144  
 SIRRINE  
 James, 164  
 SISCO  
 II-129  
 Benjamin, 49, II-130  
 James, 49, II-130  
 Moses, 123  
 William, II-130  
 Zacharias, 123  
 SISLEY  
 Annie M. rocks, II-311  
 John, II-311  
 Mary Bates, II-311  
 Mary Clark, II-311  
 Peter R., II-311  
 Reason, II-311  
 William, II-311  
 Willis, II-311  
 SKINNER  
 Abner, II-10, 405  
 Abraham, 212  
 Achah, II-478  
 Amos, II-462  
 Betsey, II-408  
 David, II-11  
 Hepsibah, II-473  
 Hili & Skinner, II-402  
 Ira, II-473  
 James, II-401, 408  
 Mary, 412, 231  
 Nancy, II-408  
 Olive, 462  
 Rilee, II-478  
 Ruby, 462  
 Sherman, II-408  
 Sophia, II-408  
 SKYLES  
 Melissa R., II-46  
 SLAUGH  
 Jennie, II-54  
 SLAVEN  
 Martha M. Porter, II-56  
 SLAVIN  
 Barnabas, 36  
 Brian, II-62  
 SLOAN  
 Isaac, 205, II-562  
 Rev. & Mr., II-543, 561-2  
 John, 75, II-562  
 Jonathan, 216  
 Rev. J. W., II-115  
 M. J., 261  
 Martha C. Cooley, 205  
 SLOOP  
 Solomon, II-190  
 SLOVER  
 Sarah, II-353  
 SLOSON  
 Dr., 412  
 SLOSSCA  
 Henry, 423  
 SLUTTER  
 George, II-201

SMAUL  
 Eliza Jane, II-378  
 SMALL  
 Eastman, II-328  
 SMALLEY  
 V. E., 419  
 SMALLSEED  
 Jacob, 159  
 SMART  
 Enos, 159  
 SMILEY  
 William, 128  
 W. R., II-27  
 SMITH  
 268  
 D. R., II-122  
 Gen'l, II-292  
 Rev., 267  
 A., II-605  
 Aaron, II-385, 387, 391  
 Adah Lily, II-427  
 Alanson, II-426, 516  
 Albert C., 346  
 Albert H. Searl, 126, 145  
 Alexander H., II-61  
 Alfred, 378  
 Alice M., II-423  
 Almira, II-501, 516  
 Alvan, 346, 154  
 Alvin, II-426, 123  
 Alvin T., 123  
 Amanda, II-52  
 Ambrose, 168  
 Amos, 49, 363, II-564, 362  
 and Barbara, II-164  
 and C. C., II-564, II-164  
 and Kichee, II-564  
 and McCombs, II-143  
 Andrew, 164  
 Angelina Scott, 346  
 Angie E., 144, 43  
 Anna, II-164  
 Anthony, II-164  
 Asa, II-564, 362  
 Asaph, II-124  
 Benjamin, II-476, 507  
 Benjamin F., 144  
 B. D., II-124  
 C., 255, II-152-3 Rev.  
 C. A., 427  
 Calvin, II-573, 397, 44  
 542  
 C. C., 386, 387, II-4, 363  
 C. W., 382  
 Carrie G. Toole, 382  
 Caroline, 382, II-122  
 Catharine, II-122, 382  
 Catherine, 382, 481  
 Charles, 121, 114, 121  
 250, 382, 384  
 265, 382, 121, 121, 121  
 31, 121  
 Charles D., 121  
 Charles A., 121  
 Charles R., 121  
 Charles W., 121, 121  
 Charles W., 121  
 Chloa Christy, 121  
 Clara A., 121  
 C. M., 121, 121





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

SMITH continued

Coresta, II-330  
Cornelia, II-324  
Correl, 124  
Deacon, II-203  
C. W., 423; II-393  
Daniel, II-519  
Daniel A., 143  
Darius B., II-425  
Deborah, II-519  
D. T., II-327  
Dwight W., II-364-5  
E., II-237  
E. A., 266, 267, 342; II-249  
Ebenezer L., II-552, 555  
Edmund, II-494, 501; I-73  
Edward, 74, 32, 266  
Edward A., 252, 255  
Edward C., 255, 339  
Edwin E., 227  
Eleazer S., 453  
Electa, II-872  
Electa Clark, II-494  
Eli, II-507  
Eliza, 379; II-391  
Eliza M., II-376  
Elizabeth, II-112, 122, 178  
Elizabetha Wetzel, II-144  
Elzer, 156  
Ellen E. Truesdale, II-61  
Elmina, II-67  
Elmahan, Jr., 46  
Emery, 124; II-193  
Emogene, II-427  
Ephraim H., 187  
Erastus, II-391  
Esther, II-122, 125  
Eugene, 227  
Eve, 463  
Ezra, II-188  
F. L., 302  
Ferdinand, 124  
Fitch, Smith & Co., II-133, 144  
Frances Stevens, 433  
Francis M., 135  
Frederick, II-190  
Frederick S., 422  
Gager Ganger, II-492, 494  
George, 91, 164; II-72, 204, 503  
George B., 453  
George J., 145  
Godfrey, 155  
H., 393  
Rev. H. A., II-364  
H. W., 253, 339  
Hannah, II-381  
Hannah Mary Ann, 453  
Harricette Goorley, 433  
Havilah, II-373-4, 381  
Havilah M., II-376  
H. E., II-173  
Henderson, 129  
Henrietta, 463  
Henry, 75, 259, 265, 268, 267; II-71, 121, 144  
Henry C., 145, 196  
Henry W., 255, 264, 265  
Hettie J., 410  
Hiram, 136, 137, 164; II-519

SMITH continued

Hiram S., II-519  
Homer, II-437  
Rev. Horace, II-22  
Horace L., 156  
Horatio M., 142  
Hugh, II-96-101  
Huldah, II-516, 519  
I., II-440  
Ida, 184  
Ira, 163  
Isaac A., II-427  
J. A., 377; II-76  
J. G., II-205  
J. L., 277, 236, 303, 321  
Rev. J. N., II-317, 507  
Jacob, 73; II-519  
Jacob S. & J. S., II-503, 519  
James, 48, 124, 153, 453; II-59, 68, 80, 200-1, 241  
James G., 453  
James H. Sergt., 152, 282, 346  
James L., 130, 229  
James M., 375  
Mrs. Jane E. Crane, 227  
Jeannette, II-100  
Jennie, 255, 356  
Jesse, 122, 268  
Joe, II-226  
Joel, 72; II-270, 359, 360  
John, 85, 120, 130, 374, 385, 415; II-59, 78, 103, 113, 374, 394, 505  
Mrs. John, 385  
John C., 327; II-268, 477  
John D., II-346-8  
John F., 138, 163, 453; II-205  
John H., 127  
John L., 73, 124, 303, 343  
John M., 133  
John S., 127  
John T. Rev., II-234, 363  
John W., 167, 468; II-395  
Johnson, 348  
Jonathan, 375, 395  
Joseph, 453; II-59, 30, 143-4,  
Rev. Joseph, 350  
Joseph F. Corp., 123, 159  
Joseph W., II-515  
Josiah, 169  
J. S., II-75  
Mrs. Julia, II-374, 381  
Julia A., II-508, 519  
Julia Ann Wright, II-394  
Julia E. Woods, 290  
Justin D., II-395  
Justin E., II-394  
Justus, 224, 347, 339  
Mrs. Justus, 253, 338, 339  
Kirby, 138; II-454  
LaFayette, II-395  
Laura Woodford, II-353  
Lavina, II-122  
Lawrence, II-346  
Lazette, II-395  
L. D., II-103  
Lewis C., 123  
Lettie, II-381  
Lucinda A., II-507-8  
Mrs. Lucy A. Hoyt, 427

SMITH continued

Lydia, II-519  
M., II-164  
Malinda B., II-519  
Maney, 120  
Margaret, 47  
Margaret S., 333  
Maria, 216, 218  
Marian, II-393  
Martha, II-352  
Martha C., II-395  
Martha F., 194, 346; II-121  
Martin, 47, 48, 66, 84, 101, 383, 297; II-250, 252, 268, 323, 356, 370, 372-3, 375, 381  
Martin F., II-500  
Mary, 339; II-109, 122, 423, 552  
Mary A. Douglass, 245  
Mary Ann, 453; II-78  
Mary E., 453  
Mary Elizabeth, II-394  
Mary Wiscart, 453  
Mary W., II-112  
Matilda, 355; II-145  
Mrs. Melinda, 223  
Michael, 463  
Rev. Milton, II-427  
Morris L., II-401, 457  
Rev. Mortimer, II-26-4  
Nancy, C-215  
Nancy Adaline, 453  
Nathan, 124, 127; II-193, 259  
Nathaniel, II-183  
N. C., II-466  
Newton S., II-519  
Noah, II-192, 134  
Norman D., 143  
Olive, II-335  
Olive W., II-292  
Orpha, II-138, 427  
Patrick, II-194  
Peter, II-119, 182  
Philander W., 184, 346  
Polly, 113; II-31  
Polly White, II-324  
Rev. R., II-541, 543  
Rebecca, II-160  
Rensselaer, II-494  
Richard, II-204  
Robert, 43, 156; II-59, 62, 69, 76  
Robert F., II-78  
Roger E., 169  
Rev. Rufus, II-507  
Samuel, 81; II-59, 76, 105, 228  
Samuel N., 422  
Samuel S., II-513  
Saran, II-184, 263, 373-4, 427  
Sarah E. Townsend, II-427  
Seabury, 143  
S. F., II-515  
Sophie, 184  
Stewart, II-59  
Summer, II-519  
Susan, 343  
Susan A., II-519  
Susanna Haver, II-115



Index of Names continued

SMITH continued

Sylvia, II-382  
Thomas, 144  
Walter, II-101, 104, 108  
Weston, II-374  
Whitney, II-323, 498  
William, 113-4, 124, 100,  
164, 376, 453; II-98,  
145, 160, 199, 200-1,  
350, 423, 454-5, 515  
William L., 466  
William F., 143, 348  
William H., 165, 108, 330  
Rev. W. M., II-125  
William M., 148; II-327  
William N., II-519  
William V., II-427  
Vernanet L., II-427  
Y. T., II-188  
Woodworth E., 154  
Zeil Park, 346

SMYTH

William, 151

SNAR

Barbara, II-215

SNIDER

George, 376  
James, 126, 127  
Philip R., II-160

SNODGRASS

Emory, 155  
Ew. J. Haney, 356  
Hugh J., 144  
James, 326  
Jane Nesbit, 356  
John A., 356  
Sadie Jennitt, 386

SNODS

Joseph, II-200

William, II-200

SNOOK

Jacob, II-555

Jacob W., 127

SNOW

Francis D. Corp., 151  
Frank H. 2nd Lieut., 154  
James A. Musician, 154  
James H., 154  
Justin E., 154  
Lucretia, II-521  
Taft & Co., II-329

SNYDER

Mr. & Rev., II-73, 132  
A. C., II-362  
Amos, II-362  
Betsy, II-542  
Elaine Carlisle, II-205  
Clark (Musician), 125  
Conrad, II-102  
Cornelius, II-204  
David, II-267, 342  
Elizabeth Carnes, II-294  
Ephraim, 143  
Elizabeth, II-454  
George, II-190, 353, 358,  
364  
George W., 135, 202; II-  
270, 284-5  
G. W., II-271  
Henry, II-190  
James, II-284

SNYDER continued

Jane, II-284  
John, 49, 253, 466-7  
Joshua, II-362  
J. P., II-131  
Julia A. Wilson, II-285  
Mrs. Lynn, II-14  
Margaret, II-264  
Mary, 406; II-204  
Peter, II-527-8, 540, 542  
Rubana, II-264  
Sarah J., 345  
Sherlie L., II-285  
Stewart, II-23  
Thomas, 133; II-284, 362  
Thomas C., 153  
Uriah, II-234  
Vera E., II-205

SODON

Edward, 164

SOGUS

Leroy A., 163

SOLLITERS MONUMENT

414, 415, 416

SOLIMON

(Rev.) John, II-25

SOMERS

Rev., II-440  
Beach, 43; II-86  
Charles F., 124  
Mantesses, 155

SOMERVILLE

J., 383; II-25  
John, 363; II-25

SONK

John Adam, II-272

SONNEDECKER

Henry, 220; II-24

J., II-27

SOUDER

& Co. C. P., II-233

C. P., II-233

SOUL

Warren, 159

SOULE

Ann (Matilda), 349  
George, 349  
Harrison, 340  
Henry Bishop, 349  
Isaac, 349  
Josiah, 263, 305; II-214  
Josiah Jr., 349  
Lyman T. & L. T., II-462,  
466  
Julia, 349  
Malvina Kellogg, 349  
Sally Young, 349

SOUVERECK

John (1st Lieut.), 134

SOUTIARD

James C., II-235

J. C., II-234

SOUTHERLAND

Lieut., 122

Alexander, 48, 72, 73, 272

SOUTHMAID

Rev., II-342

SOUTHWORTH

Barrie, 357

SOVERLAND

Peter, 124

SOWTR

Henry, 120

Michael, 126

SOWINS

Charlotte, II-218  
Christopher, 375; II-540  
Madison, 164

SPACE

Mrs. E., II-252

SPAFFORD (SPOFFORD)

Amos, 30, 31, 43, 60,  
67, 75, 282

SPALDING

E. P., 274, 287, 210  
Rufus P., 174, 162, 274,  
281, 286, 286, 287

SPADIN

Pierce, II-542

SPAFFIN

F., II-203  
Jacob, II-204  
and Sather, II-203

SPAIT

John, II-191  
Louisa, II-125

SPANGBURGH

George, II-359

SPARKLE

George W., 155

SPARKS

Lawrence H., 144

SPARROW

Emmons, 143

Jane, II-68

SPAULDING

Amos, Bingham, II-117  
Amos, II-111  
and Morse, II-104  
Augustus, II-111  
Caroline E., II-111  
Charlotte, II-111  
David, II-100  
E. A., 141

Elizabeth Kidd, II-111

Ellis, II-111

Emily, II-111

Homer, II-111

Horace, II-111

Ida, II-111

Isaac, II-111

Jeremiah, II-111

Jerusha, II-111

Julia, II-111

Luther P., 159

Mary, II-111

Moses, II-100, 111

Newman, II-111

Pauline, II-111

Philo, II-100, 111

Rufus P., 162

Susan, II-111

SPAULDWIN

Charles A., 160

SPER

Rev., II-240

SPERIN

and Fort, 350  
A. F., 273  
Alexander (Dr.), 205  
E., II-158  
E. W. (Dr.), 202



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

SPEAR continued

Edward, 168, 256, 280, 281,  
295, 296, 297, 298-9,  
338; II-214, 166, 477  
Eliza, II-262  
Elizabeth, 308, 309, 343  
E. S., II-262  
Janet, II-263  
John, 135  
L. (Dr.), 232  
Mary, II-153  
M. W., 209  
Robert, 303  
S. H., II-270  
Rev. Thomas P., II-133  
W. T., 73, 197, 199, 201,  
299  
Dr. Wells, II-135  
William R., 125  
William T., 201  
SPEARS  
Alexander, II-253, 267  
Henry (Rev.), 244  
John G., 127  
Samuel B., 127  
SPECKLER  
Henry K., 124  
SPEER  
Edward Jr., 72  
Henry, 259, 266  
SPELLMAN  
Joseph H., II-472  
Luther, 264; II-204  
Mrs. Mary G. Quinby, 306  
SPENCER  
Mr., II-269, 403-4  
Alex, II-243  
Beunie F., II-420  
Betsey, II-265  
Bissell, II-374  
Brainard, 443  
Byron H., II-420  
C., II-273  
Corwin, 130  
Daniel, II-253  
Elihu, 248, 270, 383  
Flora, II-447  
Frederick, II-487  
H. N., II-447  
Hope, II-187  
Jared, II-449  
Katie, II-141  
L. G., II-261, 268, 270,  
420  
Mary Kepner, II-293  
Monor G., 154  
N., II-466  
Nathan, II-253  
Owen, 133; II-262  
Platt R., II-582  
Rhoda Walcott, II-314  
Robert C., 158  
Samuel, 293; II-252-3, 268  
Sarah A. David, II-247  
Sheldon, II-320  
S. S., II-325  
Susan A., 443  
Tomothy R., 160  
Warren, II-314  
SPERRY  
Mr., II-494

SPERRY continued

Capt., II-455-6  
Aaron A., 169  
Alpheus, II-292-3  
and Wilcox, II-493, 498  
Cynthia, II-493  
Elias, II-493, 498  
George, II-516  
Hezekiah, 43, 49; II-292-3,  
296  
Joy, II-514, 517  
Lucius, II-493, 498  
Martha, II-493  
SPICER  
Ella L., II-36  
Pratt Allen, II-36, 104  
SPICKLER  
Henry M., 165  
Thomas, 148  
SPIDLE  
Clark, 155  
SPILL  
and Son, II-237  
George, II-247  
Thomas, II-247  
William, II-247  
SPILTNER  
David, II-204  
SPILSTONE  
Levi, 148  
Rebecca, II-301  
Stephen, II-292  
SPITLER  
Mr., II-344  
Abraham W., 154  
Peter, 145  
SPITTES  
George J., 145  
SPOFFORD see also SPAFFORD  
Amos, 75  
SPONSELLER  
Frederick, II-190-1  
George, II-190  
Henry, II-190  
Rev. J. F., II-125  
Michael, II-190  
SPONSLER  
Clara L., II-231  
SPONNER  
Jennie, 232  
SPOTTSWOOD  
Alexander, 14  
SPRAGUE  
Augustus, II-13  
Baluda, II-56  
Calvin, 165  
Clarinda, II-336  
Dena, II-52  
Francis, 148  
George, 168  
George C., 168  
Gideon, II-337  
Gideon L., II-336  
Henry, II-13  
Ira, 49; II-13, 16  
Jonathan, II-12, 22  
Lester, 168  
Marta, II-22  
Otis, 270  
Sarah, II-22  
Sumner, II-12

SPRAGUE continued

Warren L., 165  
William, II-17  
SPRAY  
George, II-438  
SPRING  
Dr. Isaac, II-564  
J. B., II-562  
Solomon, 155  
SPRING THROP  
Samuel, 154  
SPRINKLE  
David, 190-1  
Rev. D. W., II-374  
Joseph, II-190  
SPROUL  
Rev. T. C., II-152  
SPUNSE  
Henry, 124  
SQUIER  
Abiram, II-25  
Ashur, II-38  
Miriam, II-45  
SQUIRE  
Asher Canfield, II-49  
Rose A., II-49  
SQUIRES  
Major, 129  
Dofia, II-253  
Electa, II-409  
Ira A., 167  
Jason, II-353  
J. R., II-353  
Lucta, II-353  
Nellie, II-353  
Sidney, II-353  
Willard, II-353  
William, II-353  
STACY  
Durham, 136  
Emery, 123  
Mablen, 133  
STAFFORD  
Mr., 397  
and Calvin, II-21  
Uriah, II-63, 90  
Ward, 380  
William (Dr.), II-205  
STAHL  
Ebenezer, II-190  
Elias, 159  
John, II-197, 543  
STAHLSMITH  
Dr. R., II-105  
STALEY  
Rev., II-131, 440, 525  
STALE  
George, 378  
James, II-85-6  
Joseph, II-113  
Simon (Sergt.), 92  
STAMBAUGH  
Allen H., 124  
Arabella, 226, 469  
Catharine, II-95  
Charles H., 451  
Daniel, II-73  
Daniel H., 143  
David, 451  
David L., 123, 467, 462  
David W., 456



Index of Names continued

STAMBAUGH continued

Elizabeth, 462  
Elizabeth McCartney, II-244  
Frederick, II-55  
Jacob, 150, 152, 349, 403,  
456; II-244, 438  
Jacob E., 462  
Jacob F., II-55  
Jeremiah, 462  
John, 78, 113, 376, 377,  
401, 420-2, 428, 469;  
II-68, 73, 133, 232, 438,  
445  
John E., 143  
Julia A., 468  
Lydia Wise, 456  
Maggie E., 456  
Martin, 227  
Philip, 113, 364, 395, 456;  
II-85  
Rachel Priscilla, 456  
Rebecca B., 456  
Roy, II-55  
Samuel, 131, 136, 137  
Samuel A., 143  
Sarah, II-55  
Sarah Fitch, 467, 468  
Sarah M., 451  
Tod, Stambaugh & Co.,  
II-441  
William, II-55  
William H., 468  
STAMP  
John H., 148  
STANBARGER  
Adam, 155  
STANBAUGH  
C. H., II-437  
Elizabeth, II-437  
STANDARD  
Chair Co., II-328  
STANDISH  
Susan, 397  
STANFORD  
George, 49  
Oliver, II-205, 257  
STANHOPE  
Anna C., II-315  
Benjamin, 162  
STANLEY  
Mr., II-104  
Asa, II-464  
B. T., II-117-8, 120  
Edmund, II-200  
Elijah, II-200  
Emeline, II-468  
Frances, II-200  
German, II-104  
Homer J., 135  
Isaac, 169; II-200, 464  
James C., II-200-1  
J. H., II-466  
J. C., 227  
John, II-200  
J. W., 239  
Lydia Maria, II-196  
Mansfield, 169  
Mary Ann, II-517  
Micajah, II-200  
Miller, II-200  
Nathaniel, 48, 86; II-178-9.

STANLEY continued

Nathaniel continued, 183, 458  
Noah, II-439  
Rachel, II-464  
Sarah, II-200  
Thomas, II-200, 517  
Thomas Binford, II-200  
William, 124; II-143, 458-9  
STANNARD  
Harry B., II-324  
STANSFIELD  
Philip, 128  
STANTON  
Betsey, 181  
Edwin M., 169, 174  
John M., 168  
Martha Townsend, II-193, 196  
STANWOOD  
Sarah E., II-467  
STAPLETON  
Abner, 156  
STAR  
Irwin, 123  
STARK  
General, II-480, 485  
Miss, II-215  
Charles, 156, 164  
Gottlieb, 164  
John, II-215  
STARKEY  
Joseph A., 153  
STARKEWEATHER  
E. B., 397  
STARLEY  
James J. (Corp.), 126  
STARLIN  
Selby C., 120  
STARLING  
Jacob, II-113  
STARNFORD  
James, 150  
STARR  
Major-General, 120  
Cassius C., 165  
Comfort, II-25  
Ephraim, 26, 28  
Ethel, II-13, 84, 89  
Fanny Brewster, II-301  
G. L., 412  
L. H. (Miss), II-97  
Russel F., II-27, 83  
STARRETT  
Rev. J. H., II-435-6, 454,  
484  
STAUFFER  
Abraham, II-190-1, 197-8  
STEADMAN  
Hezekiah, 148  
STEARNS  
H. N., 384; II-507  
STEBBINS  
William, 354  
STECK  
Charles T. (Rev.), 266  
STEDMAN  
J. J., 267  
William, 162  
STEEL  
Chester, 154  
Greiner, Steel & Co., II-547  
Henry, 161; II-428

STEEL continued

Matthew, 49  
William, 92  
STEELE  
(Hedings, Steele & Co.),  
192  
H. B., II-329  
H. L., 192  
Lavinia Flower, II-448  
Matthew, II-12, 13, 16, 17  
Samuel, II-96  
STEEN  
Mr., II-430  
STEER  
Elisha, II-427  
Emma A., II-427  
John, II-427  
Lois Aldrich, II-427  
Richard, II-427  
Mary, II-427  
Sarah A., II-427  
Smith G., II-427  
STEEETS  
and Davis, II-393  
STEPANSKI  
Anthony (Serg.), 150  
STEFFEY  
Lydia A., II-184  
Peter, II-190  
STEIN  
Jacob, 191, 143  
STEMPEL  
Mr., II-96  
STEPHEN  
W. C., 120  
STEPHENS see also STEVENS  
Capt., II-275  
Augustus, II-462, 466  
David, II-190  
Hiram S. Corp., 153  
Horace, II-452-3  
James F., 153  
John, II-86  
Thomas, 125  
STEPHENSON  
Helen Brooks, 343  
Homer, 144  
James (called 'Steen'), II-434  
J. P., 343  
James D., 120  
STERLING  
Catherine, 133  
Dean W., 159  
W. C., 403  
William R., 120  
STURRETT  
Rev. Samuel, II-152  
STEVEN  
Charles, 125  
STEVENS  
Amelia, II-453  
Augustus, 73, 187, 189,  
303-4  
Anrelia Pier, 411  
Mrs. Geo. Beardsley, II-81  
Frederick, 72, 114, 116,  
356, 361, 284, 100, 301,  
295, 297-9, 112, 304-4,  
338  
Mrs. Benjamin, 305  
Calvin, 164





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

STEVENS continued

Catherine B., II-421  
Catherine Sterling, 333  
Charles, 231, 332, 333  
Ebenezer, II-264  
Elmore, 130  
Emily, II-204  
Esther C. Sherrill, 334  
Frances, 333  
Frederick, II-403  
H., 299  
Hannah, II-421  
Harrison M., 154  
Harrier, 137, 332, 333  
Henry, 332  
Horace, 250, 256, 282,  
295, 296, 297, 332,  
333, 334  
Isabella R., 444  
James S., 167  
John, 43  
John S., 123  
John G., 444  
Jonathan, 332  
Laura A., 333  
Leonard, 333  
Lucy, 104, 333  
Mary, 333  
Mrs. Mary, 108, 334  
Mary B., 333, 334  
Mary Cass, 333, 334  
Nicholas Gen., 332, 333  
Peggy, II-184  
Peter, II-184  
Robert, 49, 373; II-58  
Samuel, II-421  
S. C., 431; II-476  
Rev. Solomon, II-454  
Stoddard, II-476, 564  
Susan Wells, 332, 333  
Thomas, 332  
William, 332, 333  
Rev. W. R., II-454  
Zebulon, Sr., 332  
Zebulon, Jr., 332

STEVENSON

David, II-368  
Elijah, 62; II-65, 72  
Dr. G. R., II-363  
J. P., 260  
James L., 415  
John, 153  
John, 130

STEVES

H. L., II-329  
John, 143

STEWART

Chauncey, 166

STEWART

Dr., 413; II-192, 326, 414  
A., 263  
A. L., II-420  
Alex., II-434  
Alexander, II-353, 450, 455  
Alexander S., 114  
Armstrong, II-434  
A. S., II-440  
Betsey, 335; II-442  
"Billy", II-189  
Bridget Tow, II-423  
Carlos, 338

STEWART continued

Catharine Sinclair, II-420  
Charles, 144; II-363  
Chauncey (Hospital Steward),  
185  
Crawford W., 160  
Cyrus, 143  
Daniel, 91; II-180  
David, 92; II-167, 174, 353,  
433-4  
David C., 174  
D. C., II-172, 175  
Ebenezer G., II-234  
Edmund, 125  
Elijah, II-174  
Eliza C., II-423  
Emma, II-424  
Estelissa, II-420  
Ferdiey, 153  
Florence, II-174  
Frank, II-267  
George H., II-353  
Gideon T., 74, 82, 33  
Homer E., 203  
H. T., II-73  
Huldah, II-174  
J. E., 115  
James, 143, 164; II-60, 69,  
164, 167, 254, 353, 433  
James A., 144  
John, 73, 416; II-25, 60-1,  
61, 73, 77, 164, 167, 433  
John A., II-351  
John Alex., 143  
John Allen, 143  
Dr. John E., II-350  
John G., 150  
John M., II-353  
John S., 13  
Joseph, II-353, 433-4  
Kate A., II-420  
Lucy M., II-423  
Luella, II-353  
Lydia, 458  
Margaret, II-74, 77, 176  
Mary, 450  
Mary S., II-174  
Mary J., II-77  
Miss M. J., II-230  
Marilla, II-174  
Nelson, 144  
Pluma A., II-423  
Polly, II-353  
Rebecca E., II-420  
Rezel M., 145  
Dr. R. H., II-73  
Robert, 135; II-167, 174,  
420, 431, 433-4  
Robert, Corp., 92  
Robert B., 143  
Robert J., 144  
Robert W., II-420  
Samuel, 374; II-77  
Samuel M., 143  
Sanford, II-423  
Sanford L., II-423  
Sarah, II-171  
Sophia, 395  
Stephen, 388  
Rev. T. C., II-436  
Rev. T. Calvin, II-229-30, 234

STEWART continued

W. L., II-453  
William, 43, 19, 114, 165,  
378; II-62, 164-5, 167,  
172, 174, 176, 431-4  
William P., 123  
William W., 143, 154  
The Stewarts', II-170

STEWART

Michael, 164

STIDLE

Ell, 456  
Susannah Corll, 456

STIGHMAN

William S., 163

STICLEMAN

Mrs. Hannah L., 451  
Wilkes, 125  
William S., 451

STIGLETZ

Conrad, II-192

STILES

Col., 37  
Elizabeth Quinby, 307  
George (Drum Major), 152  
George M., 142, 289, 335  
Henry, 230, 231, 252, 231,  
293, 297-8, 313, 315,  
327, 335, 340  
Henry L., 335  
Job V., 56  
John M., 298  
Mary E., 335  
Mary Reeves, 335  
Sally (or Sallie) C., 200,  
335  
Timothy M., 335  
W. R., 285  
William, 335  
William R., 250, 255, 303,  
335

STILL

Emery D., 159

STILLWAGON

Rev. C. R., II-440  
Freddie, II-243  
Rev. George, II-375  
Jane, II-248  
Josiah, II-248  
Mollie, II-243  
Peter, II-224  
Samuel H., II-243

STILSON

Mr., II-192  
A. (Sergt.), 92  
Ammi, 123  
Anson, II-84  
Benjamin S., 127, 138  
B. B., II-66  
George, 420, 421, II-14,  
86-7, 90  
Henrietta O., 161  
Herman, II-84  
Mrs. Herman Brannard,  
II-83  
Luther, II-84  
Peter, II-34, 85, 91  
Philip, II-84  
S. O., II-90

STINF

Ell, II-525



Index of Names continued

STINE continued

Henry, 153  
STIHEL see STITTLE  
STITTLE

Elizabeth, II-141  
Israel, 127  
Philip, II-24  
Samuel, II-14

STIVER  
Frederick, II-190  
John, II-190

STOCK  
Isaac, 127  
Jane, 476  
William H., II-426

STOCKING  
Jabez, 26, 28  
Phila H., II-426  
Wagon Factory, II-461

STOCKTON  
Job B., 169  
Rev. J. Res, II-351, 452

STODDARD  
Major, 29  
Mr., II-496  
Amos, II-151  
Amos A., 376  
C. B., II-66  
Charles E., 135, 136, 137  
Eliakim, II-84  
Jerusha, II-234  
John, 26, 28  
Richard M., 30  
William, II-22, 29

STODER  
Edward (Musician), 155  
STOFER see STAUFFER.

STOVER  
Mr. & Rev., II-63, 131  
and Hole, II-104

STOFFER  
Jacob, II-193-9

STODDILL  
Anthony, II-13  
Lydia, II-153

STOKER  
Father, 268

STOKES  
H. M., 299  
Wilburd J., 129  
Wilson M., 127

STOLKER  
Orson, 167  
William F., II-204

STOLL  
Jerome, 128  
William F., II-204

STONE  
Mrs., II-64  
Rev., II-23, 555  
Albert, 148  
Amada, 372  
Caroline Merriman, 132  
John, 120  
Milo, II-38  
Rev. Randolph, II-392, 466  
Roswell, 75, 177, 182,  
258, 295-7  
Russell, 170  
Zephaniah, 414  
Zophna, II-205

STONEMAN

General, 166; II-121

STONER  
Rev., II-543

STONEROCK  
Mathias, 124

STOOVES  
Charles C., 131

STOKER  
II-162  
Lemuel, 45, 46  
Richard, 51, 52-3, 67,  
241, 425  
Mrs. Richard, 53

STORES  
Henry, 45

STOPEY  
Jacob, II-462

STORIER  
Emily Johnson, II-308  
Estella, II-308  
Euphemia, II-308  
James, II-302  
James W., II-308  
John J., II-308  
John P., 145  
Lizzie, II-382  
Hannie, II-308

STORM  
Abraham, II-440  
Ann, II-440  
Lucinda, II-440  
Michael, 61, 375

STORRS  
Charles B. (Rev.), 262  
F. E., 73  
Lemuel, 28, 359; II-472

STOLFFER see also STOFER,  
STOFFER, STOVER

George W., 156

STOLCH  
Mr. & Rev., II-60, 29

Clark, II-63  
Dr. John, II-204  
Rev. Henry, II-24

STOUGHTON  
Sumner, 165; II-393

STOUT  
Jonathan, 364, 376  
John, 390

STOVER  
Benjamin, 148  
Charles C., 143  
John B., II-193  
John R., II-198

STOW & STOWE  
II-250

Judge, 29, 30  
Aaron, II-504  
Benjamin, 66  
Catherine M., II-318  
Chester, 154  
Comfort, II-506, 510  
F. E., 73; II-461, 505  
Franklin E., 7, 109, 121,  
124; II-503-4, 506, 510  
George, 114  
Harmon W., 114  
Harriet Beecher, II-32, 455  
Harriet L. Oviatt, II-310  
Henry, II-264

STOW continued

Hervy, II-458, 465, 503-4,  
505-7, 510  
John, 153

Joshua, II-26, 28, 30, 45-6  
Lucretia Oviatt, II-310  
Norman B., 155  
Rachel, II-506  
Roswell, 103  
Theda, II-500

STRACK see also STROCK

Henry, Sr., II-128  
Jacob, II-129  
John, II-129  
Joseph, II-129  
Samuel, II-129  
William, II-129

STRADFORD  
Thomas G., 148

STRAIGHT  
Freeman, II-516

STRAIN  
James, II-65  
John, 66; II-65  
William, II-73

STRANDER  
William, II-178

STRANG  
John, 161

STRATTON  
Mr., II-24  
Aaron, II-193-4  
Alive v., 340  
Anna M. Whittlesey, 340,  
342

Charles, II-135  
Daniel, II-135  
Eri, 155  
Flora May, 342  
George, 148, 149  
H. G., 207  
Harriet A., 340

Henry G. Capt., 122-3,  
252, 340, 342  
Howard W., 140  
Hosian, II-125  
Juba M., 340  
Michael, II-193-5

Polly A., 340  
Stacy, II-193-4  
Susan R. McLern, 342  
William H., 165  
William O. Rev., 340, 342;  
II-22-3, 103, 183, 194,  
555

STRAUGHN see also

STRATTON  
Daniel, II-194  
Jesse, II-194  
John II-194

STRAUSS  
Charles W. Surg., 155

STRAWBURG  
A. S. (Deacon), 155

STRAWMAN  
Robert, Surg., 155

STRAWN  
Charles D., 145

STREALEY  
John C., 498

STREATER see also STREETER



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

STREATER continued

Lyman, II-508  
M. L., 267, 387

STREET

Aaron, II-194

STREET RAILWAY

Youngstown, 378  
Rev. S. T., II-284  
Titus, 26, 28, 47

STREETER

Amelia, II-150  
Dr. Japheth, II-476

STRICKLAND

Wilbur, 154  
William Wulberforce, II-236

STRICKLER

Daniel, II-247

STROBLE

George, 148

STROCK

Aoraham, II-127, 139, 144,  
159

Anna, II-144  
Benjamin, II-144  
Caroline, II-144  
Catharine, II-144  
Catharine Rice, II-144  
C. H., II-229  
Charles H., 207-8  
David, II-131  
Eliza, II-144  
Elizabeth, II-144, 189, 446  
George, II-144  
Isaac, II-144, 522  
John, II-446

John Henry, II-144  
Joseph, 376; II-144, 470  
Joseph G., II-460  
Julia, II-144  
Lewis, 156  
Louisa, II-159  
Lucy, II-138, 144  
Mary, II-144  
Nelson, 127  
Samuel, II-470  
Sarah, II-144  
Sophia Wetzell, II-144  
Susan, II-144  
William H., II-144  
Zachariah, II-144  
Zachariah R., II-144

STRODER

William, 86

STROHM

Jacob, 154, 160  
John, II-337

STROKER

Father, 387

STROME & REED

II-241

STRONE

Margaret, II-55

STRONG

Aaron, 156  
Alonzo, II-120a, 123  
Alonzo C., II-120b, 123  
Arnie Marshall, II-123  
Ashley, 120b, 123  
Aurelia, II-321  
Christina, II-120b  
Edward, II-120b, 123

STRONG continued

Edwin, II-120b, 123  
Elisha, 28  
Eliza, II-120a, 123  
Frederick, II-120a  
Horatio N., 154  
Jacob, 113, 119  
John, 169  
Julia, II-120b, 123  
Lavinia, II-123  
Leora E., II-120b, 123  
Levi, II-120a, 120b, 123  
Lovina, II-120a, 120b  
Louisa, II-120b, 123  
Luzerne, II-120a, 123  
Mary A. Gerlick, 223  
Noble, II-402  
Ophelia, II-120b, 123  
Samuel, 138  
Serena, II-120b, 123  
Sidney, 223  
Wendell P., 120b, 123  
William, II-120a  
William A., II-120a, 123  
William E., 154

STROUP

Andrew, II-525  
Esther, II-470  
John, 164; II-470  
Maria, 353, 354  
Samuel, II-523  
Solomon, II-155

STROUTHERS

John, 363

STROWBRIDGE

Serina (or Sina), 336, 350

STRUBLE

D., II-364  
Elizabeth, II-353, 547  
Jacob, II-547  
James, II-363  
James C., II-349  
Jasper, 169  
Julia Ann, II-160  
Lovilla M. Woodford, II-456  
Lucy, II-351  
Nelson, 164  
Peter, 109

STRUTHERS

Esquire, II-64  
Alexander, II-58, 63, 65  
Drucilla, II-169, 170  
Ebenezer, II-53  
Emma, II-169, 170  
James, 85  
John, 48, 66, 73, 136, 370,  
371, 429; II-58, 62-3, 65,  
69, 169  
Thomas, 370, 371; II-58, 62-  
3, 73, 169

STUART

James, 135  
John, II-113  
Joseph, II-236-7  
William, 150

STUBBLE

George, 159  
Jasper, 150

STUBBS

Rev., II-119  
Thomas, 393, 394; II-23

STUCKEY

Christ, 124

STULL

Catharine McIlree, 139  
Elizabeth Drake, II-216  
Florilia W. Wolcott, 199  
Homer H., 168; II-328  
J. M., 196  
James, 44, 199; II-216  
John, II-431  
John E., II-431  
John W., 73, 169, 170,  
195, 199, 204, 255, 265,  
262, 299, 302  
Valentine, 49; II-421-2  
William, II-113

STUMP

Abraham, II-202  
George, II-202  
Henry, 32; II-202  
Jacob, II-115  
John, II-113, 202

STURGIS

Mr., II-513  
A. G., 304  
Alfred G., 135, 384

STUTLER

Jease, 145

STYLEMAN

W. S., 410

SUFERT

Frank, 131

SUTTER

Hiram G., 164

SULLIVAN

Mrs., II-186  
Rev., II-22-3  
Eleanor, II-43  
William, II-190

SUMMERS

Mr., II-83, 203  
Beach, II-84  
Rev. H. B., II-525  
John, II-203

SUMMERVILLE

Samuel, II-191  
David W., 120  
John, II-375

SUNDERLIN

ella, 224

SUPER

Mary L. Clewell, II-46

SUPPLE

John, 122, 265

SUTCH

James, 423

SUTHERLAND

Alex, II-459  
Alexander, 292, 295, 297;  
II-459

James, II-459  
John, II-459, 460

SUTLIFF

Mr., 194, 219; II-201  
Calvin G., 112, 256  
Deborah Reese, II-231, 289  
Flavel, 153  
Hannan Bennett, 182  
Joseph, 169  
Levi, 181, 286  
M., 199



Index of Names continued

SUTLIFF continued

Mary Plumb, 183; II-375  
Milton, 76, 174, 178-80,  
182-3, 196, 199, 203,  
274, 286; II-105, 118, 237  
Phebe L. Marvin, 183  
Plumb, 155, 253; II-265, 268,  
291, 293, 271-2  
Ralph, 135  
Ruth Granger, 178  
Samuel, 178, 183; II-371,  
373

SUTTON

Isaac, II-440  
W. O., II-467

SWAGER

Burt, II-497  
Henry, 47, 49; II-431  
Isaac, 164  
Jacob, 47, 49; II-431  
John, 49

SWAN

Enos, 124  
Samuel, II-34, 39-40-1  
Timothy, II-164, 167  
Knigh William, 92  
The Swan's, II-170

SWANEY

Lewis, 376

SWANK

Anos, II-51  
E. C., II-21  
Emery, II-55  
Hannah, II-55  
Mary Etta, II-55  
Mathias, 111, 112; II-21, 55

SWANSTON

Edward, 228  
Mrs. Eliza McCurdy, 228  
George, 228  
William, 228

SWARK

Jacob, 155

SWARTZ

Rev., II-131  
Dorothy Leonard, II-99  
Hannah, II-54  
Hugh, 151  
Matthias, II-113  
Michael, 149

SWARTZWELTER

Martin, II-359  
Thomas, II-359

SWAUGER

Adam, 375  
Isaac, 375  
John, 375

SWAZER

Adam, 91

SWAZZE

William, 363, 264

SWAZY

John, 449

SWEAT

Jesse M., 131

SWEATLAND

Solomon, 255

SWEET

Henry C., 145

SWEETER

David L., 157

SWEEZY

John, 163

SWEHART

Rev. J. K., II-131

SWERINGEN

George B., 155

SWENN

William, II-155

Samuel, II-335

SWIFT

II-183, 303  
George, 75, 244, 321; II-298  
J. Rebecca, 321  
Nathaniel, 376  
Mrs. Olive Kinsman, 321  
Olive Douglas Kinsman,  
II-398  
Zephaniah, 28, 47, 181;  
II-248

SWEHART

Rev. Jacob, II-541

SWINDLER

Dell, 135  
H. R. Corp., 153  
Peter, 153  
Richard O'Dell, Capt., 153

SWNEHART

Eli, 149  
Jeremiah, 149

SWISHER

C. C., II-203  
Frederick S., 120  
George B., 120  
Josephine, 230  
J. P., II-203-4  
Laura J. Pew, 345  
M. J., 463  
O. H. P., II-203  
Dr. P. H., II-204  
Spaeth & Swisher, II-203

SWITZ

Christopher, 164

SYKES

II-231  
Taylor and, II-230  
Celestia, II-247  
Clara Luse, II-225  
Loretta, II-247  
Melissa, II-247  
Phebe, II-247  
Raymond G., II-247  
R. G., II-230  
Robert, II-247  
Saxon, 82; II-247

SYLVIS

Sarah, II-122

SYMES

John Cleves (Judge), 36, 37  
Victoria M., II-721

TABOR

O. P., 301

TADLEY

Sylvester, 156

TAFT

II-329  
Dr., 413  
A., II-323  
Aaron, II-323  
Auren, II-503  
Calvin, II-320  
Carolina, II-320

TAFT continued

Chauncy, 108; II-320, 323-4,  
525  
Mrs. Chauncy Lewis, II-313  
Daniel, II-320, 323  
Eliza Ann, II-320  
Frederick, II-320  
Frederica L., 108  
Harriet, II-320  
Harvey, II-320  
Harvey S., 142  
Horace, II-329  
Jane, II-320  
Joseph, II-320  
Julia, II-320  
Laura, II-320  
Levert, II-320  
Lucy Ann, II-320  
Mary Ann, II-320  
Lydia, II-320  
Orrin, II-320, 323-4  
Robert, II-320  
Robert L., 125  
Mrs. S. J., II-327  
Sarah J. Hart, II-301  
Snow, Taft & Co., II-328

TAFF

J. H., 384  
John, 130, 415  
Rev. John H., II-507, 541

TAGUE

William, 128

TAIT

Rev. Mr., II-265, 373  
Catharine, II-542  
Catherine Lane, 307  
Elizabeth J., II-546  
E. S., 198  
Jane, II-75  
J. B., 271  
John, 307; II-536, 538  
Mary, II-532-3  
Robert, II-536, 539, 542  
T. B., II-535, 230  
Thomas, II-541

TALBISTER

Charles J., 124

TALBITZER

G. W., II-235  
Miss F. E., II-249

TALCOTT

Betsy, II-434  
William B., 145

TALLMADGE

Benjamin Capt., 90  
Colonel, II-33  
George W., 295

TANCER

George, 125

TANNER

Archibald, 295, 420, 421;  
II-38  
Benjamin W., II-373  
Dr. Rev., II-38-4  
Edmund P. L., II-32  
Edmund Prov., II-32, 49,  
38-4, 47, 56  
Edward W., 164  
Edward Wadsworth, II-39,  
56  
Edwin P., II-54





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

TANNER continued

Electa Chapman, II-39, 47  
 Fannie C., II-56  
 Mrs. Fanny, II-47, 56  
 Fanny Chapman, II-39  
 Hawley, 66  
 Henry Archibald, II-38, 56  
 Henry W., II-56  
 Horace Boughton, II-39, 56  
 Huldah, II-39, 45, 98  
 Ida M., II-39, 46  
 Jane, II-39  
 Julia, II-49  
 Julius, 92; II-15, 38-9, 56  
 Laura, II-38  
 Mrs. Mary, II-25, 59  
 Mary, 242  
 Mary Ida, II-39, 56  
 Nancy, II-39  
 Pantnea, II-39  
 Peggy, II-39  
 Sally, II-423  
 Samuel, II-431  
 Sylvia Smith, II-39  
 Tanner, Trial (Trial), 49.  
 71, 83, 83, 207, 420-  
 I: II-12, 13, 16, 17, 47  
 William, II-37, 425, 428  
 William Chapman, II-39  
 William Henry, II-39

TANNEXHILL

M. D., 239

TAPPAN

Benjamin, 54, 74, 76, 171,  
 175, 211

TARBELL

Ida M., II-68

TATE

Rev. T. B., II-507, 541

TASH

A. L., 252

TASSEY

Rev. John, II-563

TAYLAR see also TAYLOR

Benjamin F. 127

TAYLER

(Tod, Yates & Tayler), 329  
 Adaline A. Haggood, 329  
 Albert, 329  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Woodbridge,  
 328, 434  
 G. H., 299  
 George, 185, 254, 255, 275,  
 281, 329, 329, 434  
 Isabella Florilla Howard,  
 186  
 James, 185, 215, 328, 376  
 James D., 103, 185, 185,  
 328  
 Jane, 328, 430  
 Jane Walker, 185, 215, 328  
 Louisa Maria Woodbridge,  
 215, 434  
 M. B., 281, 302  
 Mrs. M. B., 321  
 Mrs. Matthew, 270  
 Matthew B., 169, 185, 254,  
 255, 279, 328, 329, 330  
 Nancy, 328  
 Rachel K. Wick, 416  
 Rachel Kirdan, 215

TAYLER continued

Robert W., 76, 184, 185, 189,  
 209, 215, 239, 365, 368,  
 372, 401, 406, 428, 434,  
 438  
 Susannah, 328

TAYLOR

Susannah, 328  
 Mr. & Rev., II-83, 203  
 A., II-351  
 Addison S., II-471  
 Alfred, 159  
 Almira, II-43  
 B. J., 272  
 Brothers, II-230  
 Charles, 164; II-198, 471  
 E. B., 200, 220  
 Edward H., 383; II-25  
 Elisha, 162b, 201  
 Elizabeth, II-411  
 Emma A., II-407  
 Ezra B., 76, 153, 182,  
 200-1, 205, 207, 228  
 Flora, II-351  
 Frank C., 137, 153  
 George, 278; II-117, 441  
 George H., 153, 394  
 G. J. & T. N., II-230  
 Hallet K., 228  
 Mrs. Harriet M., 228  
 Henry, II-462, 471  
 Hiram, II-188  
 Isaac, II-258, 273  
 J. W., 208, 258  
 James, II-93  
 James D., 186  
 Jane, 397  
 John, II-46, 435  
 John Warren, 206  
 Jonathan, 138  
 Lena N., II-45  
 Lester D., 143  
 M. B., 265, 277, 281  
 Mary, II-40, 251, 471  
 Mary A. Moren, 306  
 Matilda, II-148, 150  
 R. B., 73  
 Robert, 154, 328; II-118  
 Reuben, 153  
 Samuel, II-471  
 Rev. S. D., II-464  
 Sykes & Taylor, II-230  
 Sylvester, II-53  
 Theresa Couch, 201  
 Thomas, 267  
 Rev. Warren, II-89, 103  
 Wilham, 127, 154, 206  
 William H., II-471  
 William M., 145

TEAGARDEN

Rev. & Rev. S. B., II-542,  
 234  
 Susan, II-111

TEAGLEY

Elis, 125  
 George, 125

TEATERS

Marion, 155

TECUMSEH

(Indian), 83, 84

TEED

TEED continued

John, II-391  
 Mrs. Kimball, II-385  
 Sally, II-382  
 Samuel, II-338, 391

TEEPLE

Ephraim, 155

TEETER

Elisha, II-197-8  
 John, II-197  
 Jonathan, II-197  
 William, II-197  
 Wilson, II-197-8

TEETS

John, 151

TEMPLE

Jacob R., 185

TEMPLETON

Grace, 164  
 Mr., II-466  
 Michael, II-509  
 R. F., II-466  
 William, 49; II-100, 235

TEMPLE

Arthur, II-496  
 Jacob B., 164  
 James W., II-195  
 John, II-194-5  
 Lewis, 81, 115  
 Richard, II-191

TENNANT

Elizabeth, II-409  
 Elizabeth M., II-409  
 William H., II-409

TENNEY

Charles H., 120

TEMBELL

Willard, II-392

TERRILL

General, 140

LEVY J., 160

TERRY

Harford, II-517  
 Laura, II-517  
 Major, 128, 322  
 N. C., II-453  
 W. H., II-453

TEST

Paulina, II-27

TEW

C. M., II-423  
 Henry, II-423  
 W., II-466

THATCHER

John, II-184  
 John W., 160

THAYER

Mr., II-391  
 A. A., 207  
 Albert Anson, 207  
 Barbara (Barb), II-334  
 Charles, II-435, 487, 300,  
 392-3  
 Charles A., 207  
 Rev. D. F., II-434, 508,  
 542-1  
 Elizabeth J. Folsom, II-221  
 Hiram, II-327, 387  
 L. A. (Dr.), 279  
 (Rev.), II-509  
 J. A., 238; II-683



Index of Names continued

THAYER continued

Lewis H., II-221  
Mary Nissetter, 207  
Mehitabel, II-393  
THEOBALD  
Mrs., 473  
Caroline, 464  
Cassie, 464  
Catharine, 464  
D., 393, 451, 464  
David Sr., 393, 403, 451, 464  
Henry, 393

THEOPHOLIS

Morris (Corp.), 153

THOBURN

Thomas C. (Major), 155

THOM

Henry, 91

THOMAN

Alvin, II-45  
Amanda, II-44  
Catharine, II-44  
Cora L., II-45  
Daniel, 61, 111; II-44, 192  
Harriet, II-44  
Hasness, Thoman & Co., II-191  
Isaac, II-44, 162  
Henry, II-44, 192  
Jacob S., 229; II-192  
Jesse, II-44  
Leroy D., 220, 221, 419, 420  
Lewis, II-44  
Mary E. Cripps, 220  
Margaret, II-44  
Melvin, II-45  
Ora Alice, II-45  
Samuel, 112; II-45-6  
Samuel E., 156  
Viola, II-45

THOMAS

Mr., 342  
General, 131, 403; II-176  
Amos, II-260  
Anderson, 136, 145  
Carl D., II-249  
Clara C., II-310  
Cornelia J., II-310  
Cornelius (Corp.), 150  
C. W., II-230, 249  
Daniel, II-340  
Rev. D. C., II-235, 349  
Ebenezer, 167  
D. P., 432  
Daniel L., 229  
Edith Grace, II-310  
Elizabeth, II-354  
Mrs. Elizabeth A. Turner, 229  
Ephraim, II-219, 234  
Eugenie G., II-310  
Frederick William, II-310  
George, 145, 147  
George H., 492; II-310  
George M., 144  
Henry, II-190  
Howell, 392  
Irwin, 143  
Isaac, 150

THOMAS continued

James M., 127  
John, 124, 138, 415-6; II-72, 113, 386  
John B., 131, 143, 145  
John D., 229  
John M., II-249  
John R., II-232-3, 248  
Joseph, 130  
Lucinda, II-310  
Lucius H., 159  
Margaret, II-96  
Margaretta, II-249  
Mary Ann, II-249  
Menroe, 165  
Morgan, II-138  
Nancy J. Doty, II-310  
P. G., 303  
Reese, 391, 392  
Richmond, 143  
Roswell G., 165  
Sarah, II-396  
Mrs. Sophia C. Lewis, 229  
Thomas, 157  
T. D., II-229  
Thomas A., 144  
Thomas E., II-249  
William, 92, 135, 252, 258  
William A., II-249, 310  
William H., 165

THOMPSON

II-30, 157, 260, 412, 513  
Capt., 318  
Dr., 91  
Miss, 397  
Aaron, 223  
Abigail, II-289  
Agnes, II-245  
Alexander, II-132  
Alice, 256; II-422  
Asa, 49  
Mrs. Betsey, II-373  
Cassius A., 163  
Celia, 356  
Clara, 356  
Cornelius, 72; II-132  
C. S., II-319, 327-8  
D. C., 256, 355, 356  
Deborah, 469  
Mrs. E., II-327  
E. R., 192, 270  
Ebenezer, 295  
Flora Jacobs, 453, 476  
Florilla Borden, II-280  
Florence, 476  
George, II-165  
George V. W., 124  
H. A., 74, 33  
Hart & Co., II-357  
H. D., II-256, 261-4  
Henry, 125  
Henry B., 157  
Mrs. Homer, II-263  
Ida, II-263  
J. H., 453, 476  
James, II-349  
James K., 156  
James D., 160  
James L., 130  
James W., 134

THOMPSON continued

Jane A., II-342  
John, 148, 151; II-153, 200, 552, 554  
John G., 304  
Joseph, II-204  
Leifard, II-373  
Loyal, II-373  
Lucy, II-301  
Luther, II-371, 373  
Mary W., 476  
Matthew, 46; II-348, 350  
Minerva McMahon, 356  
Mortimer C., 153  
Patrick, II-169  
Philip J., 476  
Polly, II-168, 171  
Robert, II-342, 438  
Rufus, 303  
Samuel, 49  
Sarah, II-250, 529  
Seiford, 49  
Seth, 50; II-251, 257, 281, 284, 260, 272, 280  
T. H., II-255-6  
Thomas, 49; II-252, 257, 260, 285, 301, 343, 371  
Thomas M., 140  
William, 149, 155; II-371  
William H., 476  
Wilfield, 124  
Thompsons, The, II-170

THORN

Betsy Jacobs, 452  
Catherine Matthews, II-307  
Charles, 452, 459  
Charles W., 45  
Deborah, 346  
Ella Metz, 459  
Emlen P., 458, 459  
E. P., II-113  
Franklin, 421  
Harriet, 458  
Harriet Edith, 459  
Helen, 458  
Helen A., 472  
Henry, 49; II-336, 539  
Hiram, II-93  
Huldah, 459  
James, 380, 387; II-401  
Jennie R., II-57  
John, 458; II-401  
John H., 459  
Julia, 458  
Juliana, 402  
Lydia, 458  
Mabel, 459  
Margaret, 458  
Mary Baird, 459  
Ralph E., 459  
Sallie, 459  
Samuel M., 459  
Sarah Hagar, 454, 459  
W. P. M., 454, 471, 486, II-540, 541, 546  
William F., 12  
Wilson, 373, 403  
Wilson S., 403, 422, 453, 459

TURNER

Misses, II-249



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

THORNE continued

Noble D., 160  
**THORNBURG**  
 Pleasant, 461  
**THORNTON**  
 (Bank), II-133  
 Benjamin F., 164  
 Cass, Thornton & Co., II-133  
 Daniel, 169, 375; II-144-5  
 Edward, II-145  
 Elizabeth, II-145  
 Ella, II-145  
 George, II-145  
 Hannah Rogers, II-145  
 Henry, II-145  
 Hiram, II-145  
 Ida, II-145  
 James W., 123  
 Jesse A., II-145  
 John, 48  
 John Jr., 48; II-86  
 Joseph, II-145  
 Lavina, II-145  
 Mary, II-145  
 Martha Smith, II-145  
 Myron, II-145  
 Sarah, II-145  
 Stephen, II-145  
 Walter, II-145  
 Walter W., II-474  
 William, II-145

**THORP**

Augusta C. Jones, II-535  
 Edward Mr., II-535  
 Edward R., II-535  
 Freeman, 160  
 Mrs. Jones, II-536  
 George S., 163  
 James B., 168  
 John S., 164  
 Joel, 49  
 Lillian A., II-535  
 Nina M., II-536  
 Phebe Jones, II-535

**THROPE**

Charles S., 156

**THULLEN**

Henry, II-198

Henry M., 422

**THURMAN**

Allen G., 74, 82

**TIBBALS**

William H., II-67

**TIBBETTS, TIBBITT**

**TIBBETS & TIBBITTS**

II-133  
 Almira, II-222  
 Ann, II-225  
 Ashai C., II-145  
 Austin, 144; II-225  
 Charles, II-225  
 Charlotte M., 222; II-145  
 Jeremiah, II-225  
 Jerry, 395; II-143, 249  
 John, 103; II-225  
 John Ferris, II-145  
 Laura E., II-145  
 Maria, II-456  
 Mary Ann, II-145  
 Nancy E., II-145  
 Rebecca Luse, II-225

**TIBBETTS continued**

Sarah, II-225  
 Thankful Almira Cleaveland,  
 II-145  
 William, 222; II-145

**TIBY**

John, II-543

**TICHNOR**

John D., 168

Rhoda, II-45

**TICKNOR**

Dr., II-17

**TID see TIDD**

**TIDBALL**

Edwin, 139, 457  
 Emily S. Fuller, 334  
 Susan M., 457

**TIDD**

Betsey, II-293  
 James H., 156  
 James M., 148  
 Jeremiah M., 145  
 John, II-222, 293  
 Martin, 45, 85, 373; II-290  
 Samuel, II-293  
 William, II-291

**TIDDY**

A. J., 127

**TIFFANY**

Daniel, 158

**TIFT**

Alice, II-521  
 and Chryst, II-341  
 Fanny Norton, II-521  
 Joseph, II-521  
 Joseph A., II-528  
 Norton, II-521

**TILDEN**

AND Ranney, 195  
 Daniel R., 76  
 R., 260

**TILLEY**

Mrs. Jane L., II-468

**TILLOTSON**

Mary, 276

**TIMBLE**

Charles F., 148

**TIMMERMAN**

Adelina, II-530

**TINAM**

Samuel, II-386

**TINDALL**

Gideon E., 301

**TINER**

Richard, 159

**TINKER**

Dr., II-417

C. L., 219

Joseph, 30

**TINKHAM**

Edward H., 163

**TINNEY**

Jacob, 144

**TIPTON**

William, II-25, 267

**TITUS**

Charles, II-85  
 Daniel, 421  
 Henry W., 168  
 Marcia M., II-44  
 Mrs. Nancy, II-44

**TITUS continued**

Onesimus, II-44  
 Thomas, 161  
 William, II-196

**TOBIAS**

Calvin, 49; II-12, 16

**TOD**

Burchard & Tod, 326  
 Oilman, Backus & Tod, 54  
 and Yates; Tod, Yates &  
 Taylor, 329  
 Governor, 322, 377, 443,  
 455, 467  
 House, 377  
 Charlotte L., 209, 326  
 David, 74, 76, 91, 91,  
 102-4, 171-4, 184, 193-4,  
 201, 209-10, 214-5, 219-  
 20, 255, 233, 264, 281,  
 284, 312, 319, 324, 339,  
 371-2, 374, 377, 406,  
 414, 447, 437; II-29, 450,  
 436, 454  
 Mrs. David, 407  
 Elizabeth O., 325  
 George, 54-5, 66, 69-70,  
 73, 76, 85, 86, 80-1,  
 134, 171-2, 174-5, 208,  
 219, 249, 253, 293, 294-  
 5, 297, 303-4, 303, 373,  
 375-7, 393, 421, 425,  
 438, 447, 452, II-268,  
 299

Mrs. George, 304  
 Grace, 114, 220  
 Henry, 113-4, 377-8  
 J. L. (Dr.), 325; II-456  
 James S., 159  
 Jane, 191  
 John, II-430

Jonathan L., 75, 191, 202,  
 375; II-182, 184  
 Maria Smith, 215, 129  
 Rachel Kent, 209  
 Sally Isaacs, 209  
 Stambaugh & Co., II-441  
 Steve J., 161  
 Wells & Co., II-133, 236-7  
 William & Co's Foundry &  
 Machine Works, 373  
 William D., 158, 149

**TODD**

George (Musician), 153  
 John, 19

**TORMAN**

Leroy D., 82

**TOLLARS**

William R., 131

**TOLLES**

William R. (Lieut. Col.),  
 140-2

**TOLMAN**

Joseph, 133

**TOM**

Isaac, 155

**TOMLINSON**

John, II-46

Levi, 43, 47

**TOMPKINS**

George, 169  
 James, 133



Index of Names continued

TOMPKINS continued

J. S., II-466  
TOMSEN  
  Cornelius, 364, 376, 111  
  Susan, II-30  
TOOL  
  Francis, 148  
TOOLMAN  
  Henry, 136  
TOOK  
  Edgar M., 138  
TOOT  
  Christiana, II-51  
TOPPER  
  Mathias, II-190  
TORRENCE  
  Joseph, 143; II-266  
TOTMAN  
  (Children), II-271  
  Mrs. Daniel, II-271  
TOTTEN  
  Mrs. Carl, II-473  
TOTTON  
  Oswold, II-485  
TOULMIN  
  Henry, 150  
TOUSLEY  
  Byron, II-490  
  Eli, II-10-11  
  Emeline, II-510  
  George H., 165  
  Nora Freer, II-430  
  William F., 165  
TOW  
  George, 161  
TOWARD  
  Mary A., II-351  
TOWEN  
  Sarah, 268  
TOWNE  
  Benjamin, 249, 255, 295,  
  297, 298  
  Josiah Rev., 262; II-453,  
  478  
TOWNSEND  
  Anna Watson, 347  
  C. C., 265, 266, 385  
  Charles, 81  
  Charles W., 144, 166  
  G. P., 75, 256  
  G. T., 283, 346, 347  
  G. H., 282, 299  
  Hannah, 451  
  Henry, 125, 284  
  Henry H., 124, 282  
  James G., 144  
  John, 374, 456  
  John P., 345-7, 395  
  Joseph, 406  
  Lewis, II-193  
  Martha, II-196  
  Mary L. Kellogg, 347  
  Rachel Davis, II-193  
  William J., 113  
  William R., 128  
TOWNSLEY  
  Justice, 130  
TRACEY  
  Uriah, 26, 28, 45  
  William H., 119  
TRACY

TRACY continued

Esq., II-319, 344  
Dr., II-301  
Addison, II-492, 494, 497  
Adeline, II-494  
Asel, II-258, 262, 270  
Bruce, 165  
Clarissa, II-494-5  
David D., 164  
D. S., II-262, 268, 273  
Elam, 49  
Elias, 58  
Henry N., 148  
John W., 155  
Lulus, II-492-4, 496  
Pamela, II-494  
Phebe, II-205  
Sabrina, II-324, 494  
Seneca, 163  
Seth, 46, 47, 49, 294,  
297; II-263, 492-3,  
496-8  
Mrs. Silvina, II-496  
Sophia, II-494  
Spencer G. (Corp.), 135  
Torham, 137  
Uriah, II-288  
Wallace W. (Corp.), 135  
TRADE  
  Theodore, II-259  
TRAGG  
  John, II-200  
TRAILL  
  Madison, 151; II-119, 184  
TRASK  
  William, II-533  
TRAUGER  
  J. S., 468  
  Mary E., 468  
TRAVER  
  Rev. D. & Rev. Daniel,  
  II-374, 507, 541  
TRAVIS  
  Chauncey, 154  
  Nancy, II-241  
  William, 397, 398  
TRAXLER  
  Joseph, 164  
TREABWELL  
  John, 25  
TREASE  
  Cyrus, 124  
TREAT  
  Rev. Mr., II-23  
  Aurora Amoret Hutchins,  
  II-285  
  Elizabeth A., II-406-7, 455  
  G. A., II-453, 455  
  Garry A., II-407  
  J. G., II-354  
  J. H., II-354  
  John, II-406-7, 452, 455,  
  463  
  Rev. Joseph, II-102, 386,  
  463, 506  
  Jullus, II-455  
  Jullus E., II-407  
  Mary E., II-407, 455  
  Richard, II-285  
  Richard B., 162  
  Sidney C., II-407, 455

TREEP

Samuel, 164  
TREESEER  
  Emanuel, 153  
  James, Corp., 153  
TRESKOTT  
  Ira, II-452  
  Isaac, II-186  
  Jonathan, II-465  
  Russel, II-462  
  Samuel C., 159  
  Solon, II-462  
TRESLER  
  Daniel W., 160  
TRENTER  
  Daniel W., 158  
TREUSDELL  
  John, 48  
  William, 46  
TREVETT  
  Mrs. Rhoda Brockhart,  
  II-46  
TREW  
  Andrew, II-223, 225, 234  
  Jane, II-223  
  John, II-223  
  Joseph H., 137  
  Lettie, II-223  
  Margaret, II-223  
  Nancy, II-223  
  Nelson, II-223  
  Phebe, II-223  
  Robert, II-223  
TREBBY & TREBBY  
  Jeffrey, Corp., 135  
  J., II-507  
  John, 384; II-148, 464  
  Mary Hoover, II-47  
TRIOFF  
  William T., 145  
TRIMBLE  
  Addison, 124  
  And McIntosh, II-271  
  Allen, 76, 82  
  Elizabeth, II-111  
  James, 164  
  Thomas E., 146-7  
TRIMMER  
  Amrose C., 113  
  Melmoth D., 165  
TRIPLET  
  Wesley, II-440  
TRITT  
  Dr., II-45  
TROOP  
  Horner H., 150  
TROTTER  
  Marv, II-435  
  Matthew, II-445  
  William, II-435  
TROUP  
  John, II-39-4  
TROWBRIDGE  
  Abnera Clewson, II-430  
  Anna Shaw, II-430  
  Carlton E., II-430  
  Celestia M., II-430  
  Charles, II-430, 467  
  Daniel, II-430  
  Edward A., II-430  
  Emily Beach, II-487





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

TROWBRIDGE continued

Ernest A., II-429  
Frank B., II-433  
Frederick M., II-429  
Jessemane, II-429  
John F., II-412, 429  
Nora, II-438  
Wheeler, II-429

TROWN

Rosea, 163

TROXEL

Alla, II-243  
Freddie, II-243

TRUDELL

John, 149  
Moses, 148

TRUE

Alvah G., II-536  
William C., 114  
William F., II-323

TRUESDALE

Alexander, 221, 472; II-60,  
61, 85  
Dr., II-52, 60-1, 81, 191-2  
Adaline Young, II-161  
Ambrose, II-452  
Amelia, II-61  
and Boughton, II-19  
and Kirk, II-19  
Mrs. Ann Kimmel, 454  
Benjamin F., II-61  
Dr. C. Alvin, II-60, 66  
C. R., 82, 325  
Catherine Borden, II-280  
Charles, II-61  
Charles B., 160, 209; II-61,  
221  
Clark, II-60  
Clinton, II-61  
Dwight, II-61  
Eddie, II-49  
Eliza Hays, II-61  
Emeline Woodford, II-353  
Fred, II-61  
George, II-61  
H., II-452  
Hannah Maria, II-61  
Hannah R., II-78  
Harriet Leach, 221  
Harry, II-450, 455  
Hart & Truesdale, II-273  
Henry S., 164  
Henry T., 160; II-49  
Hugh, II-60, 65, 78  
Dr. J., II-19, 30  
Jackson, 81; II-25-6, 49,  
60, 154-5  
James, II-60, 129, 131, 152  
James J., II-449  
James L., 161  
James Madison, II-61  
James R., 161  
Jane, II-60  
J. J., II-455  
John, 91; II-40, 60-2, 69,  
129, 131, 161  
John Addison, II-61  
John R., 82, 111; II-60  
Joseph, 75; II-49, 60-1, 63,  
66, 259  
Joseph A., 415

TRUESDALE continued

Joseph Alexander, II-61  
Juliana, II-60  
Julius, II-440  
Lola M., II-49  
Louisa M. Jacobs, 221  
Lucy, 472  
Lucy Jane, II-61  
McClelland & Truesdale,  
II-19  
Margaret, II-60-1  
Mary, II-60-1  
Nancy, II-60  
Olive, II-61  
Phda E., II-456  
Priscilla, II-60  
Rachel, II-60  
Robinson, 403; II-60-1, 68,  
253, 262  
Robison, II-280  
Samuel, II-60  
Seth H. (Capt.), 135, 136;  
II-61, 66  
Stewart, Corp., 136  
Thomas Jefferson, II-61  
William, II-127, 129, 154,  
260  
William J., II-49, 60  
William Wallace, II-61

TRUESDALL

James J., 124  
Seldon S., 124

TRUESDELL

A., 282  
Allison, 153  
Alonzo, 170, 282, 303, 344,  
345, 357  
Ambrose, 344  
Charles, 344  
Esther S. King, 344  
Frank W., 344, 345  
Robert, 135  
Walter K., 344

TRUMIN

Prof. A., II-329  
William, 130

TRUMBULL

Benjamin, 65  
Henry C., II-350  
John, 65, 142  
Gov. Jonathan, 65  
Gov. Jonathan Jr., 65  
Henry C., 46  
Mrs. Orson Meaker, II-422  
Wilson, II-421

TRUNKEY

Anna, II-306  
Charles, II-373  
E., II-325, 329  
F., 73

TRUNKY

Cyrus, 159  
Frank, 163

TRUSTER

Jacob, 113  
James, 123

TRYON

James, 133

TUCKER

and Crowell, II-326  
and Walker, II-154

TUCKER continued

Betsy, II-415, 421  
Charles, 153; II-415, 417  
Daniel, II-513  
Henry, II-421  
Homer P., II-421  
Jabez, II-415  
John, II-415  
John C., 134  
Marilla, II-415, 421  
Mary, II-160  
Mary Ann, II-160  
Matt L., 204  
Nathaniel, II-160  
Nelson R., II-421  
Newman, II-415, 417, 421  
Phineas R., II-421  
Ruhamah, II-516  
Wilbur S., II-421  
William, II-415

TUDHOPE

Thomas, II-405

TULLY

Austa, II-444  
Eliza, II-354  
Hagar, II-444  
James, II-444  
John, 92  
John B., II-444  
John P., II-444  
Josephine A., II-444

TULLY see TULLY

TULIDGE

Mary Newcombe, 449

TULLIS

E. H., 151

TUPPER

Col. Benjamin, 34  
Edward, 294  
Reuben, 49; II-10, 11, 13,  
16

TURNBULL

Abner, II-155  
Anna Ormsby, II-149  
Celia Walslake, II-149  
Cyrus, II-149  
John, II-314  
Lewis, II-149  
Nattie Porter, II-314  
Robert, 81; II-149, 154-5  
Thomas, 153

TURNER

Adam, II-15, 22, 36  
Betsy, II-425  
Betsy M., II-16, 48  
Mrs. B. Lenaham, 478  
Captain, 288  
Charity, II-15  
Charles R., II-15  
Conrad, II-15  
E. H., 425, 471, 477, 479  
Edward, 130, 477  
Eleanor Reed, II-14  
Elizabeth A., 229, 472  
Eliza, II-15, 45  
Fanny Jones, II-45  
Fidelia, II-15  
George, 122; II-15  
Gersham, II-421, 425  
Hartiet, II-425  
Harrison, 148



Index of Names continued:

TURNER continued

Hattie S., H-15  
Henry, H-425  
Henry R., H-425  
Ida, 472  
James, H-15, 26, 48  
James C., H-16  
Jane Horridge, 472  
J. C., H-45  
Jemima, H-225  
Jemima Estelle, H-15  
Joanna Robertson, H-425  
John, 92; H-15, 440  
Joseph Father, H-240  
Laura Electa, H-45  
Margaret, H-15  
Margaret Mizner, H-96  
Martin V., 189  
Mary, 465; H-15, 96  
M. Janet, H-425  
Rachel, H-240  
Rachel Reed, H-14  
Robert, 150, 472; H-15  
Robert R., 472  
Samuel, 376  
Sylvia, H-45  
William, H-163  
William G., 472

TUTTLE

Albert P., 144  
Charles A., H-566  
Chester, 149; H-566  
Clinton, H-566  
Elizabeth A., 276  
Elizabeth Cowden, H-566  
G. M., 193  
George Merrill, 195, 196, 199  
John E., 128  
Joseph W., 166  
Osman B., 144  
Mary E., H-566  
Samuel & Mrs., H-253-4  
Sylvia, H-566  
William, 196  
William C., H-566  
William R., 144  
William S., 159, 169

TWISS

Curtis W., H-56  
Frederick, H-56  
Ira M., 122; H-20, 56  
John, H-56, 85, 97  
Mary, H-56  
Minerva, H-56  
Samuel, H-56  
Sarah, H-56  
Seymour, H-56  
Titus, H-56  
T. M., H-97

TYLER

H-358  
Alfred, H-358  
Anna, H-358, 364  
Clarissa, H-358  
Eliza, H-358  
Sergt. Major, 122  
Festus G., 149  
Hannah, H-358  
Homer, H-358  
Julia, H-358  
Laura, H-358

TYLER continued

Lyman, 125  
Maria A., H-358  
Marietta, H-358  
Oliva, H-358  
Rebecca, H-358  
Samuel, 48, 49, 73, 85,  
290, 294, 297, 363,  
352, 360, 362  
Sanford, H-358  
Sylvester, 49; H-352, 360,  
362  
William, H-358

TYLER

E. B., 116, 133  
C. W., 75, 260  
Charles W., 193  
J. W., 73, 269  
Joel W., 185  
John, 330  
John W., 153  
Lela M., H-42  
Lyman, 125  
M. B., 252  
Samuel, 44, 253  
Samuel H., 154  
William W., 193

TYLOR

Nathan C., 164

TYRELL see TIRRELL

TYRRELL

Abigail, H-414, 425  
A. B., H-414  
Asahel, H-424-6, 419  
Calvin, H-421  
Clarissa Meeker, H-413,  
418  
Eljah, H-413-5, 419  
Hoyt, H-415  
Judson, H-404-5  
Lorinda Maria, H-353  
Martin, 128  
Mary A., H-425  
Roswell, H-415  
Sherman, H-405  
Thomas, 143

UDALL

Orrin, 145

ULLMAN

Morris, 393

ULP

Adelaide, H-352  
Alfred, H-352  
Amos, H-352  
Charles, H-352  
Eliza, H-352  
Elizabeth, H-350  
Ella, H-352  
Enoch, H-352  
Ida, H-352  
Jacob, H-44, 350, 352  
Jane, H-352  
Leonidas, H-352  
Robert, H-352  
Susan, H-352  
Timothy Dwight, H-352  
William, 153; H-352

ULPS see LLP

URICK

Martin W., 144

UMSTARDT

UMSTARDT continued

Hannah Wilcox, H-148  
Jacob, H-148  
UMSTEAD see also UMSTARD  
Daniel W., 145

UNDERWOOD

Abisha S., H-516  
John, H-539  
Marion I. Barker, H-320  
Robert, 165  
William, 167

UNGELBOWER

Frederick, H-160

UNGER

Michael, H-190

UNITED PRESBYTERIAN

Church, 337

UPHAM

A. W., 363

UPMAN

R., H-105

UPSON

Dr., H-343  
Dr. Daniel, H-264  
Polly G., H-420  
S. J., H-155  
Wesley Lewis, 122

URICK

Dana, H-155

URWELAN

Galaxy, 131

VAN ENE RG

Savaria T., 163

VAIL

Henry M., 125  
Jacob, 113  
Morris S., 167

VALL

Samuel, 395

VALIS

H-170

VALAN

Edw G., 151

VALLANDIGHAM

C. L., 74, 92

Rev., H-22, 23

VALLY

Adolphus, 145

VAMES

Josae, 124

VANAELE

Peter, 145

VAN AIKIN

Mr., H-406

VAN ALSTINE

Mrs. Anna, 453

VAN AMRIGH

Austin, 137

VAN ANDERBORG

Frank L., 140

VAN AME

Frank, 127

VAN AMER

[1-1]

VANANER

John W., 124

VAN ANTWERP

T., 200

V. C. H-225

VANARY

William, 113



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

VAN AUKER

Absalom, II-80

VAN BROOCLIN

C. B., II-438

VAN BUREN

Martin, 310

VAN CAMP

Rev. Albert, II-541

VANCE

Andrew, II-62

Rev. J. H., II-240, 436

Rev. John, II-435

Joseph, 74, 271

Samuel M., 119

VANDERMULIN

David, 174

VAN DORSAL

Rev., II-440

VANDYKE

Mary, II-213

VANE

Andrew, 48

Mary, 49

VAN EMMON

Ann Pottle, II-149

Betsy, II-146

James, II-150

Nicholas, II-149, 183

VAN ETTEEN

Aaron, II-179

Ann, II-179

Daniel, II-179

Elizabeth, II-179

Jacob, II-179

John (Capt.), 181-2; II-179, 180, 185

Johan, II-179

Margaret, II-179

Mary, II-179

Sally, II-179, 186

VAN FLEET

Alfred B., 458

Charlotte, 453

Eleanor, 451

J., 113, 458

James D., 458

Jane Douglass, 458

John, 402, 458

Lucretia, 458

Miss Lute, 114

Mary, 458

Nancy J., 458

Richard, 451, 458

Sarah, 451, 458

VAN GORDER

68

Dr., 241

A., 258, 282

Abram, 307

Albert, 281, 282, 309

Allie B. Hunt, 344

Anne S., II-36

Ann Mary, 309, 332

Augustus L., 344; II-36

Betsy, 309

C. L., 266

Charles, 309

Charles M., II-36

Mrs. Cyrus, 290

Edgar C., II-36

Edward Henry, II-36

VAN GORDER continued

Elizabeth, 307, 343

Elizabeth Kepner, II-823

Mrs. Elizabeth Spear, 308,

309, 343

Eliza M., II-36

Emeline, 309

Frank B., II-36

G., 258

George, 153, 309

Mrs. George, 331

George Dubois, II-36

George S., 343

Henry C., II-36

Henry L., 344; II-36

Isaac, 108, 338, 344, 309

J. L., 291

J. R., 291

James L., 184, 243, 264,

281, 307, 332, 334, 343

James R., 309

Jane Seeley, 343

John, II-283

Lucy E., II-36

Martha J., 309

Mary L. Beardsley, 344

Mary S., 344

Olive, 309

Phebe, 309

Rhoda Hanford, II-36

Sarah M., II-36

Mrs. William P., 278

William C., II-36

Z., 114

VAN HORN

(Elder), II-26

Abram, II-448

James, II-56, 437

J. M., II-239

Sylvia J., II-448

William, II-198

VANSHOUT

Henry, 164

VAN HOUTER

Ellen A. Lapham, 351

Hannah, 351

Isaac, 351

Mary Ellston, 351

Mary Ann Allen, 351

Seymour P., 351

Zebulon, 351

VAN HYNING

A. J., 201

and Co., II-20

O., 223; II-27

Giles, 78, 82, 238; II-20, 43

Mrs. Hannah K., 238

Hencietta, II-43

Henry, 238; II-20, 42

Judge, II-67

Mrs. Julia, 238

Julius, II-43

Sylvester, II-42

VAN KIRK

Charles, 168

VANNESS

Andrew J., 377

VAN NORDEN

Charles A., 145

VAN NOSTRAND

Aaron, 143

VANITROUT

Jules J. Jr., 135

VAN TRUMP

Philip, 74, 82

VAN TUXL

A., II-357

VAN WIE see also VAN WYE

Clark, 149

VAN WORMER

Charles N., 303

Frank, 352

Mary E. Scott, 352

VAN WYE

Abram, II-124, 242-3

Alymra, II-243

Almyra S., II-242

Amanda, II-242

Anna, II-243

Arthur, II-267

Catharine, II-242

Charles, II-242-3, 542

Darshola W., II-242

Edhu, II-242

Elijah, II-342

Enoch, II-542

Frank, II-243

George, II-243

Jane, II-542

John, II-242-3

Joseph W., 135; II-242-3

Kit, II-243

Lizzie Bolin, II-243

Lyda, II-242, 249

Maria E. Bolin, II-219

Mary, II-242, 337

Nancy, II-242

Sarah H., II-242

Warren, II-243

William, II-219, 242-3

VARNUN

James M., 36

VAUGH

John C., 190

VAILCHAM see VAUGHN

VAUGHN

C. A., 418

Daniel, II-178, 183

John, II-413, 415

Susan Carson, II-124

VAUTROT

Francis, 345

J. Jr., 299

Jules, Corp., 154, 145

Jules J. Jr., 345

Julia, 345

Marie, 345

Rosella Gandillot, 345

VEACH

Benjamin 2nd Lie t., 153

Hugh Wagoner, 153

Louisa Jewell, II-367

Minea, II-365

William, 43, 264, II-362

VEAST

George W., 123

J. J., II-555

John, II-555

VEITS see also VIETS

Almira, II-534

Alvin, II-534

David, 43



Index of Names continued

- VENABLE  
David, II-193
- VEON  
J., 298  
John, 265
- VERNON  
Rev. F., II-436  
Rev. Frederick, II-240  
Henry, 165  
Thomas, II-264
- VESEY  
Alexander, 149  
William, 148
- VESTLE  
David, 376
- VIALI  
Charles D., 150
- VICTORY  
Adam, 337
- VIENNA  
Coal Co., II-453  
Rake Co., II-456
- VIER  
Nehemiah, 165
- VIETS  
Mr., II-394  
Abner, II-420  
Benjamin, II-324, 520, 526  
David, II-520, 527, 534  
Diana Hurd, II-522  
Eunice Norton, II-522  
Harriet, II-520  
Henry, II-420, 520, 533  
Ira, II-534  
James M., II-534  
Jerusha, II-534  
Lucretia, II-522  
Lucretia Rice, II-534  
Luke, 48; II-520-21, 523-27, 529  
Maria, II-520  
Mary, II-520  
Orilla, II-520  
Polly, II-520  
Rebecca, II-520  
Rosanna S., II-534  
Russell, II-520  
Sally, II-520  
Zopher, II-520, 522
- VINCE  
Sally, II-267  
William, II-267
- VINCENT  
Alvin, 159  
Alvin S., 169
- VINEMONS  
Nicholas, 91
- VINTON  
Aaron, II-454  
Alvira, II-454  
A. H., 499  
Arnatha, II-454  
Betsy Jane, II-454  
Elcena, II-454  
Eliza, II-454  
Harriet, II-454  
Hiram, II-454  
Homer, II-454  
John, II-454  
Mary, II-454  
Sally Madison, II-454
- VINTON continued  
Samuel F., 74, 82
- VOGLE  
Rev. P., II-351  
Peter, II-261, 267
- VOGON  
Samuel, 123
- VOIT  
Apear and Voit, 356
- VOLTZ  
Ernest, 155
- VOORHES  
Daniel B., 155
- VOSFURG  
John, II-113
- VOTAW  
Benjamin, 81; II-193, 200  
David, II-193  
Isaac, II-193, 195-6, 200  
Jonathan, II-195  
Mary, II-193  
Samuel, II-192, 195-6  
Thomas, II-193-5
- VRANDENBERG  
McEne Eros, & Vrandenburg, II-340
- WADE  
Mr., 193, 219  
Rev., II-555-6  
Alexander, II-311  
E. F., 157, 161  
Ben, 495  
Benjamin F., 157, 174, 180, 26; II-15, 214, 254  
Charles W., 163  
Rev. E., II-426  
Edward, 160, 216  
Edward C., 170  
Elizabeth L., II-311  
Eliza C., II-311  
Ellen or Eleanor, II-311  
Rev. Rara, II-240, 435  
John, II-291
- WADLE  
John, II-364
- WADSWORTH  
Major Gen'l, 310, 428, 431; II-261, 441  
Annie L., II-283  
Edward, 297; II-13, 25, 29, 32-3  
Elder, II-452  
Elijah, Gen., 47, 49, 73, 84, 85, 88, 90-1, 100, 101, 123, 237, 297, 421; II-10-12, 15-17, 22, 29, 32, 172  
Eliza, 45  
Frederick, II-29, 32-3  
George, 237; II-23, 33  
Henry, II-32, 383  
James, 25, 133  
John A., 134  
Joseph, II-32  
Keturah Mrs., II-25  
Laura, II-24  
Mary, II-24, 56  
Rhoda, II-22, 32  
W. R., II-361, 365
- WAGAR  
John L., 165
- WAGER  
Mrs. Harriet, 354  
John L., 161
- WAGNER  
Rev., 391  
Charles, 143  
John, 156; II-204  
Perry C., 167
- WAGONER & WAGGONER  
Andrew R., 130  
Benjamin C., 160  
Colwell, 156  
John, 133  
Michael, II-165  
Marie Ohl, II-142  
Rachel Broadsword, II-39
- WAGSTAFF  
Mary, II-249
- WAHL  
Anna King, II-122
- WAID  
A. F., II-309  
Mary J., II-311  
Orta C. Cole, II-309
- WADSWRIGHT  
Abigail Ewalt, II-208
- WAITE  
E-276  
Chloe, II-276  
George, II-269  
Marvin, 85  
Reuben L., 154  
Thomas, II-276
- WAKEFIELD  
Rev., II-153, 542  
Rev. E., II-337, 393  
Rev. E. E., II-337  
Rev. E. D., II-437  
Edward, II-393  
Rev. Edwn., II-564  
Eli, II-312  
Rev. E. W., II-204  
James M., 153  
John, 48; II-452, 561, 564  
Reuben, II-476  
William, 160, 415  
Wyman, II-562
- WAKEMAN  
Mary Ann Bradford, II-491  
Melvin G., 164  
Rose, II-491  
Sally, II-474
- WALBRUN  
A., 393  
Mrs. A., 478
- WALDECK  
Catharine, 350  
Clara, 350  
Emma Knott, 350  
Frank Henry, 350  
Henry, 350  
Jacob, 350  
Jacob G., 350  
John, 355  
John Edward, 350  
Lizzie W., 350  
Mary S., 350  
Mary S. Roessinger, 350  
Philonessa M., 350
- WALDEN  
Ann, 264, II-124, 523





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

WALDEN continued

Austin, II-324  
Elisha, II-324, 520, 523  
Henry B., 154  
Jonathan, II-324  
Lucinda, II-17  
Tom, II-324

WALDO

Rev., 267  
Bradford, 49; II-12, 13, 16

WALDON

A., 268

WALDORF

A., II-271, 280  
Ada M., II-383  
Alfred F., II-383  
Elizabeth, II-380  
Elizabeth Misner, II-314, 353  
Ernest, II-383  
Eugene, II-383  
Gertrude, II-383  
Henry Jr., II-153  
Ida M., II-383  
Jesse, II-379  
John, II-314, 374, 383  
John H., II-383  
Laura A., II-383  
Mary, II-382  
Sarah, II-381  
Ursula, II-380  
William, 120, 415

WALDRUFF

David, II-383

WALKER

II-91  
Rev., II-555  
Abbie S., II-511  
Abby, II-511  
Abel, II-267  
Alexander, 125; II-68  
Allen, 120  
Amanda, II-446  
Rev. Benjamin, II-266, 464  
Effie B., II-511  
Elisha, II-496, 511  
Esther G., II-76  
Franklin D., II-511  
Hiram, 159  
Homer, II-432  
Homer B., 144  
Isaac, II-61, 65  
James, 85; II-582, 557  
Jane, 135, 215, 328  
Jerusha Viets, II-534  
John R., II-438  
Joseph, 86  
Josiah, 95, 92; II-69, 36  
J. P., II-511  
Margaret, II-167, 174  
Margaret, II-167, 174  
Mary, II-86  
Mary E., II-437, 511  
Matthew, II-453  
Miss M. G., II-77  
Nathaniel, 48, 49; II-61, 170  
Rachel, II-60, 61  
Rachel Ann, II-511  
R. H., 109; II-439, 446  
R. L., 153; II-58, 439

WALKER continued

Robert, 75, 92; II-62, 188, 432, 438  
Robert A., II-511  
Robert K., II-432  
Robert Norris, II-511  
Samuel, II-552, 557  
Susan, II-511  
Taylor, II-557  
Thomas, 120  
William H., II-511  
Zebulon, II-402, 405

WALKLEY

Jonathan, II-340

WALLACE

II-70  
Allen, 163  
David, II-364  
Ellen, II-161  
Ira D., 138  
Rev. J. J., II-464  
J. M., 387  
J. W., 409  
James, 76, 208; II-202-4  
John, II-315  
Joseph, 1st Lieut. & Quartermaster, 150  
Marsteller & Wallace, 370  
E. M., 422  
Robert, 137; II-203  
Samuel, 81, 153  
William, 145; II-437

WALLAHAN

Lucy Flower, II-352  
Pierce, II-352  
Rosie, II-282

WALLANS

Joseph D., 138

WALLERUN

Abraham, 393

WALLING

A. B., 271  
A. T., 28  
William, 137

WALPMUN

Alonzo, 167

WALSER

George, 143

WALTER

David, II-93  
Florinda, II-93  
Jacob, 131  
James, 130

WALTERS

John, II-446-7  
Levi, 124  
Lewis, II-446  
Samuel, II-384  
W. J., II-438

WALTON

J. E., 168  
James, Corp., 92

WALTS

Peter, II-100-1

WALWORTH

Hendrickson & Walworth, II-270  
John, 293, 297

WAMBAUGH

John, 144

WANNAMAKER

WANNAMAKER continued

II-150  
Abbie, II-160  
and Camp, II-526  
Benjamin, II-153, 160  
Calvin, II-517  
Catharine, 353; II-342  
Catharine Kistler, II-160  
Charles, II-521, 526  
Charles A., II-160  
Christopher, II-542  
Daniel, 353, 354; II-159, 160  
Elmer D., II-160  
Full, Wetzel & Wannemaker, II-154  
Hannah Ebert, II-160  
Henry, II-160  
Jane, II-617  
John, 353; II-155, 160  
Jonas, II-160-160  
L. Del., II-160  
Lottie C., II-160  
Maria, II-455  
Maria Strous, 353, 354  
Martha Norton, II-521, 531  
Mary, II-160  
Matilda Marberger, 351  
Nathan, II-160  
Samuel, II-155  
Sarah A., II-160  
Sarah Ada, 354  
Sophia, II-160  
Thomas, II-160  
Wesley, II-160  
William, II-160  
LANNEPER  
Jonas E., 144  
WANNER  
George, II-359  
WANSER  
Richard, 393  
WANSETTLER  
Jacob, II-190  
Peter, 373  
WANTERSOL  
Rev. S., II-131  
WARD  
II-210, 228, 350  
and Carter, Messers., II-229  
and Co. Messers., II-236  
and Co. James, II-231-2, 237, 241, 246  
and Co. William, II-232  
Benjamin, II-316  
C. S. Dr., 292  
Charles S., II-246  
Columbus, 282  
Conny, II-211  
Cordelia, II-316  
Davison, 134  
Eliza, II-245  
Ella M., 279; II-248  
Emily S., 473  
George, 464  
George J., 232  
George W., 137  
Mrs. Hannah, 464  
Ichabod, 17  
Irene, 464  
Iron Co., II-231



Index of Names continued

WARD continued

James, 97, 339; II-141,  
207-8, 223-3, 231-2,  
237, 241, 261, 443  
John, 132; II-117  
L. B., 99; II-247  
Mrs. L. B., II-231  
Lizzie B., II-246  
Mary E., 494  
May E., II-246  
Sarah, II-443  
Thomas H., 93, 464  
William, 169; II-234, 246,  
443  
William H., II-246

WARDEN

Nathan C., 149

WARE

Asa, II-195  
William, II-195  
William D., 165

WARLOW

Thomas, 160

WARNER

Rev. Abraham J., II-89  
Arms & Co., II-133  
Charles, II-141  
Charles M., II-243  
Daniel, II-324  
David, II-202  
Edwin, II-239  
Edwin J., II-243  
E. J., II-235  
Elmer, II-25, 29  
Elisha, II-29  
Eliza, II-238  
Ellis, II-202  
Emeline, E., 464  
George, II-202  
Helen A., 221, 382  
Irwin, 164  
Israel, II-202  
Jacob, II-202  
Jacob B., II-243  
J. B., II-141  
John, 81; II-202  
John M., 167  
Jonathan, 97, 205, 365,  
371, 381, 403, 406, 428,  
444, 484; II-263-3, 243  
Lyman, II-25, 39  
Olive, II-93  
Peter, II-202  
Peter M., 123  
R. E., II-205  
William, II-202  
William H., II-243

WARNOCK

William C., 139

WARREN

A. K., II-261  
Webber, II-117  
Cyrus O., II-118  
Daniel H., 232  
Emeline, II-261  
James K., 148  
John, 159  
Leander, 169  
Moses, 30, 31, 43, 100,  
242, 251  
WARRNER

WARRNER

Willard B., 165

WARRING

Shas, 163

WARRINGTON

Abram, II-185, 197, 199  
Rachel, II-197

WARTMAN

Abraham, II-457  
Catharine, II-457  
Catherine A., 471  
Clara, II-457  
Elizabeth, II-457  
Elizabeth A., II-457  
Henry, II-457  
James, II-457  
Jonathan, II-457  
Louis L., II-457  
Lucy, II-457  
Maria, II-457  
Mary A., II-457  
Martha, II-457  
Rachel, II-457  
Rebecca, II-457  
Saul, II-457  
Solomon, II-457

WARTON

Samuel D., 151  
William, 151

WARTROUS

Solomon, 86

WASHBURN

Gay R., 163

WASHBURN

G. W., 451  
Mrs. Mary E., 451

WASHINGTON

II-253, 275-6, 290  
George, 123  
W. B., 295  
William B., 297

WASSON

William, 143

WATERHOUSE

Glendon, II-417  
Phoebe, II-417  
William, II-238

WATERLAND

Thomas, 135

WATERMAN

David, 45, 46, 47, 100,  
II-10, 12  
George, 149  
John, 387; II-25  
Sylvester, 143

WATERS

Abner, II-479  
Alpheus R., II-422  
Benjamin F., 133  
Elmer H., 144  
Curtis R., 168  
C. R., II-507  
George A., 154  
Glendon, II-422, 426  
Harlan P. Corp., 137  
James A., 144  
James W., II-122-23  
Julia P., II-423  
Lester, II-474  
Missa, II-423  
Philander, 154

WATERS continued

Phoebe Rhodes, II-422  
Ray A., II-423  
Solomon, II-474  
William, II-355  
WATERSON  
John H., 167  
WATKINS  
Russell O., 167  
Sarah B. Busonell, II-278  
Stephen, II-280, 278  
Thomas J. 1st Lieut. and  
Adjutant, 150  
William N., 135, 147

WATSON

II-448  
Albert, 202  
Alexander T., 145  
Anna, 347  
Hugh, 150  
Haver & Watson, II-71  
J. D., 20  
James D., 72, 202  
Lois Barclay, 455  
Foster, 143, 455; II-72  
Rev. R., II-174  
Thomas, II-150  
W. H. S., II-71, 441  
William G., 233

WATT

James, II-315  
Thomas, 375

WATTERMAN

Richard, 163

WATTERSON

Moses O., II-276

WATTS

James, 102; II-25  
John C., 160

WAUGH

Rev. D., II-454

WAY

Arad, 283, 287, 420;  
II-11, 33, 268  
Emma, 27

WAYNE

Anthony, Gen., 22, 25, 258

WEARE

G. C., II-19, 21

WEASNER

Alva H., II-188  
Grace, II-153  
Hannah, II-188  
Horace, II-183  
James, II-143, 168  
Jeffrey, II-189  
Lee Fitt, II-188  
Lewis, II-164  
Margaret, II-148  
Nathaniel, II-148  
Ned M., II-148  
Rebecca, II-457  
Robert, II-12, 14, 114  
Sally, II-148  
William, II-147  
Sally, II-148

WEATHERS

Adison, 265  
Zobina, 118  
Mrs. Mary, 180

WEATHERS



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

WEATHERBY continued

Bannyn, 253  
 Peter, Capt., 126  
 Zebina, 448  
 WEATHERSTON  
 George, 168  
 WEATHERTON  
 Daniel R., 135  
 WEATHERSTAN  
 H-150  
 Anthony, H-129  
 Henry, H-129  
 WEAVER  
 Rev., H-127, 132, 440  
 Alonzo, H-548  
 Andrew, 164  
 Benjamin, 114  
 Caroline Gleich, H-512  
 Emma R., H-109  
 Elmer F., H-193  
 John, 133, 153; H-192,  
 507  
 Lavina, H-548  
 Mary A., H-548  
 Michael, H-543, 548  
 Rebecca, H-545  
 William A. Lieut., 177  
 Rev. Willis, H-351, 452  
 WEBB  
 H-129, 130  
 Rev., H-184, 542  
 A. D., 253, 282  
 Abner, H-84, 96  
 Adaline, 182  
 Alice B., 407 or 477  
 Almon, 133  
 Almon D., 72, 109, 282  
 Ammi, H-403-4  
 Andrew, H-91  
 Betsey Stanton, 181  
 Carrie, 477  
 David, 253; H-402-3, 406  
 Debby, H-403  
 Edwin, 422, 477; H-198  
 Edwin H., 477  
 Isaac, 323  
 J. M., 416, 420, 421  
 James, 48; H-62, 196-7  
 John, H-195  
 John C., H-101  
 John H., 143  
 John M., 298, 417, 421,  
 446, 460, 461; H-28  
 Joshua, H-198  
 Laura, 182  
 Lawyer, H-212  
 Lewis, 143  
 Mary C., H-306  
 Nancy F., H-109  
 Nathan, 75; H-402-4, 406,  
 408  
 Peter, 109, 121  
 Peter L., 177  
 Rachel, H-98  
 Richard, H-145  
 Sally, H-46  
 Sarah, H-492-3  
 Sarah F., H-309  
 T. E., 196, 279  
 Tamara Denny, 181  
 Theodore, 73, 284

WEBB continued

Thomas D., 78, 175, 181,  
 182, 192, 248, 269, 290  
 Vincent, 72  
 Washington, 153  
 WEBER  
 H-291  
 Alfred P., H-308  
 Amanda Brown, H-307  
 Charles A., H-308  
 Charles D., H-307  
 Dwight H., H-308  
 Ebenezer, H-292, 307  
 Edwin L., H-296  
 Ellen A., H-308  
 Frank H., H-308  
 Frederick G., H-308  
 Rev. H., H-301  
 Harriet, H-309  
 James M., 184  
 John A., 133  
 Joshua, 133  
 Moses, 112  
 Rachel G. Matthews, H-308  
 T. D., H-308  
 Theresa H., H-309  
 Warren & Webber, H-117  
 William, 133  
 WEPER  
 G. C. E., 410  
 WEBSTER  
 Colonel, 140  
 Alfred, 115, 183  
 Daniel, 144, 145  
 Rev. E. B., H-329  
 Ella A., H-160  
 Henry H., H-160  
 Harvey, H-161  
 Herbert T. and Dr. H. T.,  
 H-160  
 Dr. H. H., H-155  
 Israel J., H-160  
 James Harvey, H-160  
 Jason, H-160  
 John, H-415  
 J. S., H-424  
 Lucretia, H-419  
 Martha Jones, H-161  
 Nelson R., H-160  
 Ralph D., H-160  
 Samuel J., H-161  
 Sarah, H-456  
 WEDDY  
 Moses, 145  
 Samuel, 145  
 WEED  
 Charles F., H-521, 528  
 John, H-386, 388, 391  
 Olive Norton, H-521  
 WEIKART  
 George W., 148  
 WEEKS  
 Henry, 231  
 John, H-28  
 John L., 279, 281, 382  
 John N., 124  
 John S., 231  
 Manford F., 159  
 S. L., 266  
 William, H-165  
 William H., 281

WEEN

John, H-113  
 WEEER  
 Olive Truesdale, H-61  
 WEHR  
 Alfred, 459  
 Anna, 459  
 Celestia, 459  
 Elizabeth, 468  
 Elizabeth Nier, 459  
 Emeline, 459  
 Florence, 459  
 Henrietta, 459  
 John, 459  
 Margaret Price, 455, 450  
 Mary Ann, 458  
 Myron L., 460  
 Orinda, 459  
 Paul H., 460  
 Perry, 153, 450, 459, 450  
 Ranney, 459  
 Sarah, 353; H-471  
 Simon, H-471  
 Susan, 459  
 WEHRENDPGER  
 Elizabeth Wichtman, H-457  
 WEIGHT  
 Lewis P., 161  
 WEKERT  
 Dr. Andrew, H-145  
 WEILER  
 Eugene A., 142  
 WEINER  
 Theron, 155  
 WELER  
 George W., 125  
 WELF  
 Rev., 263  
 Elizabeth, H-443  
 E. W., 231, 301, 302, 303  
 Mrs. E. W., 179  
 H. G., 198, 295, 352  
 Henry A., 113  
 Henry B., 352  
 Howard B., 49  
 Mrs. Howard B., 449  
 James, H-268, 427  
 James S., 135  
 James T., H-378  
 John, 120  
 Olive M. Scott, 352  
 Virgil N., H-323  
 Virgil S. 2nd Lieut., 136  
 WEISELL  
 Jane, H-547  
 Mary, H-245  
 Matthew, H-547  
 Mr. G., H-542  
 WEISFOOT  
 Andrew, 134  
 WEISS  
 Abraham, H-554  
 Abram, H-31, 360  
 Anna, H-342, 337, 328  
 Charles, 116  
 Edwin, H-308  
 Elizabeth, H-347  
 Freeman, H-331  
 John P., H-339  
 Mary, H-347  
 Nellie, H-346



Index of Names continued

WEISS continued

Saloma, II-558  
Sarah Ann, II-560  
Walter, II-558  
WEITZEL  
Susanna, II-146

WELCH

Anthony, 135  
Dr. Benjamin Jr., II-295  
David E., 159  
James, II-165  
John, 200  
John W., 148  
Patrick, 149  
Robert, 136  
William, 136, 144, 150  
William H., 144

WELCHMAN

R., II-393

WELDON

Rev. J. W., II-436

WELDY

Alva, 151  
Jacob, II-114  
Samuel, II-114  
Susan Morningstar,  
William, 151

WELK

Henry, II-204  
Louisa, II-204

WELKE

Henry A., 156

WELKER

II-203  
and Brungard, II-205  
Pease & Co., II-205  
Dr. P. W., II-204  
Trumbull & Welker, II-154

WELLENBORG

Ferdinand, 131  
John, 131

WEILER

John, II-82-3  
John B., 74, 82  
Dr. R. W., II-73, 82

WELLHUTTLER

Charles, 130

WELLMAN

Elsa Borden, II-280  
Paul, II-258, 260, 280

WELLS

David, 49  
Samuel H., 85  
Susan, 332, 333  
Thomas, 256, 333, 336  
Thomas H., 336, 414, 420,  
421; II-71  
Tod, Wells & Co., II-133,  
236-7

WELSH

Baptist Church, Youngstown,  
300-1  
Congregational Church,  
Youngstown, 391-392  
Mary, 408; II-183  
Methodist Church, Youngs-  
town, 392  
Randolph J., 150  
Thomas, 470

WELTY

Jacob, II-113

WELTY continued

Nancy, 207, 492

WEMBERG

Mary E. Bartholomew, II-456

WENDLER

Adam, 479  
Mrs. Caroline, 479  
Charles Henry, 479  
Emma Lillian, 479  
George Adam, 472  
H., 393  
Henry, 392, 497  
Margaret Smith, 479

WENTZ

A., 252, 255, 267, 282,  
301, 342, 343  
Aaron, 343, 343  
Sarah A. Hunt, 343  
Julia Baldwin, 343

WERRICK

Albert G., 153

WERTS

Peter, 463

WERTURF

S., 413

WESCOTT

Mark, 248, 280, 338

WEST

R., 258  
William, 376; II-525  
William H., 74, 83  
Wilmer J., 149

WESTBECKER

John, II-83

WESTBY

Ebenezer, II-292  
James, II-292  
John, II-292  
William, II-292-3

WESTLAKE

Aaron H. Corp., 153  
Covington, 257, 434  
Mrs. Laura J., 434

WESTON

S. Warrington, 128

WESTOVER

Anna, II-220

WETMORE

Mr., II-118  
Azariah, II-12, 33, 56  
Betsy, II-56  
Charles, II-51  
Cornelia, II-56  
Caroline, II-56  
Elizabeth, II-546  
Frank, II-51  
George, II-56  
Harriet, II-56  
Henry, II-56  
Henry P., II-56  
Hezekiah, II-546-7  
Miss J. E., II-55  
John, 34; II-19-21, 30  
Josiah, II-23, 39  
Luther E., II-56  
Sarah, II-56  
Walden, II-56  
William, II-31, 36, 164  
Mrs. William, II-31

WETZEL

Elizabeth, II-144

WETZEL continued

Fulk, Wetzel & Wannemaker,  
II-134  
George, 82  
Jacob, II-12, 144  
Sophia, II-144

WEYLE

Hosea H., 123

WEYMAN

Frederick, 138

WHALER

James, 157

WHARTON

Ford, II-361  
O. E., 419

WHEATLEY

John, 252

WHEATON

Isaac W., 167

WHEELAN

Mrs. Jennie E. Hewitt, 410  
William J., 409, 410, 412

WHEELER

General, 116  
A., 109, 282, 356  
Aaron, 56, 75, 282, 293,  
297

WHEELER

Albert, 282  
Albert, 164; II-451  
Ann, II-452  
David, II-448, 451  
Earl, II-353  
Job, II-449  
John A., 164  
Leonard, II-564  
Lovina, II-283  
Margaret, II-353  
Noah, II-449  
"Old", II-475  
Phineas, II-353  
Sabrina Lane, II-556  
Samuel, 235  
Sarah J. Gaskill, 356  
Simeon, II-348, 449-51,  
454

WHEELER

Simon, 49; II-343  
William, 165; II-347, 353

WHEELOCK

Rachel H., II-357

WHELIK

H. A., II-205

WHEITHINGTON

William, 49

WHEATMORE

J., 96

Josiah, 253

W., 96

William, 43

WHESTONE

Van, 191

WHESTONE

David C., 143

WHILE

Samuel, 175

WHIGGS

James E. Corp., 151

WHILLOW

R. J. Parvey B., II-224

WHIPPLE

John, 153

WHITFORD





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

WHINNERY continued  
 Elizabeth, II-120b, 123  
 Elijah, II-120a, 123  
 Lavinia Strong, II-123  
 WHIPPS  
 George W., 169  
 James, 137  
 WHISTLAR  
 F. S., 386  
 WHITAKER  
 Ichabod, 124  
 WHITCOMB  
 Edwin H., 145  
 Joseph, 165  
 Julia Green, II-387  
 WHITE  
 Dr., 405  
 Addison, 119  
 Andrew N., 144, 145  
 Charles, 289, 281  
 Chloe Osborn, II-523  
 Crawford, 153  
 Dr. D. C., II-143  
 Deacon, II-533  
 Dennis, II-524, 526-7, 534  
 Dr. D. J., II-599, 238  
 Dora B., II-532  
 Ebenezer, II-323-4  
 Edna A., II-544  
 Elder, II-26  
 Elijah, 28, 46; II-334, 450  
 Elijah G., II-344  
 Elizabeth A., II-142  
 Ephraim, II-323-4, 534  
 Frances, 48, 145, 150;  
 II-165  
 George D., II-177  
 George W., 160, 169; II-532  
 Henry, II-120, 522, 527, 532  
 Henry B., 150  
 Henry C., II-534  
 Henry K., II-522-3, 532  
 H. J., II-532  
 Hugh, 424  
 Hugh J., II-177  
 Isaac S., 184  
 Isabella, II-248  
 Jacob, 124  
 James, 48, 269, 306, 376;  
 II-142, 165, 11  
 Jane, II-344  
 John, 91, 165, 367; II-177,  
 224-5, 308  
 John, Colored, II-200  
 John A., 160  
 John B., II-177  
 John M., 153  
 John W., 136, 137  
 Joseph E., 138  
 Laura Battles, II-224  
 Lemuel Corp., 127, 153, 156  
 Lewis P., II-532  
 Lillian L., II-532  
 Lydia, II-513  
 Mahlon B. Corp., 135, 153  
 Maria J., II-75  
 Mary E., II-532  
 Mary Stone, 424  
 M. B., II-364  
 Paul C., 120  
 Patterson, II-334, 344

WHITE continued  
 Philo, 359  
 Riley, 120  
 Robert, II-184  
 Robert F., II-177  
 Samuel, 48, 49, 91; II-334,  
 344  
 Samuel H., 169  
 Sarah, II-566  
 Thomas, 130  
 U. B., 286, 352  
 Ulysses G., II-532  
 William, 376; II-348  
 William E., II-177  
 WHITEFORD  
 Oscar L., 154  
 WHITEHOUSE  
 Edward, 131, 145  
 Henry, Sergt., 150  
 WHITESIDE  
 Edward G., 147, 143  
 WHITESTONE  
 Jeremiah, 145  
 WHITHAM  
 Rev. J. D., II-72  
 WHITIER  
 Diamant, II-346  
 WHITING  
 Edward, II-261  
 Joseph, II-325  
 WHITMAN  
 Samuel, II-130  
 WHITMARSH  
 W. T., 260  
 WHITMORE  
 B., 127  
 Beriah, II-343  
 Betsey, II-490  
 Calvin B., 127  
 Hannah A., II-342  
 Henry S., 168  
 John, 77  
 Nancy, II-343  
 William, 169  
 WHITMYER  
 D., II-203  
 WHITNEY  
 (Male), II-86  
 Aaron, 101  
 Abel, II-280  
 C. F., 97; II-237  
 J. C., 133  
 Polly Borden, II-280  
 R. M., 133  
 Warren W., 161  
 WHITSAL  
 II-132  
 WHITSIDES  
 Edgar G., 137  
 WHITSLAR  
 Alice M., 413  
 Catharine, 413  
 F. S. (Dr.), 413, 414,  
 443, 473  
 Frederick S. (Capt.), 150  
 WHITSLAR  
 Grant S., 413  
 Henry, 413  
 Matilda, 413  
 William H., 413  
 WHITTEN

WHITTEN continued  
 Louisa L., II-457  
 WHITTER  
 Jacob, II-190  
 WHITTERSTAY  
 Anthony, 91  
 WHITTLESEY  
 and Newton, II-80  
 Anna M., 340, 342  
 Charles (Col.), 125  
 E., II-10, 11  
 Eliah, 75, 76, 86, 88,  
 101, 103, 111, 174, 208,  
 213, 214, 222, 253, 254,  
 294, 295, 297, 310, 319,  
 327, 340, 421, 421, 432,  
 441; II-10, 14, 15, 22, 25,  
 27-9, 32, 34, 105, 263  
 Emma N., 247  
 Frederick, II-20  
 Harriet Adelia Ciewell,  
 II-46  
 Mrs. Jerusha Lockwood,  
 234  
 John, 213  
 Matthew B., 213  
 Molly, 213  
 Mrs. M. S., II-473  
 Polly Mygatt, 213  
 William, 186  
 William W., 208, 233, 234;  
 II-30  
 WHITTY  
 Patrick, 164  
 WHITZLER  
 Rev. F. S., II-234  
 WICK  
 Rev., II-23, 265, 373  
 Bros. Co., 376  
 Anderson & Wick, II-135  
 Anna Cook, 437  
 Bentley & Co., II-231  
 Betsey, 438  
 C. B., 113, 372  
 Caleb B., 215, 284, 372,  
 384, 405, 427, 432  
 Caroline L., 457  
 Charles E., 145, 438  
 D. J. Sr., 457  
 Daniel, II-177  
 Daniel J., 422, 457  
 Deborah, 379, 437  
 Elias, II-130  
 Eliza M., 438  
 Elizabeth Armistage, II-177  
 Emeline C., 457  
 Emma E., 435  
 Mrs. Emily, 445  
 Fannie, 445  
 Frank P., 445, 457  
 Grace Gertrude, II-179  
 H. B., 113, 114, 372,  
 376, 460  
 H. E., 114, 419  
 Hannah B., 438  
 Hannah Baldwin, 437, 438  
 Henry, 215, 238, 254, 261,  
 372, 374, 375, 378, 404,  
 417, 445, 450, 464; II-71,  
 232, 430  
 Henry C., 165



Index of Names continued

WICK continued

Hugh, II-71  
 Hugh B., 372, 376, 450  
 James, 441; II-166  
 James L., 445  
 James T., 135, 136  
 Jane, 114, 404  
 Mrs. Jennie, 399  
 Job, 437  
 John C., 450; II-439  
 John D., 445  
 John Dennick, 445  
 Laura E., 433  
 Lemuel, 436  
 Lemuel, 115, 254, 379, 381,  
 404, 437; II-237  
 Lizzie Carrie, II-173  
 Louie Evangeline, II-178  
 Mrs. Lucretia C., 450  
 Mrs. Marie Adelia, 438  
 Mary Arms, 464  
 Mary Ella Pearl, II-173  
 Myron C., II-439  
 Paul, 365, 372, 400, 403,  
 413  
 Phebe, 395, 396  
 Fower & Wick, II-133  
 Mrs. Rachel, 334  
 Rachel K., 438  
 Rachel Kirdland, 438  
 Ralph J., 372, 457  
 Scott N., 135  
 Thomas L., 365, 438  
 Victor Vernon, II-173  
 Mrs. W. H., 114  
 William, 367, 375, 378-9,  
 436, 437, 457; II-69, 129,  
 166, 169, 172  
 William H., 449; II-177-8

WICKERSHAM

James, 295

WICKLINE

John, 127

WICKS

Otis & Brownell, 376  
 The, II-170  
 William, 48

WIDNOBEE

Joseph, 125

WIFLAND

Adam, II-189-90  
 Michael, II-189-90

WIER

Esther, II-263

WIERANTZ

Timothy, 163

WIERNAN

Samuel, 144

WIGGINS

William H., 160

WILBER

Father, II-326  
 Mr., II-408  
 Edward, 164  
 Hiram, II-434  
 Sherburn O., 154

WILBRANDT

R., 419  
 Rudolph, 422

WILCOX

Dr., II-9252, 265, 371, 497

WILCOX continued

Alvin S., 135  
 and Griffin, II-322  
 Anson E., II-146  
 B. G., 81  
 Catharine Kussard, II-146  
 Cecelia, II-146  
 Chauncey H., II-373  
 Christina, II-146  
 Dr. Cullen, II-276  
 Daniel, II-146, 237  
 Dr. E. A., II-79  
 E. K., 304  
 Eli, II-146  
 Ella, II-146  
 Ezekiel, II-324  
 George W., 160  
 Hannah, II-146  
 Henry, 157  
 J. C., II-373  
 Ira, 166; II-131, 146, 163  
 Isaac, II-16, 146, 237  
 James, 375  
 Jeremiah, 45, 66; II-369,  
 370, 373  
 Dr. Jeremiah C., II-264  
 J. C., II-258  
 John W. (Corp.), 154  
 Lorena, II-265  
 Lorena Busnell, II-276  
 Mary, II-146  
 Norman, 30  
 Orrin M., 165  
 Rebecca Gilman, II-146  
 Reuben, II-146  
 Robert A., 160  
 Sarah, II-146  
 Shinkle & Miller, II-452  
 Sperry & Wilcox, II-498  
 William, 180  
 William R., 145

WILDER

Charles, II-477  
 Clarissa, II-393  
 Clarissa Howe, II-397  
 Horace, 179  
 Joseph, 422  
 Joseph B., 395  
 Mrs. Joseph B., 395  
 Milton A., 135, 150  
 P. N., 423

WILDERSON

Charles, II-469  
 Christiana, II-469  
 Electa E., II-469  
 Ella O., II-469  
 Emma A., II-469  
 Henry, II-469  
 Ira N., II-469  
 John H., II-469  
 Martha M., II-469  
 Martin, II-196  
 Mary A., II-469  
 Rachel Barnhisel, II-225

WILFAY

Thomas, 300

WILDMAN

Benson E., 154  
 Eben, II-319  
 Eden, II-324, 328  
 Ezra G., 154

WILDMAN continued

Ira, II-328  
 John E., 144  
 Stephen, II-328  
 William H., 160, 169

WILE

John, II-122

WILES

Rev. H. L., II-543

WILEY

Aquila, 131, 132  
 Lewis, 163

WILFORD

Mickael, 148

WILFELM

Benjamin, 150  
 Daniel J., 124  
 Frank, 160  
 Franklin, 160  
 George W. (Corp.), 155  
 Jacob, II-197-8

WILKENSON

Wiles & Co., 371

WILKES

John, II-434  
 Wilkenson, Wilkes & Co.,  
 371, II-71

WILKEY

Henry, 163

WILKIN see WILKINS

WILKINS

George A., 161  
 John, 130, 190, II-442  
 John C., II-442-3  
 Robert S., 292, 303

WILKINSON

Mrs., II-430  
 George W., 155  
 Levi, 155  
 Samuel, II-64  
 Wilkes, Wilkinson & Co.,  
 II-71

WILKSON

John O., 123

WILL

Barbara, II-139-40  
 Louis J. (Corp.), 133

WILLBEE

Hiram, 125

WILLET

Dr., II-192

WILLIAM

Charles, 149  
 of Orange, II-286

WILLIAMS

Colonel, 451; II-151, 238,  
 271, 517  
 A. J., 386  
 Mrs. A. J., 114  
 A. R., 109  
 A. S., 423  
 Abram, 161  
 Ada, II-307  
 Alice J., II-169  
 Amanda B., II-383  
 Ann C., 1  
 and Co. W. T., II-237  
 Anthony, 120  
 Asmond, II-383  
 Banner, II-56, 109  
 Benjamin, 164; II-20



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

WILLIAMS continued

Benjamin F., 120  
Benton, II-454  
Blanche A., 477  
Carlos, 350  
Slytus, 143  
Clara, II-52  
Clarissa, II-56  
D. T., 391  
Daniel, 130; II-348, 452  
David, 120, 130, 139, 154, 415, 416  
Delilah, II-219  
Delos E., II-109  
E. R., II-327  
Edward W. (Sergt.), 154  
Eliza G., 477  
Elizabeth, 466; II-109  
Elizabeth Russel Kyle, II-220  
Ella, II-501  
Ellory, II-510  
Eva, II-374  
Evan S., II-235  
E. W., II-466  
Frankel Jr., 47  
Flora, II-56  
Frank, 150  
Frank B., 420  
George, 163  
George J., 477  
George S., II-235  
Georgina, 477  
Henry A., II-109  
Homer, II-109, 132  
Isaac, 154  
J. J., 370  
James, 87, 143, 244, 416; II-58, 109  
James P., 153  
Jane, II-307  
Jane C., 451  
Jehiel, II-92  
Jesse, 135  
Joel N., 148  
John, 149, 191, 477; II-56, 109, 209, 220, 307  
John B., 160  
John C., 133  
John S., 120, 130, 144  
John W., 160  
Joseph, 26, 28, 49, 128; II-109  
Justin, II-500  
Lafayette, 160  
Mrs. L. (nee Scott), II-220  
Levi, 153  
Lewellyn, 130  
Lewis, 149, 159; II-109, 220  
Lucs. Loveland, II-224  
Lucretia, II-216  
Lucy, 191  
McCormick & Williams, II-233  
Marietta, II-56  
Martha, 366  
Mary, II-216, 247  
Mary A., 386  
Mary Ann, II-92  
Mary E., II-109  
Mary Ellen, II-56  
Mary Jane Mathews, 350  
Meyer, 144

WILLIAMS continued

Nancy, II-109, 548  
Osman, II-271  
Rachel, II-109  
Rebecca, II-109  
Robert, 161, 159  
Roger, 495  
Rosanna, II-452  
Saloma, II-501  
Sarah A., II-178  
Sarah U., II-333  
Susan, 477  
Sylvanus, 156  
Sylvanus S., 153  
Theodore, 466  
Thomas L., 120, 415  
Thomas J., 120  
Thomas W., 130  
Uriah, 164; II-209, 220  
Wallace, 163  
W. B., II-57  
Wesley W., 134  
William, 73, 154, 251, 355, 281, 302, 349, 355; II-178  
William E., 161  
William J., II-237  
W. T., II-239

WILLIAMSON

Addie J., 451  
Moss, II-149  
A. C., II-417  
Amzi, 153  
Mrs. Anna, 450  
Mrs. Belinda A., 450  
Betsey, 450  
Horace, 450, 451  
Hugh C. (Sergt.), 135  
Isaac, 450, 451  
Joseph, 373, 376, 450  
Mrs. Julia, 451  
Martha B., 450  
Mary B., 450  
Olo Blanche, 451  
Piatt, 450, 475  
Pyatt, 376, 450  
Samuel, 180  
Sarah Jane, 475  
Warren P., 450  
William Judd, 451

WILLIS

Charles L., 159, 169

WILLISTON

J. H., 131

WILLOCK

Stephen, 120

WILLS

J. L., II-235

WILLSDOFF

A., II-120

WILLSHUR

Jesse, 165

WILSON see WILSON

WILMAITH

Judson C., 125

WILMOT

Elizabeth, II-353

WILSON

and Blocksom, 217  
and Church, 217  
and Knight, 217  
and Moses, 217

WILSON continued

and Wilson, 217  
Dr., II-155, 293  
Rev., 113  
A. B., II-166  
Abigail Porter, 217  
Al, II-156  
Albert, 154  
Alfred, 124  
Alexander, 132  
Alice Thompson, 356  
Amanda, 376  
Anna, II-249  
Anna Jane, II-214  
Austin W., 144, 153  
Benjamin, 119  
Betsey, II-256  
Blanche M., 412  
Burt, II-547  
Caldwell P., II-471  
Caroline, II-345  
Cadherine, 347; II-54  
C. B., II-202  
Charles, 228  
Clementine, II-542  
Corwin, 432  
Corwin W., 145, 347, 344  
C. W., 334  
Rev. C. A., II-464, 507  
D. A., II-332  
Daniel, II-165  
David, 92, 217; II-165, 453, 484  
David A., 145  
David M., 217, 218, 220, 226, 230, 332  
D. H., II-453  
D. M., 73  
Dorcas, 454  
D. W., 227  
Dwight, II-270  
Edgar W., 167  
Edward, II-445  
Edward B., 347  
Eleanor, II-244  
Eleanor Kirkpatrick, II-14  
Eliza, II-219, 517  
Elizabeth, 397; II-53, 511, 245  
Elizabeth Hyde, II-213  
Ellen Shehy, 454  
Elliot M., 213, 226  
Elma J., II-471  
Emily P., 412  
Emma N. Whittlesey, 147  
Mrs. Esther S. Hancock, 145  
Dr. F., II-112  
G., 366  
George, 160, 366  
George C., 454  
George L., 148  
Griselda Campbell, 217  
Harriet, 347  
Mrs. Harriet Hysan, 327  
Harrison, 215  
Henry, 169  
Henry H., 454  
Rev. H. P., II-67  
Hugh, II-44  
Hugh B., 160  
Hugh P., 148



Index of Names continued

WILSON continued

Isaac, 49, 148; II-117  
Isabel, II-120  
J. B., II-117  
J. E., 382  
J. F., 381, 382  
J. K., 112; II-235  
J. L., II-453  
James, 49, 149, 207, 227,  
283, 337, 347, 363,  
364, 373, 376, 382;  
II-197, 244-5, 348,  
539, 543-4, 547  
James C., 153  
James P., 217, 227  
James T., 124, 207, 347,  
381, 409  
James W., II-547  
Jefferson, 135, 152  
J. Kay, II-232  
John, 120, 124, 169; II-537  
John I. Corp., 136  
John S., 111  
John Q., 128  
John W., 347  
Joseph, 149, 154, 155,  
373, 466, 409, 432,  
II-441, 445-6, 460,  
470-1  
J. S., II-117  
Julia A., II-295  
Laura, 347  
Leonard J., II-547  
Levi B., 381  
Lou N., 347  
Louise E., 466  
Lucy, II-471, 532  
Margaret, II-245  
Martha Hughes, 482  
Mary, II-245, 508  
Mrs. Mary A. McGaw, 409  
Mary Boyl, 409  
Mary Knoud, 412  
May M., 347  
Melvina, II-143-4  
Milo, 124  
Nancy, 347  
Nancy Merrill, 217  
Nancy Welty, 207, 482  
Mrs. Nathan Oviatt, II-510  
Nathaniel, II-272, 285  
Nettie, 465  
Peter, 124; II-542  
Polly, II-159  
Rachel, II-245  
Rebecca, II-420  
Robert, 140, 145, 150, 161,  
383; II-165, 213, 517  
Roy C., 347  
Rev. S., II-554  
Sally, II-554  
Sara, II-98  
Sarah, II-228  
Sarepta, II-241  
Rev. S. B., II-238  
Rev. S. C., II-237  
S. H., II-438  
Thomas, 150; II-420  
Thomas B., 167; II-245  
Thomas H., 75, 92, 381, 466  
Welty J., 347

WILSON continued

Wesley W., 167  
Rev. W. H., II-507  
Willard, 468  
William, 49, 135, 223, 236,  
482; II-144, 209, 313,  
320, 325, 327, 335, 445,  
448  
William E., 163  
William F., 384; II-471  
William G., 120  
William Guy, 412  
William H., 347  
William J., 412  
Rev. W. J., II-477  
WILSON'S MILL  
II-171  
WINDANS  
II-122  
Rev., II-116  
Anna, II-179  
Eleonor, II-179, 187  
Frank, II-178  
Hannah, II-179  
Benny, II-179, 317  
Isaac, II-179, 183, 267, 496  
Jacob, II-179, 182-4, 458  
Jacob J., II-179  
James L., 127; II-113, 179  
James J., 159  
Jemima, II-179  
Mary Broadsword, II-99  
Phoebe, II-179  
Polly, II-179  
Rachel, II-179  
Rebecca, II-179  
Sarah, II-179  
Susan, II-179  
WINARAM  
Robert, 145  
WINCHELL  
Daniel, 165  
Laura Cook, 459  
Lucrecia G., 459  
Orrin, 459  
WINCHESTER  
General, II-34, 290  
WINDEBAR  
Martin, 135  
WINDMAN  
David, 157  
WINDNAGLE  
Jane, II-490  
WINE  
Cecil D., 401  
WINFIELD  
Henry, II-179  
William, II-234  
William S., II-363  
WING  
II-517  
Alma Margaret, II-397  
Barth, II-48  
Elizabeth Brown, II-407  
Francis Joseph, II-407  
George Clark, II-397  
Joseph, II-514-5  
Joseph K., II-400  
J. K., II-401  
Joseph Knowles, II-396-7  
John King, II-407

WING continued

Lucy Clary, II-296  
Mary Brown, II-398  
Mary Huntington, II-397  
Rev. M. T. C., 265, 385;  
II-49  
Napoleon, 165, 167  
Virginia Passarant, II-397  
WINGET  
Elder, II-120  
WINING  
Jonathan, 148  
Margaret Thomas, II-44  
WINNAGLE  
Byron A., 153  
WINNING  
Nicholas, 143  
WINSLOW  
Gerr. Edward, II-286  
John, 82  
WINTER  
Alpheus, II-495, 500  
John, 260  
Rachel, II-509  
Rev. T. W., II-73  
WINTERMUTE  
Archam, Sergt., 31  
George, Sergt., 31  
WINTERS  
Andrew, 132  
Harrison, 165  
Henry, 351  
John, II-371  
Mary Ellen Eckenrode, 254  
Meng, II-136  
Rhoda, II-  
WINTERSTEEN  
David, 119; II-121  
Mary Norton Bond, II-521  
WINTERSTEIN  
Munich, 165  
WINTHROP  
Pelton, 167  
WINL  
Samuel, 145  
WIRLS  
Rhiza, II-508  
Mortley H., II-508  
WIRT  
Argeline, 457  
Benjamin F., 228, 457  
Mrs. Eliza Jane Smiley,  
223, 457  
Emma L., 457  
Jennet, 457  
John B., 457  
Josiah, 457  
Margaret Catherine, 457  
Mrs. Mary M. Smiley,  
228  
Peter, 457  
Sarah, 457  
William, 228, 457  
WIS  
Abigail, II-136  
Abigail, II-136  
Caroline, II-417  
David, II-146  
E. A., 287  
E. B., 284  
Eliza, II-136





Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

WISE continued

Eliza Jane, 454  
 Eliza, II-146  
 Elizabeth, 462  
 Hannah, II-146  
 Henry A., 135, 221  
 Henry P., 454  
 Jacob, 462; II-129, 146, 226  
 James T., II-57  
 John, II-57, 129, 146, 204  
 John M., 151  
 Jonathan, 143; II-146  
 Lucy, II-146  
 Lydia, 458; II-146  
 Mary, II-57, 146  
 Mary Ann, II-146  
 Peter, II-200  
 Philip, II-113  
 Priscilla, II-146  
 Priscilla Pyle, II-146  
 Rachel, II-146  
 Rachel A. Morris, II-146  
 Rebecca, II-146  
 Samuel, II-457  
 Samuel J., 120  
 Sarah, II-146  
 Solomon, II-146  
 Solomon C., 160  
 Susanna Weitzel, II-146  
 Thomas J., II-57  
 Thomas Jefferson, II-146  
 Zenas, II-146

WISELL

C. R., 281

WISEMAN

Andrew, 150  
 Christopher C. (Corp.), 150  
 John J., 131, 134  
 Robert, Corp., 150

WISENOR

James, 167

WISHARD

John, 48; II-62

WITHERILL

John H., 166

WETHERSTAY see also

WEATHERSTAY

Henry, 143

WITHINGTON

William, II-130

WITMER

Lewis, 131, 145

WITTER

II-191

Jacob, II-190

WITZMAN

Berjamin, 131, 145

WOHFORD

Henry, II-190, 345

WOLCOTT

A., 49  
 Addison, II-313  
 Addison L., 136, II-318  
 Addison S., 134  
 A. L., II-327  
 Albert G., II-313  
 Alfred, 49, 360, 367; II-290, 312  
 Amelia, II-313

WOLCOTT continued

Austin E., II-318  
 Chaffee Wagoner, 154  
 Caroline, II-317-8, 325  
 Carrie E., II-319  
 Carrie F., II-319  
 Carrol, II-319  
 Catharine, II-317  
 Catharine C., II-318  
 Cecelia, II-318  
 Charles, 265  
 Charles F., II-318  
 Charlotte, II-317  
 Chester, II-314-9  
 Chester G., II-318-9  
 Cornelia A., II-318  
 Dantel, II-328  
 Daniel R., II-317, 324  
 Darwin B., 151  
 David, II-478  
 Edward C., II-318  
 Ella H., II-319  
 Emily, II-318  
 Emma A., II-319  
 E. P., II-318, 326  
 Erastus, II-317-8, 323-5  
 Florilia W., 139  
 F. J., II-319, 328  
 Frank B., II-319  
 Grace L., II-319  
 Hattie Hickox, II-322  
 Helen C., II-318  
 Henry A., 133  
 Henry G., 160  
 Higgins & Wolcott, II-326  
 Homer J., 156, 160  
 Horace, II-317, 319, 323-5, 327, 404  
 John, II-318, 323-4  
 Joseph, II-318, 323  
 Joseph H., II-323, 315  
 Josiah, II-317-9, 323-4, 326-8  
 Josiah W., II-317  
 Julia, II-319  
 Julius E., II-318  
 Julius O., II-318  
 Kibble & Wolcott, II-326  
 Leander H., 151; II-319, 323  
 Lewis, 199, 420; II-317-9, 325, 324, 327  
 Louisa, II-318  
 Louisa S., II-319  
 Lucretia, 276  
 Luther H., II-318  
 Lydia, II-318  
 Lydia R., II-317  
 Lyman C., 160  
 Mary, II-154; II-319  
 Lyman B., II-319  
 Mary E., II-318  
 Mary Higgins, 430  
 Mercy Wilson, 387  
 Miranda C., II-319  
 Nancy, II-317-8, 325-6  
 Nancy H., 410  
 Newton, II-318-9, 324  
 Newton A., II-319  
 Newton F., II-318  
 Newton L., 144

WOLCOTT continued

Norman E., II-318  
 O. L., II-319  
 Orlando K., 73; II-318  
 Orris A., II-318  
 Orris O., II-318  
 Rhoda, II-326  
 Russell, II-318  
 Sabrina, II-318  
 Sabrina Tracy, II-494  
 Sophia, II-318  
 Susan, II-317-3  
 Theodore, II-317-19, 324  
 William, II-318-9, 324  
 Theodore S., 153

WOLDEN

Huobard J., 120

WOLDORF

Gilbert C., 164

WOLF

II-100  
 Andrew, 430  
 Barbara, 430  
 Cephas, II-358  
 Elizabeth, II-358  
 Rev. Frederick N., II-364  
 Jeremiah, II-359  
 J. K., 190  
 John, II-359  
 Laura L., 460  
 Maria Yaman, 460  
 Orris C., 190  
 William, 164

WOLFCALF

Abraham, II-129  
 Abram, II-135  
 Celia, II-149  
 Elizabeth, II-145  
 Elizabeth Brooks, II-145  
 Ezekiel J., 156  
 Filens, II-145  
 Jacob, II-145  
 John, 448; II-129, 145, 148, 156  
 Jonathan, II-145  
 Lavina Oatsman, II-145  
 Margaret, 448; II-145, 156  
 Mary, II-146  
 Mulo, II-145  
 Owen, II-145  
 Polly, II-145  
 William, II-145

WOLFORD

Henry, II-190, 343

WOLGOTOT

Joseph, 155

WOLFE

John, 156

WONDER see also WONDERS

James M. 1st Lieut., 154

WONDERLIN

Dani, II-142

WONDER

Benjamin, II-548  
 Frances Wagoner, II-48  
 George, II-548, 48  
 Helen A. H., II-548  
 Isaac Newton, II-548  
 Lillie B., II-548  
 Maria A., 1548



Index of Names continued

WONDERS continued

Mary A. M., II-548  
Mary J., II-546  
Sebastian, II-548  
Sarah E., II-548  
William E. Sherman, II-548

WOOD

Governor, 126  
Mr., II-26  
Ansel D., 160  
A. S., II-471  
Charles, II-222, 313  
Charles P., II-471  
David E., 142  
Edna C., II-410  
Edwin, 120  
E. E., II-471  
Francis M., 123  
Frank B., II-410  
G. L., 282  
George L., 110, 191  
H. A., II-471  
James & Co., 99, 128, 371  
James, Capt., II-237  
Jane Tod, 191  
Josiah, II-471  
Josiah E., II-471  
Lewis, 120  
Lucius, II-505  
Maud E., II-410  
Nelson R., 156  
Orissa A., II-410  
Reuben, 74, 82  
S. A., II-471  
Susie David, II-247  
Thomas, 150  
Thomas L., 159  
William S., 165

WOODARD

Martha, 376  
Thomas, 376

WOODBURN

George F., 160

WOODBRIDGE

Carolyn C. Price, 410  
Caroline Bertley, II-35  
Elizabeth, 328, 434; II-441  
Elizabeth White, 410  
Elliott, II-441  
George, 434  
Henry, 410, 434  
Isabella McCurdy, 407  
J. E., 412  
Jahleel, 433  
John, 154, 406, 434  
John E., 215, 249, 253, 364,  
274, 375, 385, 406, 410,  
433, 434  
John Elliott, 410  
Louisa Maria, 434  
Lucy, 134  
Lucy Edwards, 433, 434  
Mary M. Horner, 433, 434  
Samuel, 434  
Mrs. Sarah E., 407  
Stark Edwards, 434  
T. J., 412  
Timothy, 113-5, 406-7,  
412, 434; II-476  
Walter, 434  
William, 434

WOODEBURN

Justus H., 135

WOODFORD

Brothers, II-493  
Gov., II-450  
Atmos P., II-327  
A. O., II-273  
Bathiah, Bass, II-455  
Celarcia, II-455  
Darius, 48; II-449, 455  
D. J., II-438  
Elijah, 49; II-252, 254,  
261, 269  
Eliza, II-455-c  
Elmer O., 423  
Emeline, 459; II-353, 450,  
455  
Frank, II-456  
G. L., II-264, 264  
Mrs. H. W., 279  
Henry, II-455  
Harrison & Co., II-454  
Isaac, 49; II-353, 402,  
449-52, 456-c  
Isaac W., II-456  
Jerusha M., II-456  
Laura, II-353  
Lester, 168  
Lovilla M., II-456  
Marshall, 208, 279; II-260  
Martha E., II-456  
Mary, II-455  
Orris, II-452  
Rebecca, II-265  
Sarepta, II-353  
Sidney, II-455  
Sophronia, II-455  
Sylvester, II-449, 455

WOODROUGH

Parkus Sergt., 92

WOODROW

Mr., II-553  
Alvir, II-551-2  
Archer, 347  
Calvin, II-551-2  
Edward, 131  
Eunice L. Noby, 347  
Henry, II-551-3  
Isaac N., 167; II-552  
James Boyd, II-551  
John, 153; II-551, 554  
Martha, 347; II-551, 555  
Mary, II-551  
Morgan, II-551  
Newton, II-551  
Smith, II-551, 553  
William, 46, 162, 347; II-  
551, 556-7  
William B. Corp., 135  
William Henry, 347  
William S., 347  
William Smith, II-551

WOODRUFF

Mr. & Rev., II-46, 516  
Allen & Co., II-68  
Charles, 72; II-260  
David, II-64, 86  
Rev. Epuram T., II-477,  
515-6  
George, II-82  
Hannah Maria Truesdale, II-61

WOODRUFF continued

J. A. Rev., 382; II-454  
John, II-28, 86  
John C., 72, 75  
Lizzie W., 223  
Maggie, II-52  
Parkus, II-58  
Samuel, 65  
Simon, II-404

WOODS

Dr., 291; II-92  
Rev., II-23  
A. J., 113  
Alice F., 459  
Alma P., 459  
Bonnell, Woods & Jordan,  
II-513  
Clark, 280, 459  
D. B., 271, 292, 377;  
II-491  
Mrs. D. S., 257  
Dallas M., 290  
Daniel B., 290, 291, 377  
E. J., 360  
Elizabeth, 115, 459, 468  
Emma B., 290  
Florence D., 459  
Frank, 469  
George M. D., 153  
Gertrude L., 460  
Isaac, II-440  
J. R., 266, 267, 275,  
282, 392  
John, 290, 291, 375, 459,  
468; II-92, 342  
John A., 290, 415, 460  
John F., 130  
John P., 290, 291  
Josiah E., 163  
Julia E., 290  
Laura A. Foster, 459  
Mary, 114  
Mrs. Mary, 287  
Mary E., 392, 460  
Mary L., 390  
Mary Sherry, 435, 360, 462  
Nancy J., 462  
Phoebe L. Holaday, 290  
Rufus, 148  
Sarah A., 290  
Theresa, 460  
William, 337, 460, 462,  
II-350  
William C., 160  
William E., 290

WOODWARD

Abraham, II-161  
Almira, II-161, 547, 549  
Ansel, 397, 549  
Angelus, II-161, 548  
Ann McPherson, II-161, 548  
Anna M., II-167  
Arthur, 397, 547  
Charles, II-167  
Charles, II-549  
Daniel N., II-167  
Debert, II-49  
D. N., II-549, 549-4  
E. W., 144  
Elizabeth, II-161, 508,  
349



Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio

WOODWARD continued

Ella M., II-248  
Ezekiel, II-161, 508  
Homer, II-187  
James, II-161  
John, II-161, 538, 549  
Joel, II-161  
John, II-161, 187, 540, 549  
Jonah, II-187  
Joseph, II-161, 187  
Joseph E., II-187  
Joseph R., II-187  
Leonard, II-161, 339-40, 547, 549  
Lydia, II-161  
Margaret, II-161  
Mary, II-161, 549  
Mary A., II-187  
Mary E. Walker, II-511  
Melissa Olive, II-161  
Orlando, II-549  
Rachel, II-161, 217, 549  
Rachel Rummans, II-161  
Richard, II-187  
Ruth, II-161  
Thomas, II-143, 154, 161, 549  
William Leonard, II-161  
WOODWORTH  
Andrew, II-308  
Celia Clark, 219  
Charles, II-293  
Edwin C., 148  
Elder, II-271  
Freeman R., 156  
George A., Sergt., 156  
Joshua, II-517  
L. D., 377  
Lauren D., 78, 201, 219, 228  
Lucy Mason, II-225  
M. C., 303  
Phebe Randall, II-293  
Stella, II-308  
William, 219  
WOODWRIGHT  
Dr. T., 78  
WOOL  
John O., 156  
WOOLCOTT  
A. K., 115  
Alfred, II-17  
Lydia, II-552  
WOOLDLEY  
Francis, 376  
WOOLEY  
James, 124, 135  
WOOLF  
Albert Jacob, 225  
Mrs. Christina Reichard, 225  
Jacob, 225  
WOOLMAN  
Thomas, II-200  
WOOLFEE  
Elihu, II-300  
WORMAN  
F., 393  
WORKS  
Asa, II-387, 395-6  
Charles N., II-396

WORKS

Ella A., II-396  
John B., II-396  
Laura J., II-396  
Lillian M., II-396  
Martha, II-396  
Mary, II-396  
Nelson, II-387, 393, 395-6  
Sophia, II-395-6  
WORRELL  
Celesta, II-318  
George B., 154  
John, II-318  
WORTENBARGER  
Catherine, II-181  
WORTH  
Arael M., 125  
L. Cyrus, 125  
S. William, 125  
WORTHEN  
Jonathan, II-564  
WORTHINGTON  
Governor, 317, 438  
Amos, II-190  
Thomas, 74  
WORTMAN  
K., II-453  
WORTS  
Richard, Jr., 133  
WRIGHT  
Dr., II-293, 404  
Major General, 146; II-121  
Miss, II-435  
Rev., II-23  
Adam, II-373  
Alex, II-397  
Alexander, II-435  
Allen T., 167  
Amos, 127; II-371-2  
Benjamin, II-193  
David, II-418  
Rev. D. C., II-436  
Ellen, 236  
Esther Hurd, II-522  
Fwing, II-267, 371, 374  
Henry B., 161  
Hugh, II-206  
James, 380; II-70  
Jane, II-397  
Jane Morrow, II-418  
Jerusha, II-32  
Rev. J. H., II-362, 436  
John, II-397, 435  
Rev. Johnson, II-478  
Joseph, 111; II-194-5  
Julia Ann, II-392  
Ladora A., II-456  
Lattin, 144  
Lemon F., 164  
Margaret, II-397  
Marshall W., 142  
Martha L., II-397  
Mary A., II-397  
Mary Ann, II-322  
Moses, II-352  
Nancy, II-352, 397  
Paul, II-397  
Phila, II-416  
Richard L., 162  
Sarah, II-372  
Thomas, 85

WRIGHT continued

William, 133, 155  
William T., II-428  
WRILBY  
Baker, 138  
WURTZ  
Peter, 576  
WYANDT  
Winfield, 124  
WYATT  
Ezra, 55  
Ezra P., 155  
John E., 154  
WYCUFF  
Jacob, 378  
WYLES  
John, 26  
YAGER  
Daniel, II-57  
Eda P., II-57  
Scwin, II-57  
Eli, II-57  
Henry, II-12, 57  
Irwin C., II-57  
Mary, II-57  
Rose, II-57  
YANUS  
Albert W., 422  
YALE  
Mr., II-461  
Benjamin, II-12, 16  
Benjamin B., II-462  
Edmond, II-465  
Rene & Yale, II-461  
YALIBERT  
Rev. Henry, II-440  
YANCER  
Mary, II-535  
YANEY  
Joseph, 151  
YANKKEE  
Jim (an Indian), II-576  
YARLAN  
Maria, 430  
YARNELL  
Philip, II-348  
YAST  
John, 92  
YATES  
(Tod & Yates; Tod, Yates & Taylor), 328  
Mr., 397  
Joseph C., 28  
Porter, 147  
YATMAN  
Peter, 86  
YEATMAN  
John, II-263  
YECER  
Margaret, 301  
YEMANS  
Jeremiah, II-371  
YEO  
Joshua M., 1st Lieut. & Adjutant, 155  
YEWAN  
Harrish Cole, 197  
YEOHANS  
J. G., 105  
Albert, 71, 143, 197  
David M., II-109



Index of Names continued

YEOMANS continued

Edwin, H-309  
Elizabeth Coyle, H-309  
Hannah E., H-308  
John, H-292, 368  
Joshua, 197; H-492, 394-5

YETMAN

H-295  
Peter, H-291

YOADER

Ezra, 145  
Thomas, 163

YORK

Oliver H., 164

YOUNG

Colonel, 129, 148  
Judge, 54  
Mrs., 386  
Rev., H-268, 290  
Miss A., H-327  
Adeline, H-161  
Allie Manning, 457  
Almira, 383  
Ann Gault, H-147  
Arthur G., 457  
Benjamin F. (Principal Musician), 148  
Brothers, H-230  
Charles C., 424  
Clark, H-161  
Cynthia, H-437  
Dighton, Corp., 148  
Dulman, 457  
Eli, H-320, 341  
Mrs. Elmira H., 457  
Emily, H-161  
Emma, 457  
Esmer, H-161  
G. L., 111  
Garretson L., 82, 235  
George, 424; H-225, 453  
George A., 360, 386, 457  
Rev. George D., H-266  
Harry A., 165  
Horton, H-161  
Homer, 165  
Isabella, H-82

YOUNG continued

John, 44, 47, 49, 66, 92, 100, 145, 241, 247, 359, 360-1, 363-4, 367-9, 373, 421, 428, 427-8, 437; H-92, 161, 225, 230, 320  
James, H-161  
John, Dr., 424  
John A., 166  
Joseph, H-492  
Judge, H-57  
Julia A., H-161  
Kate, 457  
Lewis, 143  
Lewis M., H-234  
Lucinda, 386, 457  
Margaret, H-161  
Mary, 424; H-161  
Mary A., H-320  
Mary E., 457  
Mary Stone White, 424  
Newton, H-320  
Richard, 374, 375, 395  
Robert, 457  
Robinson, H-134, 147, 152  
Sally, 424  
Sarah, H-320  
Simon D., 165  
S. D., H-229, 230, 235  
Stephen, H-320  
Susan Bingham, 235  
Susan M., 457  
Thomas, H-98  
Warren, 72, 73, 191, 349  
William, 424; H-134, 149-52, 154, 161  
W. M. Wallace, H-161

YOUNGS

Collins, H-348

YOUNGSTOWN

Opera House Co., 378  
Savings & Loan Assoc., 377

ZANGG

Codfrey, 124

ZEDAGER

John, 92

ZEDAKER

H-11  
Adam, H-113, 115  
Cassius, 138, 146  
George, H-85  
John, H-85  
Joseph, 131  
J. P., H-85  
Solomon, 138, 138, 150, 157  
Sweeting, 157

ZEDIKER

John, 114

ZEGLER

John, 143; H-190  
Dr. Louis, H-265

ZIGLER

Isaac, 123

ZIMMERMAN

Dr., H-106  
Elizabeth, H-147  
Henry, H-129  
John, H-127-8  
Josiah, 167  
Josiah S., 125-6

ZINK

Rev., H-225

ZUMPE

Rev. J. B., H-24  
John C., 361

ZUTERNAN

William, 155

ZWISLEF

Rev. Charles H-24















